WITHDRAWN
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT
CLASS
S.180
S
792
NUMBER
5120
3490

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.

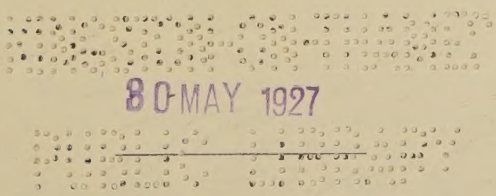
COURT MINUTES

OF THE

SURREY & KENT SEWER COMMISSION.

VOLUME I.

COMPRISING THE MINUTES OF THE FIRST TWO COMMISSIONS WHOSE RECORDS EXIST, AND COVERING THE PERIOD FROM 1569 TO 1579, AND INDEX.



1909.

5
628
R5HRD 3490

INTRODUCTION.

Before the development of local government into the representative system, one of the chief devices employed for carrying out those functions of local administration which were not included in the ancient customs of the recognised local institutions was "government by commission." In London there were commissioners for paving, lighting, and watching, and for administration of turnpikes and sewers. Among the more important of these bodies, imposed upon a public which had no voice whatever in their selection and no control over their proceedings, were the several Commissioners of Sewers, exercising jurisdiction over what is now practically the County of London, and some of the adjacent parts. The official documents of these Commissioners are now in the Council's hands, and form, in all, about 4,250 separate volumes, sheets or rolls, of which about 400 are duplicates. Most of the earliest volumes are beautifully written, and the later volumes are also in good condition, while some of the plans and surveys are remarkably well executed.

The records may be summarised as follows :—

1. The minutes of the Surrey and Kent Commissioners of Sewers, comprised in 24 volumes, and, with some discrepancies, covering the period from January, 1569 to 1847; the minutes of the Greenwich Commission, from 1625 to 1847; of the Poplar Commission, from 1629 to 1847; of the Westminster Commission, from 1659 to 1847; of the Tower Hamlets Commission, from 1702 to 1847; of the Holborn and Finsbury Commission, from 1716 to 1847; of the St. Katherine's Commission, from 1782 to 1841; and

of the Metropolitan Commission of Sewers, from 1847 to the formation of the Metropolitan Board of Works in 1855.

2. The instruments of appointment of the Westminster Commission, from 1691 to 1847; of Poplar, from 1706 to 1830; of Surrey and Kent, from 1727 to 1847; of St. Katherine, from 1729 to 1847; of Greenwich, from 1810 to 1847; of Holborn and Finsbury, from 1811 to 1847; of Tower Hamlets, from 1811 to 1847; and of the Metropolitan Commission of Sewers, from 1849 to 1854. To some of these the Great Seal is attached.

3. A series of presentments of the jury for work required about the sewers under the jurisdiction of the Westminster Commission of Sewers, from 1668 to 1848; of Holborn and Finsbury, from 1683 to 1684; of Surrey and Kent, from 1746 to 1793; and of St. Katherine, from 1754 to 1821.

4. The rate-books of the Westminster Commission, from 1695 to 1848; of Tower Hamlets, from 1703 to 1847; of Surrey and Kent, from 1723 to 1848; of Greenwich, 1775 to 1808; of Holborn and Finsbury, from 1779 to 1848; and of Poplar, from 1825 to 1845.

5. A large collection of plans relating to drainage, amongst which are several of great interest and rarity.

Many of these documents contain valuable topographical details, and other material for London history, possibly not obtainable from any other source, and on 7th March, 1899, the Council, on the motion of Mr. Sidney Webb, passed the following resolution:—"That, in view of the fact that the Council possesses among its archives many records, dating from the 16th Century, the General Purposes Committee be requested to

consider whether any steps can conveniently be taken to publish a selection of such records as are of historical interest." The Committee reported in due course, and on 13th February, 1900, the Council resolved to take steps for the publication of a portion of the records, consisting, it was subsequently decided, of the earliest extant minutes of the Surrey and Kent Commissioners.

Sewers Commissions.

The duties of Sewer Commissions may be conveniently classified in two divisions : (*a*) preservation of land from inundation ; (*b*) protection of river navigation.

There are in England large areas which, being below high water mark, were originally marsh-land. By the provision of walls, or embankments, to restrain the inroads of the sea or tidal rivers, and of a complicated system of dykes, etc., to carry away the surface drainage, such districts were reclaimed, but were always liable to disaster from a breach in the embankment or from the blocking up of the watercourses.

The obligation to maintain the system in proper working order devolved, generally speaking, on the individual land owners. Uncontrolled individual action is, however, very unreliable, and a sense of the grave consequences of any dereliction of duty gave rise, in at least one instance, to an efficient controlling organisation.

In the account* of the intervention of Henry de Bathe in the disputes of the inhabitants of Romney Marsh in the reign of Henry III., there is revealed such an organisation, whereby twenty-four jurats looked after the safe-keeping of the marsh, giving judgment as to necessary repairs in the banks and walls, and distraining on defaulters. This arrangement seems to have worked so well that, in the reign of Edward I., a similar

* Dugdale, *History of Imbanking and Draining* (1772), pp. 19 ff.

arrangement was authorised* for the rest of Kent "as well by the sea coast, as bordering on the Thames and other waters, in which the marsh-lands are subject to inundation."

Owing, however, to the neglect of private individuals, either on their own initiative or on that of such an organisation as is above alluded to, to maintain their defences, catastrophes sometimes occurred. On these occasions, or when the condition of the banks was such as to render a breach probable, special commissioners were appointed by the King to view the banks, ascertain who were responsible, and provide for the repair of the damage. Many instances of such commissions dealing with the district afterwards under the control of the Surrey and Kent Sewers Commission are mentioned by Dugdale.†

In the meantime attention had been paid to that part of the later sewer administration which dealt with the protection of river navigation. Magna Carta contains a provision enforcing the removal of "all weirs . . . . out of the Thames and the Medway, and throughout all England, except upon the sea coast." Special steps were also taken to remedy particular grievances. Thus in 1227 by letters patent, justices were appointed to view and amend, with the help of knights and freemen of each county, all the weirs on the Thames raised or heightened since John's last visit to Ireland. From the reign of Edward III. onwards a series of statutes was passed‡ dealing with this branch of sewer administration.

In 1427 occurs the first mention of the appointment of Sewers Commissions, due in this case to an unusually violent manifestation of the "rage of the sea flowing and re-flowing" over Lincolnshire and other parts of the country. According to the Act (6 Henry VI. c. 5)

* *Ibid.*, p. 27.

† *Ibid.*, pp. 59-68.

‡ 25 Ed. III., c. 4; 45 Ed. III., c. 2; 1 Hen. IV., c. 12; 4 Hen. IV., c. 11; 12 Ed. IV., c. 7.

passed on this occasion the selected Commissioners were to be entrusted with powers of (*a*) survey, (*b*) enquiry by jurors, (*c*) distraint, and (*d*) legislation by ordinance, according to the precedent of the laws and customs of Romney Marsh. The oversight and repair of bridges and weirs were included in the powers granted them.

During subsequent years a series of Acts was passed, introducing new Commissions with trifling modifications.

In 1531 was passed the Act 23 Henry VIII., c. 5 (The Bill of Sewers), which consolidated the provisions of its predecessors, and remained for three centuries the chief statute on the subject. The dual nature of sewer administration is well brought out in the preamble, which sets forth that the king "nothing earthly so highly weighing as the advancing of the common profit, wealth and commodity of this his realm, considering the daily great damages and losses which have happened . . . as well by the reason of the outrageous flowings, surges and course of the sea, ... as also by occasion of landwaters and other outrageous springs . . . and over that, by and through mills, milldams, weirs . . . . and other impediments, in and upon . . . rivers and other watercourses . . . hath . . . ordained, established and enacted, that commissions of sewers, and other the premises, shall be directed . . . to such substantial and indifferent persons as shall be named by the Lord Chancellor and Lord Treasurer of England, and the two Chief Justices, for the time being, or by three of them, whereof the Lord Chancellor to be one." The Commissioners were "to survey the . . . wells, streams . . . gates, calcies, bridges, trenches, mills, milldams, . . . and other impediments and annoyances" and cause the same to be "made, corrected, repaired, amended, put down or reformed"; to enquire by jurors who were responsible; "to tax, assess, charge, distrain and punish" offenders; to reform, repair and amend the said walls, ditches, etc., and renew the same; to

cleanse and purge the trenches, sewers, etc., and remove all annoyances; to appoint officers; to distrain for arrears of money assessed and to levy fines, etc.; to take at reasonable wages or price labourers, horses, carts, implements and other necessaries; to make statutes and ordinances; to hear suits; to award writs and precepts to sheriffs, bailiffs and others. The sheriffs were to summon such jurors as were required. A form of oath was prescribed for the Commissioners to take: their qualifications as regards estate*, their fees, and the wages of their officers were stated. A Commission was to last three years and the Act was to continue in force for twenty years.

The Act 3 and 4 Edward VI., c. 8 made the above statute perpetual and prescribed the duration of a Commission as five years, a period extended by 13 Eliz., c. 9 to ten years, which statute also provided that the Commissioners' orders, etc., might continue for one year subsequent to the expiry of the Commission.

Surrey and Kent Sewers Commission.

This brings us to the period covered by the Minutes of the Surrey and Kent Sewers Commission in the possession of the London County Council. Originally the Minute-Book seems to have commenced with the year 1557, but the Minutes extant date from the beginning of 1569.

The present volume contains a transcription of the Minutes of the first two Commissions, whose records exist, dating from 1569 to 1579.

The actual forms of Commission are no longer in

* As "having lands, tenements or other hereditaments in fee simple, fee tail, or for term of life, to the clear yearly value of 40 marks above all charges to his own use, except he be resiant and free of any city, borough or town corporate, and have movable substance of the clear value of £100, or else he be . . . . an utter barrister."

existence, and consequently the names of those appointed to act can only be gathered from the lists of those present at the various meetings. From this source it would seem that the first Commission consisted of fourteen, and the second of twenty-four members, seven being common to both. In the first Commission were four knights—Sir W. Garrard, Sir T. Offley (the "Zacchæus of London"*), Sir W. Chester, and Sir Chris. Draper, all of whom had passed the chair of mayoralty. Thos. Bromley (afterwards Sir Thos. Bromley), the Recorder of the City of London, and afterwards Lord Chancellor, was a member. Three others were prominent officials: Barnard Randolphe, the Sergeant of the City; Benjamin Gunston, the Treasurer of the Admiralty; Thomas Taylor, one of the Queen's Surveyors. The remainder were important local landowners. In the second Commission, of the above five civic dignitaries only one (Sir Thomas Offley) is left, but with him are associated two past Lord Mayors—Sir William Allen and Sir Rowland Hayward; William Fleetwood, Recorder of the City; James Bacon, Alderman, uncle of Francis Bacon; and William Halstoke, who, during the existence of the Commission, became Comptroller of the Navy and Admiral of the Narrow Seas.

The district under the Commissioners' jurisdiction extended from the river Ravensbourne to Putney Church.† The greater portion of this area lies very low, a considerable proportion of it being actually below high water mark, and were it not for the maintenance of the Thames riverwall (then one of the duties of the Commissioners) scarcely a year would pass even now, but on the occasion of unusually high tide nearly the whole of the central portion would be submerged.

* Fuller, *Worthies of England*, page I. 191.

† Subsequently the western boundary was moved to East Moulsey.

The appearance of the district at the time with which this volume deals was very different to that which it now presents. On the whole sparsely peopled, it consisted chiefly of flat, open country, stretching to the foot of the Surrey hills, intersected by open streams and ditches crossed by many bridges. At times of heavy rain or after the break-up of frosts, large tracts were covered with water, which would often remain for weeks. The drainage, which was entirely on the surface, was effected by means of the "sewers" which, with winding course and generally sluggish movement, emptied into the Thames.

The Court met in the Court House in Southwark, generally at 8 a.m. According to the terms of the Statute of Henry VIII., six members had to be present, but as a matter of fact on some occasions it would appear that business was carried on when only five appeared (see *e.g.* p. 192). The Court was also adjourned if the prescribed number of the quorum was not present (1080).

The officers of the Court were :—

(*a*) Two bailiffs, one for Kent and the east part of Surrey, and one for the west part of Surrey. Their duties consisted in serving the warrants, precepts, etc., of the Commissioners.

(*b*) Two collectors for the same districts. These officials had to receive and pay to the expenditor the money levied for repairs, etc.

(*c*) An expenditor, whose duty was to expend, on the carrying out of the various works, the money handed out by the collectors.

(*d*) A clerk, who (533) "in consideracone of his attendance and travelle" is granted £4 a year salary.

(*e*) Two surveyors were appointed (263-4) "to pervse survay and se from time to time yf the defaults presented by the Jurye or to be

presented be or shall be made repaired and performed accordinglye duringe the plesure of the Courte."

(*f*) A walreve is first mentioned among the officers elected in the Court of 20th April, 1571. Subsequently the holder of that office is found acting as bailiff for the east part of Surrey and Kent, and the Court (533) ordered that the wages of the "walreve or bayliff for the east parts of Surrey and Kent" should be 4 marks a year.

A special staff might be appointed to deal with a particular work, *e.g.* in the case of the repair of St. Thomas a Watering's Bridge (995).

The business of inquiring into the state of the sewers, etc., was performed by juries supplied by the Sheriff for the purpose in the various districts, East Surrey, West Surrey and Kent, and, at least on some occasions, for Southwark. It was their business to meet at certain places and times, according to the summons of the foreman, to make a progress (844) through the neighbourhood, take a view of the sewers, etc., and make presentments of the repairs needed and of the persons who ought to carry them out.

In certain cases special steps seem to have been taken to ascertain who were responsible. Thus in connection with the Boar's Head Sluice (376) a special jury not on the ordinary panel was appointed; and for a view of St. Thomas a Watering's Bridge (989) the two juries were allowed to co-opt certain inhabitants of the townships involved. They could also hear evidence and summon witnesses (see *e.g.* 599 and 683).

At the order of the Court the persons presented were warned by the bailiff to execute the work by an appointed day under penalty, and the jury was required again to view the places to see whether the repairs had been carried out. For neglecting to take this second

view, the foreman and jurors of East Surrey were fined 20s. and 10s. each respectively (266), of which, however, they were subsequently only required to pay 2s. and 1s. each (275). Non-attendance on the part of a juror at a Court to which he had been summoned rendered him liable to a fine.

An interesting fact is the discharge (357) of Edmund Sculles from the jury because of "the greate attendance that he is faine to use to his pacientes by professinge the arte of Surgery for the curinge of the fistula."

In cases where mistakes were alleged to have been made by the jury in their presentment, the aggrieved party appeared in Court and "shewed his cause." If he were judged to be right, the Court "traversed" the former judgment (*e.g.* 498). If the case were disputed the complainant was required to appear with his "evidences and counselle." If after the cause had been argued and debated the Court was yet unable to come to a decision, certain of the Commissioners would be appointed to view the "premises" and report, and on that report judgment would be given (see *e.g.* 683).

It would occasionally happen that, in order to secure the execution of necessary repairs, distraint had to be made. The distress seems to have been kept from two to six days (148 and 315) and then sold. The story of how William Legard defiantly carried off the distress and "cam into the Courte and arrogantly toke upon him to correct and allso to teache the Commissioners their duties" (a proceeding which cost him £5) is set forth in full detail (114-5).

The jury were required to make a presentment of the number of acres of land and the means of every owner, occupier or farmer within the circuit they deemed chargeable, and according to the list thus made the rate was fixed. Difficulties would occasionally arise with reference to ownership. In the case of the Wynterborne sewer the jury expressly declare them-

selves incapable of deciding questions of this kind "by reason that we are sworne for the good oversyghte and levyenge to and for the Scorynge of Sewers rather than for the tryall and tythe of lande."

The repair of a wall in Church Marsh was dealt with in a special way. The owner of the adjoining land having refused to undertake the repairs, the work was done by means of a temporary loan raised from the Marsh dwellers, and the Court appointed trustees to intercept the offending land owner's rents until the amount had been made up.

An illustration of the difficulties experienced in raising money on a large scale is afforded by the case of the Duffield Sluice. The case is first mentioned (92) in April, 1569, when the Court is told that the sluice and the Thames wall up to Arnold's Mill "ys in greate ruyne and decaye," but it was not until July, 1574, that the whole of the money required for the wall had been collected (718). In a general statement made in January, 1578, the cost of repairs is given as £137 8s. 3d.

Equal difficulty was found in collecting the fines imposed on individuals presented. A special precept for their levy was occasionally issued (*e.g.* 315).

On two occasions (28th March, 1569, and 9th June, 1571) the Court sat as a Court of "moderatione misericordiarum," when persons by pleading poverty and other reasons were relieved of a portion of their fine.

This volume contains practically an exact transcript of the entries relating to the first two Commissions, the minutes of whose proceedings are extant. Extensions are in all cases indicated by italics. The actual presentments are, however, somewhat abbreviated by the omission of words or phrases common to all or several, and such omissions are represented by dots.

The contents of this volume alone will show what a wealth of topographical information is contained in

these records, and from this point of view, as well as because of the insight which they give us into the working of an obsolete form of local government, the publication of further extracts would seem desirable. At the same time, however, with the contents of the present volume as a guide, it would probably not be necessary in future volumes to transcribe the extracts in such detail, and it seems likely that a *résumé* of the information given, without, save in exceptional circumstances, the formulæ in which it is contained, would suffice.

G. L. GOMME.

COURT MINUTES OF THE SURREY AND KENT SEWER COMMISSION.

I. (*Jan. 3rd.* 1569.) Sessio Sewero pro conservac*i*one murorum mariscorum a Ravensborne in Com*i*tatu Kanc*ia* ad eccl*es*iam de Putney in Com*i*tatu Surr*ei*a tent*a* apud le courte howse in com*i*tatu Surr*ei*a pr*e*dict*a* ib*ide*m tent*a* die lune viz *tert*io die Januarii *Ann*o Regni Elizabeth Regine nu*n*c xj° Coram Will*elm*o Garrett Thoma offley Will*elm*o Chester et Xp*fe*ro Draper militib*us* Thoma Bromeley Recordat*ore* Ciuit*atis* lond*onie* Will*elm*o Sander*es* Barnardo Randolphe Olivero S^t^ Johne Edwardo Scott et Thoma Tayler Armig*er*is Justic*iariis* d*icte* d*omi*ne Regine ad le Shewer*es* int*er* all*ios* assignat*is* &c virtute cuiusdam comissionis d*icte* d*omi*ne Regine *pre*fat*is* Justic*iariis* *pro* Com*i*tatib*us* Surr*ei*a et Kanc*ia* dire*cte* fol. 1, r°. Surr*ie* & kente

Inquisicio *pro* d*omi*na R*egi*na *pro* Burgo de Suthwarke

Jurati

Will*elm*us Broker
Rob*er*tus Mote
Thomas Powlter
Thomas Bill
Thomas Pinden
Will*elm*us Evans
Ric*ar*dus Bowmer
Thomas Everidge
Thomas Power
Georgius ffletcher

Jurati

ffredericus Colman
Hugo Hamerton
Will*elm*us Crier
Henr*icus* Thomas
Ric*ar*dus Harison
Thomas Thomas
Rob*er*tus Thorneton
Ric*ar*dus Tompson
Xp*fe*rus Dyxon
Thom*as* Jakes

Inquisicio *pro* dom*ina* Reg*ina* infra Com*itatu* Surre*ia*

Johannes Hamonde
Johannes Dove
Henr*icus* Knighte
Radulfus Walker
Henr*icus* Pyke
Will*elm*us Edward*es*

Jurati

Anthonius Longe
Ric*ard*us Clarke
Gilb*er*tus Rockett
Milo Wilson
Johannes Bagshott
Lancelotus Johnson

Jurati

Inq. p dom. Reg. inf. Com. Kancia

Johannes Leache
Rob*er*tus ffayerbarne
Johannes Kinge
Johannes Eaton
Johannes Stanbridge
Will*elm*us Clarke

Jurati

Rob*er*tus Constable
Emerie Hillarie
ffrancis Jening*es*
Johannes Webster
Rob*er*tus ffisher
Ric*ard*us Warner

Jurati

Nomina officio*rum* de nouo ele*ctorum pro* orient*ali* parte Com*itatus* Surre*ie* et Kanc*ia*

Will*elm*us Edwardes Bali*u*us — Jura*tus*
Will*elm*us Gardner Collector — Jura*tus*
James Woodcocke expenditer p*ro* Kanc*ia* et Surre*ia* — Jura*tus*

Nomina officio*rum* pro occident*ali* parte Com*itatus* Surre*ie*

Johannes Carpenter bali*u*us — Jura*tus*
Anthonius Longe Collecter — Jura*tus*
James Woodcocke expenditer — Jura*tus*

fol. 1, v°.

Ordinat*um* est p*er* Cur*iam* q*uo*d quil*ibet* Jur*atores* impanal*ati* p*er* vic*ecomites* Com*itatuum* Surre*ie* & Kanc*ie* sum*moniti* & exact*i* non comp*ar*ent amer*ciabuntur* xs

Cur*ia* adiornat*a* p*er* Justic*iarios* predictos hic vsq*ue* diem ven*er*is viz xxi° die Januar*ii* p*roxime* sequen*te* int*er* horas viii^{i} et non ante meridiam eiusdem diei Su*b* p*ena* cuiusli*bet* Jur*atorum* predict*orum* v^{li}

Surre*ia* & Kanc*ia*

II. (*Jan.* 21st. 1569.) Sessio Sewero p*ro* conservac*ione* muror*um* mariscor*um* a Ravensborne in Com*itatu* Kanc*ia* ad Eccles*iam* de Putney in Com*itatu* Surre*ia* tent*a* apud le Courte howse in Southwarke in Com*itatu* Surre*ia* predict*a* ib*idem* tent*a* die veneris viz: xxj° die Januarii Anno Regni Elizabeth Regine nu*n*c xj° coram Will*elm*o Chester milite Barnardo Randolphe Arm*igero* Johanni Boyer arm*igero* Oliu*er*o S^{t} John arm*igero* Rob*er*to Harris arm*igero* Edwardo Scott arm*igero*

Thoma Tayler ar*migero* & ffrancisco muschampe ar*migero* Justic*iariis* dic*te* d*omi*ne Regine ad le shewer*es* inter all*ios* assign*atis* &c vertute Cuiusdam Com*missionis* d*icte* d*omi*ne Regine p*refatis* Justic*iariis* p*ro* Com*itatibus* Surre*ia* & Kanc*ia* &c direc*te* &c

Inquisicio p*ro* d*omi*na Regina p*ro* burgo de southwarke

Jurati

Will*elm*us Broker
Rob*er*tus Mootte
Thomas Powlter
Thomas Pynden
Will*elm*us Evans
Thomas Etheridge
Georgius ffletcher
Fredericus Colman
Hugo Ham*er*tone
Henrie Thomas

Thomas Thomas
Ric*ard*us Harrison
Rob*er*tus Thorneton
Ric*ard*us Tompson
Thomas Jackes
Xp*fer*us Woodwarde
Rob*er*tus Miles
Humfr*id*us Roydon
Joh*ann*es Burges

Jurati

Inquisicio p*ro* d*omi*na Regina p*ro* Com*itatu* Surre*ia*

Jurati

Joh*ann*es Hamonde
Ric*ard*us Walker
Henrie Pyke
Ric*ard*us Clarke
Gilbertus Rockett
Milo Wilson

Joh*ann*es Bagshott
Lancelot Johnson
Edwardus Sare
Joh*ann*es Dove
Henr*icus* Knighte

Jurati

Ordinat*um* est p*er* Cur*iam* q*uo*d quili*bet* Jura*tores* in panell*o* Jur*ati* & s*umm*oniti et exac*ti* non comp*ar*ent amers*iabuntur* x^{s}

Exac*torum* quidam eor*um* vener*unt* et quidem eor*um* non vener*unt* p*ro*ut pat*et* in panello et vic*ecomes* non miss*it* prec*eptum* set in propria p*er*sona sua in Cur*iam* se excusauit p*ro* brevitate tempor*is* Id*eo* iura*tores* Com*itatus* pred*icti* hab*ent* diem hic vsq*ue* diem lune viz xiiij^{o} die ffebruarii p*roxime* sequen*te* int*er* horas viij & ix ante merid*iam* eiusdem diei idem dies dat*us* est eid*em* vic*ecomiti* ad retorn*andum* nou*um* prec*eptum* Et etiam vsq*ue* quem diem & horas Cur*ia* adiornat*a* est

fol. 2, r°.

III. (*Feb.* 14th. 1569.) Sessio Sewero p*ro* conseuvac*ione* muror*um* mariscor*um* a ravensborne in Com*itatu* Kanc*ia* ad Eccl*es*iam de Putney in Com*itatu* Surre*ia* tent*a* apud

Surr*ie* & Kente

le Courte howse in southwarke in Com*itatu* Surr*eia* pr*edict*a ib*idem* tent*a* die lune viz xiiij° die ffebruarii Anno Regni d*omi*ne n*ost*re Elizabeth nunc xj° coram Will*elmo* Chester Milite Cristophero draper milite Barnardo Randolphe Joh*anni* Boyer Rob*er*to Harris et ffrancisco muschampe Armig*er*is Justic*iariis* d*icte* d*omi*ne Regine ad les shewer*es* int*er* all*ios* assign*atis* &c virtute cuiusdam comm*issionis* d*icte* d*omi*ne Reg*ine* pr*efatis* Justic*iariis* pr*o* com*itatibus* Surr*eia* & Kanc*ia* direct*e*

Inquisicio pr*o* d*omi*na Regina pr*o* burgo de Southwarke

Jurati

Will*elm*us Broker
Rob*er*tus Mote
Thomas Penden
Will*elm*us Evans
Thomas Poure
Geo*r*gius ffletcher
ffredericus Colman
Hugo Ham*er*ton
Will*elm*us Crier
Henrie Thomas
Thomas Thomas

Ric*ard*us Harrison
Ric*ard*us Tompson
Xp*fer*us Dyxon
Thomas Jackes
Rob*er*tus Miles
Humfr*ic*us Roydon
Joh*ann*es Burges
Gilb*er*tus Rockett
Jacobus Marler
Robertus Robynson

Jurati

Jur*atores* pr*o* Com*itatu* Surr*eia*

Jurati

Joh*ann*es Hamonde
Henr*icus* Pyke
Ric*ard*us Clarke
Milo Wilson
Joh*ann*es Bagshott
Edwardus Sare
Joh*ann*es Dove
Henr*icus* Knighte

Joh*ann*es Blage de Caselton
Rob*er*tus Giles de mitcham
Rob*er*tus Holden de battersaye
Matheus Allen de lambeth
Jacobus Adames

Jurati

Jur*atores* pr*o* Com*itatu* Kanc*ia*

Joh*ann*es Leache
Rob*er*tus ffarbarne
Joh*ann*es Kinge
Joh*ann*es Eaton
Joh*ann*es Stanbridge
Will*elm*us Clarke
Rob*er*tus Constable

Joh*ann*es Webster
Rob*er*tus ffisher
Ric*ard*us Warner
Georgius Provis
Will*elm*us Henley
Joh*ann*es ffrenche
Will*elm*us Piggen

Emerius Ellarie — Anthonius Kinge
ffranciscus Jeninges

Ordinatum per Curiam quod quilibet Juratores in panello & Jur quica summoniti et exacti nom comparent Amerciabuntur x^{s}
It was agreed at this Courte that extreth shoulde be made oute to the collecteres to levie suche amerciaments as wer forfeyted for lacke of apparaunce &c fol. 2, v°.
The Jurie aforesaide had daie tille the next courte to bringe in their presentmentes perfectlie
The courte adiorned vntille the xiiijth daye of marche nexte at viij^{te} of the clocke in the forenonne of the same daye

IV. (*March* 14th. 1579.) Sessio sewero pro conservacione murorum mariscorum a ravensborm in Comitatu Kancia vsque ad Ecclesiam de Putney churche in Comitatu Surreia tenta apud le courte howse in southwarke in Comitatu Surreia predicta ibidem tenta die lune viz xiiij° die marcii Anno Regni Elizabeth Regine nunce xj° coram Willelmo Garratt milite Thome Offley milite Barnardo Randolphe Oliuero S^{ct} Johne Roberto Harris ffrancisco Muschampe & Thome Tayler Armigeris Justiciariis dicte domine Regine ad le sheweres inter allios assignatis &c virtute cuiusdam Commissionis dicte domine Regine prefatis Justiciariis pro comitatibus Surreia & Kancia &c directe

Orientali parte Surrei

Jurati

Willelmus Broker
Robertus Mote
Thomas Pynden
Willelmus Evans
Thomas Power
Georgius ffletcher
ffredericus Colman
Hugo Hamerton
Willelmus Crier
Henricus Thomas

Jurati

Ricardus Harrison
Ricardus Tompson
Xpferus Dyxon
Thomas Jackes
Robertus Miles
Humfridus Roydon
Johannes Burges
Gilbertus Rockett
Jacobus Marler
Robertus Robynson

Thomas Thomas Thomas Ederiche
Thomas Powlter

Qui Jur*atores* exon*erati* et exa*cti* ven*erunt* et veredi*ctam* suam p*re*sentauer*unt* forma sequen*ti* viz

Graves (1.) Imprimis we p*re*sent W^m^ Graves of —— in y^e^ count*ie* of —— to amende his wharfe agaynste his dore on this side the lyme cille at horsadowne scituate and beinge in the p*ar*ishe of S^t^ Olliffes in the saide Countie of Surrie & to cope it equallie in heighte with the wharfe of James Covenaun*te* before y^e^ feaste daye of whitsontide next vppon payne of . . . . .

x^s^ whitsontid*e*

fol. 3, r°. Gruffyn (2.) Item we presente Henrie Griffin of —— in the countie of —— to amende sufficientlie two rodd*es* of his wharfe scituate and beinge in the p*ar*ishe of S^t^ Oliff*es* in y^e^ Countie of Surr*ie* agaynste his lyme kill*e* ther before y^e^ saide feaste of whitsontide vpon payne of

xx^s^ whit*sontide.*

Vandurant (3.) . . . . . Peter Vandurant of —— in y^e^ countie of —— to amende and cope iij rodd*es* of his wall . . . . . the p*ar*ishe of S^t^. Olliff*es* . . . . . ledinge from Willsons mille their and adioyninge to a feilde their called crosse les in the p*ar*ishe of S^t^ Olliffes aforesaide in the saide Countie of Surr*ie* . . . . .

xx^s^ *Whitsontide*

Arnolde (4.) . . . . . Will*ia*m Arnolde miller to amende cope and wharfe xxiiij^tie^ rodd*es* of the walle agaynste the tenement*es* . . . . . the saide p*ar*ishe of S^t^ Marie Magdalyns aforesaide . . . . . leadinge from his mille to Duffeild*es* sluce in the forsaide countie of Surr*ie* . . . . .

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euerie rodd* easter

Mawe (5.) . . . . . Symon Mawe of london fishemonger to amende his wharfe and tacke and fill*e* vppe two rod*es* of his wharfe at the south ende of duffeild*es* sluce . . . . . the p*ar*ishe of S^t^ Marie Magdalens . . . . .

xiij^s^ iiij^d^ Maie *daye*

Holme (6.) . . . . . Henrie Holme to amende wharfe and fill*e* vppe viij^t^ roddes of the wharfe agaynste the themes

. . . . . Reddereth . . . . . before his dwellinge howse in Reddereth aforesaide in the said countie of Surrie . . . . . vj^{s} viij^{d} *euerie rodd* Maie *daye*

(7.) . . . . . the ten*aun*te or farm*er* of a sluce called Allisons sluce . . . . . y^{e} p*ar*ishe of Redreth . . . . . whiche one Raphe Allen in the saide countie of Surr*ie* hathe in occupacion w*ith* the ground*es* aboute the same which is in great ruine and decaye so that of necessitie muste be nedes forthwith be newe made . . . . . x^{li} midsomer — Allens sluce

(8.) . . . . . Nicholas Dalton to cope and amende three roddes of his wall*e* . . . . . Redderith . . . . . w*hi*ch holdethe of the bridge howse of london vj foote brode & ij fote hier towards the still*e* their in reddereth aforesaid in the saide Countie of Surr*ie* and to breste stacke *and* Cope two roddes of the same walle in the saide towne and countie at the corner their . . . . . vj^{s} viij^{d} *euerie rodd* primo Maii — fol. 3, v°. Dalton

(9.) . . . . . Raphe Barton of london gouldsmythe to amende and newe wharfe sixe roddes of his wharfe agaynste the themes before his tenement*es* . . . . . the p*ar*ishe of S^{t} saviours . . . . . in the vper grounde in p*ar*is garden . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerie rodd* primo Maii — Barton

(10.) Wee p*re*sente Humfrie Evans to amende and newe wharfe one rodd and a halfe of his wharfe agaynste the —— . . . . . the p*ar*ishe of S^{t} Savioures . . . . . in the vper grounde of p*ar*is garden their . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d} primo maii — Evans

(11.) Item we p*re*sent Will*ia*m Lydgearde gent and Johne wingrave to plancke and wharfe one rodd of their wharfe at the stile agaynste the princes meadowe . . . . . the p*ar*ishe of S^{t} Saviour*es* . . . . . and to amende the sluce their . . . . . x^{s} primo Maii — Ledgarde & wingrave

(12.) . . . . . Alice Norton widdowe to cope & amende two roddes of heir wall agaynste the themes leadinge to lambethe . . . . . Lambethe . . . . . vj^{s} viij^{d} primo maii — Norton

Dominus Cantar

(13.) . . . . . my lorde of Canterburie his grace to amende and wharfe vj rodd*es* of y^e^ themes wharfe . . . . . lambeth . . . . . westwarde from stangate in Lambethe aforesaide in the saide countie & xij roddes of the same wharffe scituate as is aforesaide from thence in sundrie places to his graces place in Lambethe aforesaide . . . . . iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euerie rodd* primo Maii

fol. 4, r°.

Dominus Cantuar

(14.) . . . . . the Lorde of Canterburie his grace to newe the sluce at the walle agaynste his graces grownde leadinge towardes Lambeth . . . . . lambeth aforesaid . . . . . v^li^ midsomer

Juratores pro occidentali parte Surreie die et anno predictis

Johannes Hamonde		Robertus Holden de batersaye
Henricus Pyke		Matheus Allen de lambethe
Ricardus Clarke		Jacobus Adams
Milo Wilson		Lancelotus Johnson
Johannes Bagshot	Jurati	Radulfus Walker
Edwardus Sare		Johannes Heringman de Murden
Johannes Dove		Thomas Byzaker
Henricus Knighte		Johannes Johnson
Johannes Blage de cassolton		Stephenus Harpham
Robertus Miles de Mitcham		

Qui Juratores onerati et exacti venerunt & veredictam suam presentauerunt forma sequenti viz

Wandsworthe.

Wood

(15.) Item we presente Roberte Wood to caste vpp a shelfe of grownde owte of the easterlie side of the river at the Crecke mouthe scituate and beinge in wansworthe aforesaide in the Countie of Surrie by estimacion in lengthe two roddes & to skowre the saide River their and the saide shelle so taken vpe to be laied and bestowed vpon the aunciente bancke of the said river their vpon payne of euerie rodd not done by the laste daie of Apprille nexte xx^s^ vltimo Apprilis

(16.) . . . . . Steven Smythe that he doe amend the wharff*es* on bothe sides of the nethermoste milles called —— mill*e* . . . . . wandesworthe aforesaide . . . . . bothe above & benethe the saide mill*e* by estimac*i*on viij roddes more or lesse . . . . . Smythe

xx^{d} *euerie rodde* primo Augusti

(17.) . . . . . Steven Smythe that he make for the maynteyninge the Com*m*on waye that lyeth and leadithe ouer the streame by the —— of his said mill*e* called —— mill*e* in wansworthe aforesaide . . . . . *a bridge* at the leaste fower foote brode & to sett a substancial*le* raile or staie all*e* alonge the one side of the same bridge . . . . . Smythe

v^{s} vij^{d} primo Augusti

(18.) . . . . . the heires of Walter Smythe that they cutt of the willowes whiche groweth into the river lettinge the watercourse of the same river vppon the bancke in the close called sheringdales in wansworthe aforesaide . . . . . by estimac*i*on xvj roddes more or lesse . . . . . fol. 4, v°. the heires of Smythe

xij^{d} *euerie rodd* primo maii

(19.) . . . . . Thomas Wilforde cittizon and marchauntayler of London that he Cutt of the willowes amonge the water courses of the river on the easte side of the same river growinge in the Close w*hi*ch he holdeth over agaynste the borden bridge in wansworthe aforesaide . . . . . by estimac*i*on xij rodd*es* more or lesse . . . . . Wilforde

xij^{d} *euerie rodd* primo maii

(20.) . . . . . Steven Smythe to cutt his bancke growinge in the river one the weste side of the same River in wansworth . . . . . by estimac*i*on two roddes in lenghte more or lesse and to skowre and grave the said river their and the same bancke so cutt and taken vpp to be bestowed vpon the auncient bancke of the same River . . . . . Smythe

xij^{d} *euerie rodd* primo Maii

(21.) . . . . . George Thompson to take vpp a bancke lyenge in the weste side of the river in y^{e} Creke leadinge to the drane in wandesworthe aforesaide . . . . . in two seueral*le* places by estimac*i*on v roddes more or lesse the same River their and the same banckes so Thompson

taken vpp to be landed and bestowed upon the auncient bancke of the same river . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerie rodd* primo maii

Brande (22.) . . . . . Thomas Brande of the cittie of london skivener that he doe substauncelie amende the wharfe on the forside of his howse ioyninge to the broken bridge on the aste side of the same by estim*acion* v roddes more or lesse and also that he skower & grave the river . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerie rod* midsomer

fol. 5, r°. (23.) . . . . . Robert Vadie cittizen and Alebrewer
Vadie of london that he amende his wall*e* scowre and grave the easte side of the river betwine the brasalle mille and the lande of the heires of Walter Symthe in wansworthe aforesaid . . . . . by estimac*i*on xvj rodd*es* more or lesse . . . . . xij^{d} *euerie rodd* primo maii

the heires of W. Smythe (24.) . . . . . the heires of Walter Smythe that they amende their wall*e* scowre and grave the easte side of the river from the ende of the wall*e* of Roberte vadie aforesaid vnto the stone bridge of wandsworthe in wandsworthe . . . . . by estimac*i*on five roddes more or lesse . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerie rodd* midsomer

Vadie (25.) . . . . . the aforesaid Robert vadie that he amende the wharff*es* bothe above and belowe the midle mille in wandsworthe . . . . . both on the easte and weste sides of the same streame that is to saie on the easte side fower roddes above the said mille and five roddes benethe the said mille And on the weste side iiij^{or} roddes above the saide mille and five roddes benethe the same mille . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euerie rodd* vltimo Augusti

Bradshawe (26.) . . . . . Thomas Broadshawe that he cutt of all suche boughes as growe on the easte side of the river in his grownde called—to the annoyaunce of the said streame . . . . . xij^{d} *euerie rode* vlt*imo* Apprill*is*

Wilford (27.) . . . . . Thomas Wilforde cittizen and marchauntayler of london that he cutt vpp the bancke skowre and grave the river on the easte side before his howse in wandsworthe aforesaid in the said countie by estimac*i*on vj roddes more or lesse and the same so cutt vpp

to laye and bestowe it upon the auncient banck of the same river in wandesworthe aforesaid . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Augusti

tharche bishopp of yorke

(28.) . . . . . the Archebishopp of yorke or his ten*aunt*e the forsaide Thomas Wilforde to cutt vppe the bancke skowre and grave the river on the easte side before the grownde nexte adioyninge to him the same Thomas Wilforde in wansworthe . . . . . by estimac*i*on viij roddes more or lesse and the same so cutt vpp to be bestowed and laied vpon . . . . . in wansworthe aforesaide . . . . .

fol. 5, verso.

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Augusti

Vnion

(29.) . . . . . Henrie vnion that he cutt vpp the bancke score and grave the river on the easte side before his howse & grownde in wandsworthe aforesaide . . . . . by estimac*i*on xij roddes more or lesse and in certayne places in bredthe one rodde and the same so cutt vpp to lande and bestowe it vpon . . . . . in wansworthe aforesaide . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Augusti

Gibson

(30.) . . . . . John Gibson that he cutt his bancke score and grave the river on the est side before the howse and grownde next adioyninge vpon Henrie Vnion in wansworthe aforesaide . . . . . by estimac*i*on xx^{tie} roddes in lenghte more or lesse and in certayne places one rodd in bredthe and the same so cutt to be bestowed vpon . . . . . in wansworthe aforesaid . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Augusti

theires of w Smythe

(31.) . . . . . theires of Walter Smyth that they amende the wharfes on the easte & weste side of the banck*es* at the mill*e* tayle called . . . . . in wandsworthe . . . . . by estimac*i*on v roddes more or lesse on eyther side of the same river in wandsworth aforesaid . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Augusti

theires of w Smyth

(32.) . . . . . the heires of Walter Smyth that they amende the walles of the easte and weste sides of the river next above the mill*e* called — mill*e* in wands-

worth . . . . . by estimacion fower roddes on . . . . . in wandsworth aforesaid . . . . .

x^d *euerie rodd* primo Aprilis

Dynes (33.) . . . . . George Dynes to cutt vpp the bancke skowre and grave the river on the weste side of the same river ioyninge the Close called ries in wandsworthe . . . . . by estimacion xij roddes more or lesse and the same so taken oute to be bestowed vpon the auncien bancke of the same river in wansworth aforesaid . . . . .

xij^d *euerie rod* vlt*imo* maii

fol. 6, r°. Dyns (34.) . . . . . George Dynes to cutt vpp the bancke score and grave the river on the weste side of the same river ioyninge to the meade called rownde meade in wandsworthe . . . . . by estimacion xiiij roddes more or lesse and the same so cutt vpp and taken owte . . . . . in wansworthe aforesaide . . . . .

xij^d *euerie rodd* vltimo Maii

Haywarde (35.) . . . . . Thomas Hayward the Quenes maiesties yoman of heir graces garde that he cutt vpp the banckes scowre and grave the river on the weste side of the same river agaynste his sixe acres above y^e mille of the heires of walter Symthe in wandsworth . . . . . by estimacion viij roddes in lenghte more or lesse and in certayne places halfe a rodd in bredthe and the same so cutt vpp & taken owte . . . . . in wandsworthe aforesaid . . . . . xij^d *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Maii

Hawarde (36.) . . . . . Thomas Hayward, one of the Quenes maiesties graces garde that he cutt vp skowre and grave the river on the aste side of the same over agaynste ffurnivalles in wansworth . . . . . by estimacion xx^tie rod*es* more or lesse and the same so cutt vpp & taken oute . . . . . in wansworth aforesaid . . . . .

xij^d *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Maii

theires of w Smyth (37.) . . . . . theires of walter Smythe that they amende fower brack*es* of the walle on the weste side ioyninge to the iiij^or acres over agaynste ffurnivalles in wansworthe . . . . . xij^d vlt*imo* Maii

Dynes (38.) . . . . . George Dynes to cutt vpp the banck scowre and grave the river on the west side of the same

agaynste bedlehocke in wansworth . . . . . by estimacion fower roddes more or lesse and the same so taken vppe and cutt out of the river to be bestowed upon the aunciente bancke of the same river in wansworthe aforesaid . . . . . xij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Maii

(39.) . . . . . Thomas Wilford cittizen and merchauntayler of london & Thomas Haward one of the Quenes maiesties yeomen of hier graces garde that they pull vpp and cutt the bowes and willowes that growe in and over the streame to the anoyaunce of the watter course agaynste their grownde of dunhille benethe dunsforde bridge in wanssworth . . . . . xij^{d} vlt*imo* Maii Wilford & Hawarde fol. 6, v°.

(40.) . . . . . John Walles to Cutt vpp y^{e} bancke scowre and grave the river agaynste his grownde betwine his washinge place and the bridge in wansworthe . . . . . by estimacion x roddes more or lesse and the same so cutt vpp and taken oute of the same river to be bestowed vpon the auncient bancke of the saide river in wansworthe aforesayde . . . . . xxij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Maii Walleys

(41.) . . . . . Henrie Cole to cutt his bancke on the northe side of the river in wimbledone in a pece of grownde lyenge in southe meade in wimbleton aforesaid . . . . . by estimacion xl^{tie} roddes more or lesse and the same earthe so cutt vpp and taken awaye to be laied vpon the auncient bancke of the same river in wimbleton aforesaid and also to scowre and grave as much their of the same river . . . . . xij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Maii Cole

(42.) . . . . . William Bracebridge to cute his bancke in the same meade on the northe side of the same river in wimbleton . . . . . by estimacion x roddes more or lesse & also to grave and skowre as muche of the same river ther and the same earth their so cutt vpp to be taken awaye and laied upon the auncient bancke of the same river in wimbleton aforesaid . . . . . xij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Maii Brackbridge

(43.) . . . . Richarde Simpson to cut his bancke in Simpson

the meade called southe meade on the southe side of the same river in wimbleton . . . . . by estimacion iiij^{or} roddes more or lesse and also to grave and scowre as muche of the same river ther and the same erthe so cutt vppe to be taken awaye and landed vpon the auncient bancke of the same river their in wimbleton aforesaide . . . . . xij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Maii

fol. 7, r°. Baldwine (44.) . . . . . John Baldwin to cutt his bancke in the meade called southe meade on the north side of the river their in wimbleton . . . . . by estimacion two roddes more or lesse and also to grave and skowre as muche of the sam river their and the same river so cutt vpp and taken awaye to be landed . . . . . their in wimbleton aforesaid . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Maii

Bell (45.) . . . . . Rob*er*te Bell to cutt his bancke in the meade called southe meade on the northe side of the same river in wimbleton . . . . . by estimacion in lenghte xx^{tie} roddes more or lesse in one place and in bredthe by estimacion one rodde and also to cutt and take vpp a landed place their in the same river in wimbleton aforesaide . . . . . by estimacion in lenghte iiij^{or} roddes more or lesse to the greate annoyaunce of the same river and also to skowre and grave the said river their as muche in lenghte and the same erthe so cutt vpp to be taken awaye and landed . . . . . in wimbleton aforesaide . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Maii

Rutlande (46.) . . . . . Nicholas Rutlande of mitcham in the Countie of —— that wheras he hathe of late tyme skowred and cutt downe his Banckes in the northe side of the same river in wimbleton aforesaid . . . . . and hathe landed it w*i*thin the same River in diueres places for his owne com*m*oditie to the greate annoyaunce of the same streame in wimbleton aforesaide . . . . . by estimacion l^{e} roddes longe more or lesse we therfor presente the saide Nicholas Rutlande that he shall cause the said landed place so in the same river landed to be taken vpp and laye it vpon the aunciente bancke

of the same river in wimbleton aforesaid and to skower & grave the river as before tyme it hathe ben . . . . .
xij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Maii

(47.) . . . . . the ten*aun*te of one peace of grownde whiche of late tyme was the lande of Sir Nicholas Barrowe beinge in a meadowe called the southe meade in wimbleton aforesaid . . . . . conteyninge in lenght by estimac*i*on viij roddes more or lesse sufficientlie to make the same to kepe oute the water of the northe side of the river their in wimbleton aforesaide as before tyme it hathe ben . . . . . xij^{d} *euerie rodde* vlt*imo* Maii
fol. 7, v°. the ten*aun*te

(48) . . . . . John Childe for that he hathe cutt his bancke in his meadowe called neate meade in wimbleton . . . . . for to water the saide meadowe for his comoditie in somer tym laste paste and hathe not sufficientlie made vp the same bancke agayne whereby all the meadowes of the northe & north weste of the same river in wimbleton aforesaid be greatlie annoyed. And furthermore we presente the aforesaid Johne Childe that he cutt his banckes ther vpon the northe westerlie side of the same river in wimbleton . . . . . by estimac*i*on in lenghte xiiij roddes more or lese and to skowre and grave as muche their in the same river as aforesaid and the same erthe so cutt & taken awaye to lande it vpon the aunsient bancke of the same river . . . . .
xij^{d} *euerie rod* vlt*imo* maii
Childe

(49.) . . . . . Hughe Linger to cute his bancke & score the river betwine a place called the nete meade and his mill pende on the northerlie side of the same river in wimbleton . . . . . by estimac*i*on xx roddes more or lesse and erthe so cutt vpp & taken awaye to lande it vpon . . . . . in wimbleton aforesaide . . . . .
xij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* maii
Linger

(50.) . . . . . Hughe Linger to Cutt his bancke score & grave the river betwine his mille pende and a certayne bridge called nete meade bridge on the weste side of the same river in wimbleton . . . . . by estimac*i*on xx^{tie} roddes more or lese and the same erthe so cutt vpe &
Linger

taken awaye to lande it vpon . . . . . in wimbleton afore said . . . . . xij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Maii

fol. 8, r°. Childe (51.) . . . . . John Childe to cutt his bancke and score and grave the river nexte adioyninge to a bridge called neate meade bridge on the westerlie side of the same river in wimbleton . . . . . by estimac*ione* fowe*r* roddes more or lesse and the same erthe so cutt vpp to be taken awaye and bestowed vpon . . . . . in wimbleton aforesaide . . . . . xij^{d} *euerie rodd* vlt*imo* Maii

Lynger (52.) . . . . . Hughe Lynger to Cutt his bancke skowre and grave the river on the weste side of two p*ar*celles of grownde called the Pyckles in wimbleton . . . . . conteyninge in lenghte . . . . . by estimac*i*on xx^{tie} roddes more or lesse and the same banck*es* so cutt vppe to be bestowed vpon . . . . . in wimbleton aforesaide . . . . . xij^{d} *euerie rodd* vltimo Maii

Rutlande (53.) . . . . . Nicholas Rutlande of Mitcham . . . . . to cutt his banckes especiallie to score the river agaynste his meadow called frogge meade on the westerlie side of y^{e} same river in wimbleton . . . . . by estimac*i*on fiftie roddes more or lesse and the same earthe so taken vpp to be bestowed vpon . . . . . in wimbleton aforesaide . . . . . xij^{d} *euerie rodde* vltimo Maii

Belle (54.) . . . . . Robert Belle to cutt his Banck*es* to score and grave the river agaynste his close called burntmillclose on the weste*r*lie side of the same river in wimbleton . . . . . by estimac*i*on xxvj roddes more or lesse w*hi*che bance beinge taken vpe to be bestowed vpon . . . . . in wimbleton aforesaide . . . . . xij^{d} *euerie rodd* vltimo Maii

Linger (55.) . . . . . Hughe linger to cutt his banck to score and grave the river agaynste his grounde nexte adioyninge to a certayne close called burte mille close on the weste side of the same river in wimbleton . . . . . by estimac*ione* xij roddes more or lesse . . . . . the same earthe so taken vppe so be bestowed vpon . . . . . in wimbleton aforsaide . . . . . xij^{e} *euerie rodd* vltimo Maii

(56.) . . . . . Hughe Lynger to cutt his bancke score and grave the river agaynste his ground claled Chaundlers on the weste & southe side of the same river in wimbleton . . . . . by estimacion C roddes more or lesse & especialli to take vpp certayne willowes whiche annoye the water course of the same river[1] in Wymbletone a foresayde and also to take vppe all stuffe whyche ys of late landed in the same ryuer & bestowe & laye yt vppone . . . . . in Wymbletone aforesayde . . . . . fol. 8, v° Lynger

xij^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Maii

(57.) . . . . . Nicholaus Rutlande of —— yomanne to Cute hys banckes Score & grave the Ryuer agaynste hys meadowes one the Southwesterlye syde of the same ryuer from a certayne Meadowe called Chaundlers Meadowe alle the bancke a longe to Martyne hyghe waye in Wymbletone . . . . . by estymacone xl^{ti} roodes more or lesse and the same bancke so Cutt to be bystowed & layde vppone the Auncyent bancke of the same ryuer . . . . . Rutlande

xij^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Maii

Juratores pro Comitatu Kancia

Jurati

Johannes leache
Robertus ffayerbarne
Johannes Kynge
Johannes Eatone
Johannes Stanbrydge
Willelmus Clarke
Robertus Constable
Emerius Elarye
ffranciscus Jennynges

Johannes Webstere
Robertus ffysshere
Ricardus Wernere
Georgius Probys
Johannes ffrentche
Willelmus Pydgyone &
Arnoldus Kynge

Jurati

Quiquidem Jur*atores* oner*ati* & exact*i* vener*unt* & veridict*am* suam presentauer*unt* modo & forma sequen*ti* viz

Dedbford.

(58.) Imprimis we present John Parrott of Dedford in the Countye of Kent yomanne to Cope hys Walle from Parrott

[1] Here a new scribe begins.

the style goynge into hys grounde in debforde to the style of Roberte ffayerbarne in Dedfor*de* aforesayd in the sayde Countye of Kent by estymacone xx^{ty} roodes more or lesse to be done by the fyrste daye of Aprylle nexte vppone payne of euerye roode not done

xij^{d} j Apr*illis*

Walkere (59.) Item we p*re*sent Anthony Walkere of londone gent that he Cope hys Walle in Dedforde in the Countye of Kent from the style goynge oute of gylmans Close vnto the style of M^{r} Drapere in Debforde aforesayde by estymacone xl^{ti} roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* j Apr*illis*

fol. 9, r^{o} Drapere (60.) . . . . . Mathewe Draper of Camerwell in the Countye of Surreye gent to Cope hys Walle in Debford in the Countye of Kent by estymacone xxv^{ti} roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* j Apr*illis*

The *Masteres* of Trinitye house (61.) Item the masters of the Almese house called Trynytye house in Debforde in the County of Kent that they doo cope ther walle in Debford aforesayde by estymacone xxx^{ti} roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* j Apr*illis*

Smyth (62.) Item we do p*re*sent Thomas Smyth of ffeversham in the Countye of Kent gent that he doo Tymber & plancke three roodes of hys walle lyenge at the stowedge set & beynge in Dedforde in the Countye of Kent & to Cope yt . . . . .

xl^{d} *euerye roode* j^{o} Apr*illis*

ffayerbarne (63.) . . . . . Roberte ffayerbarne of Debforde in the Countye of Kent that he do Cope hys Walle in Dedforde by estymacone xvj roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij *euerye roode* j^{o} Apr*illis*

Oliuer (64.) . . . . . John Oliuer of Debforde . . . . . that he doo Cope & breste his Walle in Dedforde aforesayd by estymacone x roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* j^{o} Apr*illis*

ffayerbarne (65.) . . . . . Robe*r*te ffayerbarne & Widowe ffranc*is* of Dedforde stroude . . . . . that they doue Score the

Commen Sewere betwene ther two groundes bye estymacone xl^ti roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^d *euerye roode* j° Aprillis

(66.) . . . . . Roberte ffayerbarne of Dedford . . . . . ffayerbarne
that he doe Score & make Clene hys Dytche in the Marshe lane by estymacone xxv roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^d *euerye roode* j° Aprillis

(67.) . . . . . Nycholas Geste of Dedford that he do Gest
Score hys Dytche in the Marshelane by estymacone v roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^d *euerye roode* j° Aprillis

(68.) . . . . . John Oliuer of Dedforde that he doo Oliuer
Score hys Dytche in Detforde in the Marshe lane there by estymacone viij^te roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^d *euerye roode* j° Aprillis

Note alle thes above wryttene be in the Churche Marshe in the paryshe of Detforde

(69.) Item we present the Quenes maiestye that she The Quenes maiestye
doe Amende her sluses in her graces leasne in detforde . . . . .

v^li j° Aprillis

(70.) . . . . . the Quenes maiestye that she do breste Y^e Quenes maiestye
& amende her Walle in Dedforde in certayne places to the numbere of C roodes more or lesse & welle to hedge & amende certayne Wreackes vppone—— . . . . .

x^li j° Aprillis

(71.) . . . . . Henrye Buckleye of Dedforde that he Buckley
doo Score the dytche agaynst the Quenes maiestyes grounde in Dedforde aforesayde by estymacone a C roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^d *euerye roode* j° Aprillis

(72.) . . . . . Henrye Abraham of Dedford Stroude fol. 9, v° Abraham
that he doe Score and make Clene hys dytche betwene hym and the lande that ys nowe in the occupacone of John leache in Dedforde by estymacone xxx^ti roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^d *euerye roode* j° Aprillis

y^e lande of holders on bothe sydes y^e Commene Sewer

(73.) . . . . . all the lande holders of both sydes the Commen Sewer that they doe caste and make Clene all the Commen Sewere so ffarre as the grounde goethe from y^e nether ende of the iiij acres nowe in the occupyenge of John leache of Dedforde Stroude vnto the vpper Ende of the Spytle meade in Detforde aforesayde by estymacone CC roodes more or lesse

The names of the lande holders } viz

John leache of Dedford Stroude
John Daltone of londone
Edward Bryghte of Dedforde Stroude
Olyffe Burr
Edwarde Owene of londone
katheryna Tewsone of Dedford
Alle thes to be done . . . . .

Raffe Bettes of Peckham Rye
Rychard Adams of london Butcher

ij^s *euerye roode* j° Maii

Parrott

(74.) . . . . John Parratt of Dedforde that he doe Score & make Clene hys dytche betwene the grounde whyche he nowe holdethe of M^r langome and Volvacre lane by estymacone xl^ti roodes more or lesse and further that he make Cleane hys dytche in Detforde aforesayd one the easte syde of the same grounde by estymacone xxx^ti roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^d *euerye roode* j° Aprillis

Webstere

(75.) . . . . . henrye Webstere of peckham that he doe Score iiij^or roodes of dytch in Dedforde at the brydge goynge into Volvacre lane . . . . .

ij^s *euerye roode* j° Aprillis

Makendene

(76.) . . . . . Thomas Makendene Vyckere of Detforde that he doe Score & make Clene hys dytche in detforde betwene hys grounde & Volvacree lane by estymacone xx^ti roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^d *euerye roode* j° Aprillis

Oliuer

(77.) . . . . . John Oliuer of Detford that he doe

Score and make Clene hys dytche in Detforde aforesayde betwene hys wheate and Wolvacree lane . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* j^{o} Aprillis

(78.) . . . . . John Parrott of Detford & John Alder- Parrott
tone of Southwarke that theye do Score ther dytche beynge the Commen Sewer betwene ther grounde called Wardalles by estymacone lx roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* j^{o} Aprillis

(79.) . . . . . Roberte ffayerbarne of Detforde that ffayerbarne
he do Cope hys Walle a longe Crokede acre lyenge in Dedforde by estymacone xvj^{ne} roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* j^{o} Aprillis

(80.) . . . . . henrye Abraham to Score a dytche Abraham
lyenge betwyxte a Close of hys and Alberye fylde conteynynge viij^{te} roodes vppone the whyche place he hathe made a newe pounde the sydes of the whyche pounde he muste Cut throughe or make a newe Sewere at the heade therof betwyxte thys and the xxth daye of Aprylle nexte vppone payne of

xx^{s} 20 Aprillis fol. 10, r^{o}

(81.) . . . . . John ffowle to Score a Dytche at the ffowle
South ende of ladye Crofte agaynste the Quenes hyghe waye leadynge from Peckham to Debforde conteynynge vj roodes & to laye a troughe there for the passage into hys owene Close . . . . .

ij^{s} vi^{d} *euerye roode* 20 Aprillis

(82.) . . . . . thenhabitans of Peckham to make a Thenhabitans of Peckham
suffycyent hawe or dame for the stoppynge of the watere ouer agaynste the barne of ffrancis Muschame Esquyer . . . . .

xx^{s} vltimo marcii

(83.) . . . . . Kellam Woodcocke to Score and Woodcocke
amende hys dytche at the ende of hys yarde conteynynge iiij^{or} roodes to make yt v foote in bredth & ij foote in depthe more then yt ys . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euerye roode vltimo marcii*

(84.) . . . . . ffrancis Muschampe Esquyer that he Muschampe
Score hys dytche from the forenamed yarde into a Close

of hys backsyde conteynynge viij^te roodes & to make yt ij foote in depth more then yt nowe is throughe oute

ij^s vi *euerye roode* vlt*imo* m*arcii*

Ardene (85.) . . . . . George Ardene to make & kepe a suffycyent dame at the eande of his meadowe adioynynge to the wasshe waye leadynge from Peckham to a Stone brydge newlye repayred & to Cut downe the bancke betwyxte y^e sayd dame & the brydge to the wydnynge of the Mouth of the brydge there one foote and a halfe . . . . .

xiij^s iiij^d vlt*imo* m*arcii*

Chambers (86.) . . . . . Rychard Chambers to Score a dytche leadynge from a ponde of Edwarde Scottes Esquyer vnto the grounde in the occupacone of Willi*a*m Doue conteynynge by estymacone xx^ti poles . . . . .

ij^s vj^d *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Apr*illis*

Doue (87.) . . . . . Willi*a*m Doue to Score hys dytche from thence vnto hys owne gate . . . . .

ij^s vj^d *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Apr*illis*

Vid*ua* ffranc*is* (88.) . . . . . Wydowe ffranc*is* of Detford Stroude that she do cope the reste of her walle by estymacone v roodes more or lesse . . . . .

xij^d *euerye roode* 1° Apr*illis*

Ordo (89.) Yt ys ordered at thys Courte that wheras by order geven at the laste Courte here holdene that extraytes sholde be made oute to the Collectors to levye alle suche Amercyamentes as were seassed & sett vppone suche Jurors as welle vppone them that were Sworne & made defaute as also vppone them that were somoned & dede never appeare by reasone wherof the Quenes maiestye could not be seruede & the Comyssyoners dalyed wyth / wheruppone certayne fynde then selves greved complaynynge saye that theye be Amercyed wythoute desarte humblye prayenge redresse & myttygacone therof / Therefore yt ys nowe Ordered that so manye as ffynde them greved shalle come vppone Mundaye the xxvii^th daye of Marche nexte at thys place betwene viii^te & ix^ne of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye before

Sir Cristofer Draper knyghte Barnarde Randolphe Roberte harrys Olyuer S^t^ John Thomas Taylor & ffrancis Muschampe Esquyers & so vppone there othes to alledge some suffycyent cause of there complaynte & there the sayde Comyssyoners to heare & determyne the same at there good dyscressyons & were myttygated as maye appere in the nexte Courte of mittigacone

V. Sessio non Sewer set myttigacionis finium et amerciamentorum cuiuslibet persone grauate causa rationabile ostenta ad humiliam sectam eorumdem personarum in diuersis Curiis preteritis Amerciatarum pro separalibus defaultis tenta apud le Courte house in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia predicta ibidem tenta vicesimo octauo die marcii Anno regni domine Elizabeth dei gratia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c undecimo coram Willelmo Garrett Milite in absenca Cristoferi Draper Militis Barnardo Randolphe Olyuero S^t^ John Roberto harrys ffrancisco Muschampe & Thoma Taylor Armigeris Justiciariis domine Regine ad le Sewers inter alios assignatis virtute cuiusdam Comissionis dicte domine Regine prefatis Justiciariis pro Comitatibus Surreia & Kancia predictis directe &c secundum ordinem & agreamentum allocutum & agreatum ad vltimam Curiam & mittigantur modo & forma sequenti &c fol. 10, v°. Surreia & Kancia

(90.) The persons Charged & ther Charge some more some lesse accordynge to y^e^ number of y^er^ defaultes	The Myttyacone of y^e^ same accordynge to the good dyscressyone of the Justiciarii supradicti		The reste of y^e^ Amercement stylle remaynge to be levyed the moderacone deducted as ffolloeth viz
Roberte Myles	x^s^	v^s^	v^s^
James Marlere	xx^s^	x^s^	x^s^
Thomas Byzakere	xxx^s^	xx^s^	x^s^
John Burges	x^s^	v^s^	v^s^
Thomas Powere	x^s^	v^s^	v^s^

Raffe Ode	xxx^{s}	xx^{s}	xx^{s}
John Chylde	xx^{s}	*nihil*	xx^{s}
John Rowkes	xx^{s}	*nihil*	xx^{s}
Ellys Randall	xx^{s}	*nihil*	xx^{s}

(91.) The Courte Adiorned vntyll*e* Mundaye the xviijth daye of Aprill*e* nexte betwene viij^{te} & ix^{ne} of the Clocke in the forenon*e* of the same daye

fol. 11, r^{o}. Surr*eia* & Kanc*ia*

VI. (*April* 18. 1569.) Sessio Sewero p*ro* conser*uacione* muror*um* mariscor*um* a Ravensbourne in Com*itatu* Kanc*ia* ad Eccles*iam* de Putney Churche in Com*itatu* Surr*eia* tent*a* apud le Courthouse in Southworke in Com*itatu* Surr*eia* ib*idem* tent*a* decimo octauo die Aprilis Anno regni d*omi*ne Elizabeth dei gra*tia* Angl*ie* ffranc*ie* & hib*ernie* Regine fidei defens*oris* &c vndecimo coram Cristofer Drap*er* Mil*ite* Barn*ardo* Randolphe Oliu*ero* S^{t} John Rob*er*to harrys ffrancisco Muschampe & Thoma Taylor Ar*migeris* Justic*iariis* d*omi*ne Regine ad le Sewers int*er* al*ios* assign*atis* &c v*ir*tute cuiusdam Comissionis d*ic*te d*omi*ne Regine p*refatis* Justic*iariis* p*ro* Com*itatibus* Surr*eia* & Kanc*ia* p*redictis* &c direc*te*

Duffyld*es* Sluse

(92.) ffor as mutche as yt appeareth vnto the Courte that a certayne Sluse called Duffyld*es* Sluse ys in greate ruyne and decaye and also the Thames Wall*e* there from the sayde sluse towards Arnold*es* Myll*e* cont*eynynge* ——— roodes more or lesse to the greate daunger of drownynge of the whole levye wythin the same vnlesse p*ro*vysyon*e* be hade for the newe makynge of the sayde sluse and a mendynge of the sayd Wall*e* aswell*e* by the Inquysycon*e* & p*resentmen*t of xij good & lawfull*e* men*ne* & more of the shere of Surr*eye* for suche Causes Chosen Sworne & Chargede as also by the vyewe & knowledge of the sayde Comissy*oner*s the whyche sluse & wall*e* hath ben*e* by dyu*ers* form*er* p*resentmentes* p*resented* to be don*e* by the late Abbotte of Barmonsey & hys p*re*dycessors Abbott*es* there & Sythence by the Q*uenes* mai*es*tyes noble p*ro*genytors & for that yt appearethe vnto the Courte that neythere the sayde Abbott nor the Q*uenes* mai*es*tyes p*ro*genytors

have done the same at anye tyme but in respecte of the landes lyenge wythin the sayde levye whyche dede belonge to the late Monasterye of Barmondseye wherof dyuers parcelles wythin the same levye have bene solde by our sayde Quenes maiestyes progenytors to dyuers of her maiestyes subiectes alle whyche landes as welle remaynynge in the Quenes maiestyes handes as in anye othere of her graces subiectes by ryghte be chargeable to the newe makynge of the sayde sluse & repayrynge the sayde walle lyenge wythin the levye porcone & porcyone lyke / vppone dewe consyderacone wherof yt ys nowe Ordered by the sayde Comyssyoners that all the whole levye shalbe assessed by rate & porcyone of iij^{s} iiij^{d} the acree theare for the newe makynge of the sayde sluse & a mendynge the same walle And that the Owners farmers or occupyers of all the sayde landes to paye the seuerall sommes of iij^{s} iiij^{d} for euerye acree nowe assessed to W^{m} Gardner Collector & appoynted for the gatherynge thereof ymedyatlye vppone the syghte herof wythoute denyall vppone payne to forfett for euerye *acre* so chargeable as afore ys sayde aftere demaunde accordynge to the rate aforesayde iij^{s} iiij^{d} more to be levyed by dystraint or other wyse

Ordo

iij^{s} iiij^{d} per acre

pena

(93.) Therefore yt is ffurther orderyde at thys Courte that a precepte be made oute & dyrected to the Collector baylyffe & expendytor for the accomplysshynge & perfectynge of the sayde Ordere the tenor wherof ensueth in thes wordes viz William Garrett Knyght Thomas Offley Knyghte William Chestere Knyghte Crystofer Draper Knyghte Barnard Randolphe Roberte harrys & Thomas Taylor Esquyers Comyssyoners of our soueraygne ladye the Quenes maiestye by virtue of here graces letteres patens vnder here greate seale of Englande amongeste others assigned to surveye all the Thames walles banckes dytches sewers sluses Mylles poundes cawses brydges & othere ympedymentes & annoyaunces from Ravensbourne in the Countye of Kente to Putney Churche in the

The precepte

Countye of Surr*eye* aforesa*y*de as in the sayde l*ette*res patens be conteyned

fol. 11, v°. To all Cristian*e* people to whome thys p*re*sent wrytynge shall Com*e* sende greatynge Knowe ye that we the sayde Comysyon*er*s have well forsene the greate ruyne & decaye of one sluse called Duffyld*es* sluse & ruyne of the Themes wall*es* from the same sluse to Arnoldes myll*e* ou*er*longe paste vnmade & repayred to the greate daunger*e* of drownynge the whole levye ther*e* abought*es* to the vtter*e* vndoynge of the sayde Cyrcuyte & the owners of the same yf spedye remydye be not in that behalfe p*ro*vyded in tyme / we therfore at the Courte holden*e* at the Courte house in Southewarke in the sayde Countye of Surr*eye* the xviijth daye of Aprill*e* in the yere of the raygne of o*ur* sou*er*aygne ladye the Quenes ma*iest*ye that nowe ys the xjth aswell by the reason*e* of the p*re*sentm*en*t of xij^{ve} lawfull*e* men*e* before that tyme sworne as also of o*ur* owen*e* knowledge for the p*re*ventynge of the sayde greate ruyne & decaye and the danger*e* therof that maye followe for lacke of makynge & repayrynge of the sayde Sluse and the Thames wall*es* aforesayde at the sayde Courte holden*e* dede order*e* & decree amongeste other*e* thyng*es* that the should be a newe levye made aswell*e* to paye the Charg*es* alred*ye* layde oute as also to newe make the sayde sluse & amende & substancyalle to repayre the sayde wall*e* from the sayde sluse to Arnold*es* Mylle aforesayde to be don*e* oute of hande & a porcon*e* of moneye for the doynge therof to be collected & gathered for the spedye makynge & repayrynge aforesayde after*e* the rate of iij^{s} iiij^{d} of lawfull*e* moneye of Englande for eu*er*ye acre lyenge wythin the sayde levyee / And yt ys further*e* ordered for refusall*e* or non paym*en*t of the sayde som*m*e of iij^{s} iiij^{d} for eu*er*ye acree or anye p*ar*te therof by anye p*er*sonn*e* or p*er*sons chargable to the same at the fyrste syghte of thys o*ur* warrante or wythin x dayes nexte after*e* the syghte of the same eu*er*ye of them so refusynge or not payenge in forme aforesayde to forfet the

doble moneye to be payed And the same to be levyede of ther landes goodes & cattalles so refusynge to the vse of our soueragne ladye the Quene accordynge to the custome of Romneye marshe / And for the Collecconе of the premysses we have Assigned & by thes presens doe Assigne William Gardner collector W^m^ Edwardes Baylyffe & James Woodcocke expendytor to collecte levye & gathere the same sommes of moneye as ys aforesayde accordynge vnto thys our Ordere in that behalfe wythout anye delaye And for the better accomplysshynge of the sayde Collecconе We therfore one the halfe of our sayde soueraygne ladye the Quenes Maiestye comaundynge alle shreves Constables baylyffes & alle othere offycers and mynysters of our sayde soueraygne ladye the Quenes maiestye that they & euerye of them be helpynge aydynge & Assystynge the sayde Collector & hys deputye or deputyes in or aboughte the Collectynge of the sayde premysses wheruppone We Charge yowe & euerye of yowe thus to doe one the behalfe of our sayd soueraygne ladye the Quene as ye Wylle answere therunto at the vttermoste of your perylles have yowe here thys our warrant or precept and the same to accomplysshe in and by alle thynges & yt shalbe your suffycyent dyscharge In Wytnesse wherof we the sayde comyssyoners to thes presens have putt our Seales the xviij^th^ daye of Aprylle in the xj^th^ yere of the raygne of our soueraygne ladye Elizabeth by the grace of gode Englande ffrance & Irelande Quene defendor of the ffayth &c

An Informacone or complaynt by certayne laborers for Wages not paid

(94.) The Courte was informed aswell by the complaynt made by certayne poore men whyche hade bene before that tyme vppone vrgent cause & necessytye by the appoyntment of the offycers of the Sewers sette to Caste & Score certayne Commen Sewers wythyn the precyncte of thys Comyssyone for the whyche they the sayde laborerers could not gette or be answered there salarye or wages of the owners farmers or occupyers of the groundes Chargeable to the repayrynge & Scorynge of the same / as also by the Credeble in-

Ordo

formacone of W^m^ Edwardes Baylyffe there Therfore yt ys ordered by the Authorytye of the same Courte that a precepte be made oute wythoute delaye To W^m^ Edwardes Baylyffe W^m^ Gardner Collector & James Woodcocke expendytor to Collecte levye & gather alle suche some or somes of money to the vse of the sayde laborers in suche manner & forme as in the same precepte shoulbe conteyned The tenour wherof ffolloweth in thes wordes viz

fol. 12, r°.

A precept for levyenge of laberers wages

William Garrett Knyght Thomas Offley Knyght William Chestere Knyghte Cristofer Draper Knyghte Barnarde Randolphe Roberte harrys Olyuer S^t^ John & Thomas Taylor Esquyers Comissyoners of our soueraygne ladye the Quenes maiestye by virtue of here graces letteres patens vndere here greate Seale of Englande amongeste others assigned &c ffor asmutch as one Rogere hodgekynnes John heade Thomas Bygge and others have by appoyntment labored in the Commen Sewers wythin the Charge of one Copley W^m^ Dobbes John lovelle John Connyngrave John Swynnertone the deane of Canterburye & on —— Romballe the whyche travelle & payne by ther greate labor nowe perfected they the sayde laborers Cannot nowe be satisfyed & payed there salarye or wages at the handes of the laste resyted persons as by the sayd laborers & others credeblye we be informed we the aforenamed Comyssyoners wyllynge as mutche as in vs by virtue of our sayde Comyssyone the mayntaynynge of the Commen Sewers to be kepte & mayntayned in good ordere & reppar acons for the Commenwelth & Comodytye of the Quenes maiestyes lege people We therfore in our sayde soueraygne ladye the Quenes maiestyes behalfe will & comaunde yowe William Edwardes William Gardner & James Woodcocke ioyntlye or seuerallye as to your dyscressyons shalbe thoughte meate to levye alle suche partyculere sommes of monye of alle suche persons as be exprestlye herundernamed or of there landes goodes & catalles & the same seueralle somes of moneye so by yowe or

anye of yowe levyed & receaved to paye & delyu*er* the same vnto the sayde Roger*e* Hodgekynnes John hedd & Thomas Bygge & there ffellowes in forme also herundere expressed & thus fayle yowe not to doo at the vttermoste of yo*ur* p*er*yll*es* & thys o*ur* warrant shalbe yo*ur* suffycyent dyscharge In wytnesse wherof we the sayde Comyssyoner*s* to thes p*re*sens have putt o*ur* handes and sealles the xxvth daye of m*ar*che in the xjth yere of the raygne of o*ur* Sou*er*aygn*e* ladye Elizabeth by the grace of gode Quene of Englande ffrance & Irelande defendor of the ffaythe &c

ffyrste of the Deane of Canterburye for the Castynge hys Co*mm*en Sewer . . . . x^{s}
Off ——— Rombold for castynge of hys Co*mm*en Sewer . . . . . v^{s}

Thes somes are to be payed & delyu*er*ed John hedde & Thomas Bygge & there ffellowes

Of M^{r} Copley for xj roodes castynge . . xj^{s}
Of Will*ia*m Dobbes for one roode & a halfe Castynge . . . . . xviij^{d}
Of John lovell*e* . . . . . viij^{d}
O*f* John Commyngrave . . . . . ij^{s}
Of John Swynn*er*ton*e* . . . . . iiij^{s}

Thes Somes are to be payed & delyu*er*ed vnto Roger*e* Hodgekyns & hys ffellowes

henr*ye* Knyght & hys ffellowes have daye ou*er* tyll*e* the nexte Courte to brynge ther p*re*sentm*en*t p*er*fecte & certyn*e*

(95.) The Courte adiorned tyll the xxvth daye of Maye nexte at viii^{te} of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye vppon*e* &c

fol. 12, v^{o}

VII. (*May* 25 1569.) Sessio Sewero p*ro* conse*r*uac*i*one Surr*ei*a & Kanc*ia* murorum mariscorum a Ravensborn*e* in Com*i*tatu Kanc*ia* ad Eccl*es*iam de Putney Churche in Com*i*tatu Surr*ei*a tent*a* apud le Courte house in Southwarke in Com*i*tatu Surr*ei*a p*redi*c*ta* ib*id*em tent*a* die m*er*curii viz xxv die

Maii Anno regni Elizabeth dei gra*tia* Angl*ie* ffranc*ie* & hib*ernie* Regina fidei defens*oris* &c vndecimo Coram Cristofero Drap*er* Mil*ite* Barn*ar*do Randolphe Oliu*er*o S^{t} John Edwardo Scott Thoma Taylor Beniamino Gunston*e* & ff*rancesco* Muschampe Ar*migeris* Justic*iariis* dic*te* dom*in*e Regine ad le Sewers int*er* al*ios* Assign*atis* &c virtute cuiusdam comissionis dic*te* dom*in*e Reg*in*e p*refatis* Justic*iariis* direc*te* p*ro* Com*itatibus* Surre*ia* & Kanc*ia* predic*t*is &c

Nom*in*a Officic*iariorum*

Jacobus Woodcocke expendytor
Will*elm*us Gardn*er* Collector
Will*elm*us Edward*es* Ballyuus
} Walter*us* lewes subballiu*us*

Nom*in*a Jur*atorum* p*ro* occident*ali* p*ar*te Surre*ie*

Jurati:

henr*ye* knyghte
henr*ye* Pyke
Ric*ard*us Clarke
Milo Wylson*e*
Joh*ann*es Bagshott
Joh*ann*es Dove
Joh*ann*es Blage de Cassaltone
Rob*er*tus Gyles de Mytch*am*
Rob*er*tus holden*e* de Battersey
Matheus Allen*e* de lambeth
Jacobus Adams
Joh*ann*es heryngman*ne* de Murden*e*
Thomas Byzaker
Joh*ann*es Jackson*ne*
Steph*an*us harpham

Jurati

Qui exoner*ati* & exac*ti* vener*unt* & ad *veridict*am sua*m* p*re*sentauer*unt* forma sequen*ti* viz

Wallyngton*e*

Parker (96.) Imprims we p*re*sent Nich*ola*us Parker to take vppe a shelfe of gravell*e* whych lyeth in the ryver*e* in the full*e* course of the water*e* in Wallyngton*e* aforesayde in the Countye of Surr*eye* and to laye yt vppon*e* hys owen*e* Bancke before the xxviijth daye of Septembe*r* nexte Comynge vppon*e* payne of iij^{s} iiij^{d} 28 Sept*embris*

Shurlocke (97.) Item we p*re*sent Rob*er*te Shurlocke that he take vppe a Shelfe beneth that in the same ryu*er* in

Wallyngton*e* in the Countye of Surr*eye* & to Cut vppe the Wythes by the Banck syde to the quantytye of xij roodes by estymacon*e* . . . . .

xij^{d} 28 Sept*embris*

(98.) . . . . . John Kynsman*ne* to take vppe a shelfe oute of the ryu*er* agaynste hys grounde in Wallyngton*e* . . . . . & to laye yt vppon*e* hys owen*e* banke . . . . . kynsman*ne*

v^{s} 28 Sept*embris*

(99.) . . . . . S^{r} henr*ye* Darcye Knyghte to take vppe a wythye whyche groweth in the mayne Streme & also to take vppe a shelffe ther beynge in the lower ende of Shepehouse Close in Wallyngton*e* . . . . . & to laye yt vppon*e* the bancke . . . . . Darcye

x^{s} 28 Sept*embris*

(100.) . . . . . Rob*er*te Shurlocke to Shere hys Bancke in Wallyngton*e* . . . . . & also to Cut vppe the fflagg*es* & to laye them vppon*e* hys owen*e* Bancke cont*eynynge* iiij^{or} roodes by estymacon*e* to be don*e* . . . . . Shurlocke

vj^{s} viij^{d} 28 Septembr*is* fo. 13, r^{o}

(101.) . . . . . Thomas Mabson*e* to Shere hys Bancke & to take vppe the Shelfe lyenge by hys grounde ou*er* agaynste an Ilande in Wallyngton*e* . . . . . called the Swannes neste cont*eynynge* in lengthe xvj^{ne} roodes by estymacon*e* & also to cutte from the sayde Ilande so mutche grounde at the formoste poynte of yt toward*es* hys grounde that he leve the Course of the Water*e* betwyxte that ylande & hys grounde of xvj^{ne} foote in bredthe of Assyse in the bottome of the ryu*er* . . . . . Mabson*e*

xxx^{s} 28 Sept*embris*

(102.) . . . . . Thomas Mabson*e* that he Cutt vppe a border of fflagg*es* growynge by hys banckes syde beneth the Ilande called the Swannes neste extendynge toward*es* ij greate wythyes beynge iiij^{or} foote in bredthe & iiij^{or} roodes in lenthe to be layde vppon*e* the mayne Bancke . . . . . Mabson*e*

vj^{s} viij^{d} 28 Sept*embris*

(103.) . . . . . Walter*e* Marshall*e* to shere hys Bancke & to take vppe the shelfe ther*e* in ffullen*e* mylle Marshall*e*

meadowe in Wallyngtone . . . . . & to laye yt vppone the mayne bancke . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} 28 Septembris

Cassaltone

ffromans (104.) . . . . . John ffromens that he plancke vppe a heade dame or Staye newlye made & Sett in a cause or foote pathe leadynge to hys mancyone house throughe the revere in carsaltone in the Countye of Surreye & that he leve yt open allwayes wythout interruppcone of anye thynge or holdynge vppe of the watere so that yt maye have hys fulle curse in the same place wheare as yt hathe hade yt in tyme paste & oute of mynde to be vj foote broode of assyse in the bottome of the Course of the watere . . . . .

xx^{s} 28 Septembris

laughtone (105.) . . . . . Cristofer lawghtone for to take vppe hys shelfe in brytche meade vppone the easte syde of the ryuer above the lowere rayles in Cassaltone . . . . . conteynynge iiij^{or} roodes and to laye yt vppone the mayne grounde . . . . .

x^{s} 28 Septembris

Marshalle (106.) . . . . . Waltere Marshalle to grave the ryuer in water syde Close in Cassaltone . . . . . contaynynge xx^{ti} roodes . . . . .

x^{s} 28 Septembris

Woode (107.) . . . . . Anthony Woode the Mylle*re* of the brasyll Mylle in Cassaltone doe drawe and lett the watere gooe durynge the amendement of the foresayde premisses vppone payne of

Webbe (108.) . . . . . Thomas Webbe that he take vppe a bancke wheruppone a hedge stondyth & also a greate wythee lyenge fflate wythin the course of the water of the same Ryuer in Cassaltone in the Countye of Surreye . . . . .

xx^{s} 28 Septembris

Webbe (109.) . . . . . Thomas Webbe that he cut of from the fore poynte of a mayne shelfe gendered in the mydeste of the ryvere towardes hys grounde in

Cassalton . . . . . to the measure in lengthe xx^{ti} foote & in bredth viiij^{te} in the mydeste & as he begynneth wyth a lytle so shall*e* he ende wythe lesse

vj^{s} viij^{d} 28 Sept*embris*

Mytcham

(110) . . . . . John Russell*e* to Cut of and land vppe one bancke & poynte lyenge beneth that shelfe in Southfylde meade in Mytcham . . . . . cont*eynynge* iij roodes by estymacon*e* in lengthe & vj foote in bredthe . . . . . fol. 13, v° Russell*e*

vj^{s} viij^{d} 28 Sept*embris*

Cassaltone

(111.) . . . . . Henry Knepe to shere hys banck*es* & to cut vppe hys wythes whyche hange ou*er* the ryu*er* & water in Cassaltone . . . . . cont*eynynge* by estymacon*e* xij roodes . . . . . Kneppe

vj^{s} viij^{d} 28 Sept*embris*

Mytcham

(112.) . . . . . Thomas Pynner*e* Esquyer*e* to take vpe a shelfe whyche lyethe agaynste Benett*es* hoole in Southfyld meade in Mytcham . . . . . & to laye yt vppon*e* hys mayn banck*e* and lyke wyse to cut downe and conveye a waye a wyllowe whyche lyethe crosse the ryu*er* ther . . . . . Pennere

x^{s} 28 Sept*embris*

Cassaltone

(113.) . . . . . John Muschampe gent to take vppe a Shelfe to shere & make vppe hys bancke where the water breake ou*er* in sundrye place*s* into bennett*es* fyld meade in Cassaltone . . . . . cont*eynynge* in lenthe by estymacon*e* xl^{ti} roodes . . . . . Muschampe

. . . . . 28 *Septembris*

(114.) . . . . . Thomas Webb*e* to take vppe ij shelves in the ryu*er* agaynste Southfyld mead in Mytcham Webb

. . . . . & grave yt in sundrye places & to shere hys bancke conteynynge x roodes by estymacone . . . . .

xx^{s} 28 Septembris

Murdone

hopkyns (115.) . . . . . Richard hopkyns gent to take vppe a deade Ayshe fallene into the ryuer in Murdene . . . . . lyenge betwyxte busshe close & longe poole . . . . .

x^{s} 28 Septembris

Garth (116.) . . . . . Rychard Garthe Esquyere to Cut vppe a Bancke or Poynte lyenge in Stele hawes in Murdene . . . . . betwyxte a parcelle of newe planted wyllowes & the ryuer there beynge iiij^{or} roodes in length by estymacone to make the poynte Strayghte & take yt vppe close to the bodyes of the newe planted wyllowes & to Cut downe & avoyde oute of the sayde Ryver there sundrye wyllowes wythin that parcelle of lande . . . . .

xx^{s} 28 Septembris

hopkyns (117.) . . . . . Rychard hopkyns gent that he Stake wreth & lande vppe so mutche earth as neade ys betwyxte the ryver & the hyghe waye neare vnto the meadowe called stelehawes in Murdene . . . . . whereas the water hath worne oute & made as yt were a breache ther conteynynge in lengthe ij roodes by estymacone iiij^{or} ffoote in bredthe . . . .

x^{s} vltimo Julii

fol. 14, r^{o}

hopkyns (118.) . . . . . Rycharde Hopkyns to make a bancke or walle for the defense of the water to kepe yt in the ryghte Curse begynnynge wythin iiij^{or} roodes of the aforesayd place appoynted to be staked that ys to saye betwyxte the water & the hyghe waye nere vnto a meadowe called stele hawes in Murdone . . . . . & to extende & reache vnto the sayde meadowe called stele hawes meadowe in ——— vj foote therof passynge throughe a border of fflagges whyche lyes betwyxte the mayne ryver there & the mouth of the lane leadynge from raseburye to Murdene aforesayde to be

made hygher then the water Co*mm*enlye ys bye iiij^{or} foote of assyse . . . . .

xxx^{s} vlt*imo* Julii

(119.) . . . . . Rychard Garth Esquyer to bancke & make vppe that vj foote in the laste resyted p*re*sent-m*en*t extendynge to hys meadowe called stele hawes meade in Murdon*e* afores*ayde* . . . . . so that no water maye passe oute of the mayne ryu*er* ther into the Q*uenes* mai*es*tyes hyghe waye as the p*re*sentem*en*t p*rox*i*me* p*re*cedent*e* ys Garthe

x^{s} vlt*imo* Julii

(120.) . . . . . Rychard hopkyns gent to Cut & lande vppe one bancke or poynte wheruppon*e* sedge or fflagg*es* growethe in to the myddeste of whyche poynte a heade abbuttethe beynge ou*er* agaynste Stele hawes in Mytcham . . . . . beynge in lengthe iiij^{or} roodes & vj foote in bredth . . . . . hopkyns

x^{s} 28 Sept*embris*

(121) . . . . . Rychard Garth esquye to cut downe & conveyghe oute of the water & ryu*er* all*e* hys wythyes nowe stondynge lyenge & growynge in or ou*er* the ryu*er* throughe oute all*e* hys groundes . . . . . Garth

x^{s} 28 Sept*embris*

(122.) . . . . . Murden*e* Myll*e* brydge to be in greate decaye & oughte to be coped wyth gravell*e* Murden

(123.) . . . . . Thomas Wood Smyth to take vppe a shelfe lyenge benethe Murden*e* brydge welnyghe in the Middeste of the ryu*er* in Wymbleton*e* in the Countye of Surr*eye* & to laye yt vppon*e* the mayn bancke . . . . . Woode

x^{s} 28 Sept*embris*

(124.) . . . . . Thomas Woode to cut vppe & convyghe oute of the ryu*er* there ij wyllowes growynge in hys meadowe whyche butteth vppon*e* the brydge called Martone Brydge . . . . . Woode

v^{s} 28 Sept*embris*

Blake

(125.) . . . . . Rychard Blake to cutt & lande vppe ij° seu*er*alle shelves agaynste hys Meadowe in Mytcham in the Countye of Surr*eye* & to ley them vppon*e* hys owne Banck*es* the vppermoste to be of vj roodes in lengthe & xij foote in bredthe to be graved deper then the water hath hys course in the same place . . . . .

xx^{s} 28 Sept*embris*

hedge

(126.) . . . . . John hedge to shere & cut vppe one shelfe or bancke ou*er* growynge wythe sedge lyenge in a meadowe called Ilandd in Mytcham . . . . . con*teynynge* v roodes in length by estymacon*e* & v foote in bredthe to be layde vppon*e* the Maynbanke . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} 28 Sept*embris*

Bowyer & Stevens

(127.) . . . . . John Bowyer of the Temple Esquyer & hys ten*a*unte Peter Stevens to amend hys wharffe betwyxte hys house called the Sarsans heade & the ryu*er* of Thames in lambethe in the Countye of Surr*eye* cont*eynynge* by estymacon*e* 140 foote . . . . .

viij^{d} *euerye foote* 28 Sept*embris*

fol. 14, v° St John & Cawstene

(128.) . . . . . Olyu*er* Seytion Esquyer and John Caustone to amende ther wharfe agaynste ther house in the occupacon*e* of the wyffe of John Castell*e* con*teynynge* bye estymacon*e* xx^{ti} foote sett & beynge in lambeth. . . . .

viij^{d} *euery foote* 28 Sept*embris*

St John

(129.) . . . . . Olyu*er* S^{t} John Esquyer to amende hys wharfe agaynste the ryu*er* of Thames & the house beynge in the occupacon*e* of the late wyffe of Store conteynynge by estymacon*e* l ffoote in lambeth . . . . .

viij^{d} *euerye roode* 28 Sept*embris*

Swayne

(130.) . . . . . Thomas Swayne al*ias* Swan*e* to amende hys wharfe agaynste hys house & the ryu*er* of Thames in lambeth . . . . . cont*eynynge* in lengthe by estymacon*e* xx^{ti} ffoote . . . . .

viij^{d} *euerye foote* 28 Sept*embris*

(131.) . . . . . Olyu*er* S^t^ John Esquyer & John Caustone to amend ther wharff agaynste the ryu*er* of thames & one other house in lambethe . . . . . in the occupacone of Will*iam* Smythe con*teynynge* bye est*im*acone xx^ti^ foot . . . . . Saynt John Cawstene

viij^d^ *euerye foote* 28 Sept*embris*

(132.) . . . . . Mathewe Allene to wharffe & to make vppe hys wharffe betwyxte hys house & the ryu*er* of Thames in lambethe . . . . . con*teynynge* by estymacone xij foote . . . . . Allene

viij^d^ *euerye ffoote* 28 Sept*embris*

(133.) . . . . . Will*iam* Chambers that he wharfe & make vppe hys wharfe betwyxte hys house & the ryu*er* of thames in lambethe . . . . . con*teynynge* p*er* esty-macone xl foote . . . . . Chambers

viij^d^ *euery ffoote* 28 Sept*embris*

(134.) . . . . . henr*ye* Mannynge to make vpe hys wharfe lyenge betwyxte the ryu*er* of thames & hys house in lambeth . . . . . con*teynynge* bye estymacone xxx^ti^ foote . . . . . Mannynge

viij^d^ *euerye foote* 28 Sept*embris*

(135.) . . . . . Gylb*er*t Pers & the heyres of John Pers to wharfe & make vppe ther wharfe betwyxte ther mancyone howse & the ryu*er* of Thames in lambeth . . . . . con*teynynge* xl^ti^ foote by esty-macone . . . . . Pers

viij^d^ *euerye foote* 28 Sept*embris*

(136.) . . . . . John Perryer to Score hys dytche from the themes of lyke Assyse in bredthe & depthe agaynste hys house in Peckham Rye in the p*ar*yshe of Cammerwell*e* . . . . . con*teynynge* iij roodes . . . . . Peryer

xij^d^ *euery roode* 28 Sept*embris*

(137.) . . . . . henr*ye* Shepster to Score a Dytche or Pysser ledynge from hys dore by the ende of hys Barne to the grounde of John Crofte yn Peckham rye in the p*ar*yshe of Cammerwell*e* . . . . . con*teynynge* Shepster

ij roodes to make yt iij foote of assyse in bredthe & ij foote & a halfe in the depthe . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* 28 Sept*embris*

hyxsone (138.) . . . . . Rychard hyxon*e* to Score hys dytche from thence of lyke assise in bredthe & depthe & to make yt strayghte agaynste hys house in Peckham in the p*ar*yshe of Cammerwell*e* . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* 28 Sept*embris*

fol. 15, r^{o}

Netlyngham (139.) . . . . . Will*ia*m Netlyngham to Score hys dytche agaynste hys yarde & house in Peckham in the p*ar*yshe of Cammerwell*e* . . . . . cont*eynynge* by estymacon*e* v roodes to make yt iij foote broode & iij foote depe of assise so ffarre as hys grounde goethe . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* 28 Sept*embris*

Shepster (140.) . . . . . henr*ye* Shepster to Clense & make wydder of lyke assise hys Sewer at the lower ende of Bewpers vnto the grounde of John Bowyer*e* Esquyer in Peckham rye in the p*ar*yshe of Cam*mer*welle . . . . . cont*eynynge* by estymacon*e* xij roodes . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* 28 Sept*embris*

Netlyngham (141.) . . . . . Will*ia*m Netlyngham to Clense Score & make wydder hys Dytche or Sewer betwyxte hys grounde & South strete lane ende begynnynge at the Co*mm*en*e* Welle & extendynge to a grounde called Bewp*er*s in Peckham rye in the p*ar*yshe of Cam*mer*-welle . . . . . he to make yt vj foote in bredthe at the entrance & fyve ffoote throughe oute in bredthe & iiij^{or} in depthe layenge alle the earthe whyche landethe oute vppon*e* the otter syde to the kepynge in of the water into the Sewer*e* the same to be done . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* 28 Sept*embris*

Brygg*es* (142.) . . . . . henr*ye* Brygg*es* ten*a*unte to ——— to clense & wyddene hys Sewer*e* from Bewp*er*s x roodes downwarde of lyke assyse to be done . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* 28 Sept*embris*

(143.) The Courte adiorned vntylle Mundaye the xj of Julye betwene viii^{te} & ix^{o} of the Clocke in the forenone

of the same daye eu*er*ye man*ne* havynge to do vppon*e* payne of v^{li}

The Jur*ye* of Kent adiorned vppon*e* a newe warnynge

At whyche xi daye of Julye the Courte was adiorned by M^{r} Thomas Taylo*ur* Esquyer*e* vnto Mundaye the vth daye of Septembe*r*e nexte Comynge at viii^{te} of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye for lacke of Comyssyon*er*s

At whyche daye the Courte was adiorned by Barn*ar*de Randolphe Rob*er*te harrys Beniamyn*e* Gunston*e* & Thomas Taylo*ur* Esquyers vnto Thursdaye the viii^{te} daye of Septembe*r*e nexte at viii^{te} of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye for lacke of Comyssyon*er*s

VIII. (*September* 8 1569.) Sessio Sewero p*ro* conse*r*uacione muror*um* mariscor*um* a Ravensborne in Com*itatu* Kanc*ia* vsq*ue* Putney Churche in Com*itatu* Surr*eia* tent*a* apud le Courte house in Southwarke in Com*itatu* Surr*eia* ib*idem* tent*a* dei Jovys viz viij^{o} die Septembrys Anno regni Elizabeth dei gr*atia* Angl*ie* ffranc*ie* & hib*er*n*ie* Regine fidei defens*oris* &c undecimo coram Will*elmo* Garatt Milite Barn*ar*do Randolphe Joh*ann*i Bowyer Beniamino Gunston*e* Rob*er*to harrys & Thomas Taylor ar*migeris* Comission*ariis* d*ic*te d*omi*ne Regine ad le Sewers int*er* al*ios* Assign*atis* virtute cuiusdam comiss*ionis* d*omi*ne Regine prefat*is* Comiss*ionariis* p*ro* com*itatibus* Surr*eia* et Kanc*ia* &c direc*t*e fol. 15, v^{o}

No*mi*na jur*atorum* p*ro* occident*ali* p*ar*te Surr*eie*

Jurati

Henr*icus* Knyghte
Henr*icus* Pyke
Ric*ardus* Clarke
Milo Wylsone
Joh*ann*es Bagshott
Joh*ann*es Dove
Joh*ann*es Blage de Cassaltone
Rob*er*tus Gyles de Mytcham

Jurati

Rob*er*tus Holden de Battersey
Jacobus Adames
Joh*ann*es heryngman*ne* de Murdene
Thomas Byzaker
Joh*ann*es Jacksone
Steph*an*us harpham

(144.) Whyche Jurye thus apperynge have daye ouer tylle the nexte Courte to brynge in of ther presentmentes perfecte

(145.) Mathewe Allene of lambethe for that he ys Sworne of in & amongeste the Jurye aforenamed & at thys Courte called & made default therfore ys a merced by the Courte . . . . . vj^{s} viij^{d}

Gardner collector dyscharged

(146.) At thys Courte yt was Ordered for as mutche as before thys tyme for the better proceadynge in thys Comyssyone of Sewers yt was thoughte goode by the Courte that amongest the reste of the offycers to chose William Gardner Collector as appearethe at a Courte here holdene the thyrde daye of Januarye laste paste to whyche Collector a Comyssyone was dyrected for the levyenge of iij^{s} iiij^{d} of euerye acree lyenge wythin Duffyldes Sluce the levye of Duffyldes Sluce towardes the newe makynge of the same as appeareth at a Courte here holdene the xviijth daye of Aprylle laste paste Nowe at thys Courte Comythe the sayde William Gardner Collector & prayeth that he maye be dyscharged of thys Collecconе for that / that dyuers of the ffarmers wythin the sayd levye be hys tenauntes to whome he ys bounde not to dysturbe or moleste them the whyche allegacone was there veryfyed to be true by Mr. Bowyer Esquyer thys cause to the good dyscressyone of the Comyssyoners beynge thoughte to be reasonable was dyscharged & Edwardes Collector William Edwardes Chosene in hys offyce who before that tyme was Chosene & Sworne baylyffe & Raffe Walkere baylyffe Walker Chosene & Sworne baylyffe in hys stede viz of William Edwardes

fol. 16, r^{o} Ordo

(147.) At thys Courte yt was ordered that a newe precepte should be made & dyrected to William Edwardes Collector also to calle in the olde precept agayne for ij causes the one was by reasone the Olde Collector was dyscharged the other bycause ther were not wordes of dystraint in the same to collecte levye & gather accordynge to the effecte of the Order made at a Courte here

holdene vppone the xviijth daye of Aprylle laste paste whyche precept followeth in thes wordes viz

(148.) William Garrett Knyght Thomas Offley Knyghte William Chester Knighte Cristofer Draper Knyghte Barnarde Randolphe Beniamyne Gunstone John Bowyer Roberte Harrys & Thomas Taylor Esquyers Comyssyoners of our soueraygne ladye the Quenes maiesty* . . . . . accordynge to the Custome of Ronney marshe & for the ffurther accomplyshynge & better executynge of the premysses accordynge to the tenor effecte and true meanynge of thes presentes We the sayde Comyssyoners have Authorysshed And by thys our Warrant doe Aucthorysshe & assygne the Collector herunder named & hys deputye or deputyes to levye and dystrayne alle & euerye persone & persons chargeable to the sayde rate by ther goodes & catalles aswell for the sayde rate of iijs iiijd for euerye acre as also for the duble money for the refusalle or denyalle of the payment of the sayde iijs iiijd accordynge to the sayde Order & decree and the dystresse or dystresses therfore so takene to detayne & kepe for the space of ij dayes & yf the sayde dystresse or dystresses in forme aforesayde to be takene be not redemed by the Ownere or owners wythin that tyme that then the same dystres or dystresses so taken to be valewed & praysed by ij indefferent persons to be named & appoynted by the sayd Collector or hys deputye or deputyes & to be solde for suche pryce as the same shalbe valued or praysed at and the money that the sayde dystres or dystresses shalle happene to be takene for to be

Precept

Precept

* A considerable portion of what follows, being almost identical with the precept as printed on pages 25 and 26, is here omitted. The principal variations are:—(1) "greate ruyne & decaye and the dangere thereof that maye followe for lacke of makynge" in lines 20 and 21 is altered to "greate ruyne & lacke of makynge"; (2) after "for euerye acre lyenge wythin the sayde levyee" in lines 32 and 33 is inserted "to be takene & gathered of the Owners ffarmers as occupyers of the same groundes lyenge wythin the sayde levye."

ymployed in and aboughte reparacone of the premysses accordynge to the sayd Order & the ouerplus therof yf anye be to be restored to the Owner or owners of suche dystres or dystresses to be takene in forme aforesayde And for the collecconе of suche somme or somes of money as ys aforesayde we have assygned And by thes presens do assygne William Edwardes collector to colecte levye and gather by dystres or otherwyse the sayde somes of money in forme aforesayde accodynge to thys our Ordere in that behalfe* . . . . .

fol. 16, v°

Willelmus Edwardes Collector
Raffe Walker Baylyffe } Jurati

pro orientali parte Surreie et Kancia

(149.) The Courte adiorned vntylle Satterdaye the fyrste daye of October nexte betwyne viij & ix^ne of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye euerye manne vppone payne of . . } v^li

fol. 17, r°

Surreia & Kancia

IX. (*Oct.* 1. 1569.) Sessio Sewer pro conseruacione murorum mariscorum a Ravensborne in Comitatu Kancia ad Ecclesiam de Putney Churche in Comitatu Surreia tenta apud le Courte howse in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia die sabbati viz primo die Octobris Anno regni Elizabeth dei gratia Anglie ffrancie et hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c vndecimo coram Thoma Offley Milite Willelmo Chester Milite Barnardo Randolphe Johanni Bowyer ffrancisco Muschampe et Thoma

* A considerable portion of what follows, being almost identical with the precept as printed on page 27, is here omitted. The principal variations are:—(1) "comaundynge alle shreves Constables baylyffes" in line 13 is altered to "comaunde Raffe Walker Baylyffe James Woodcocke expenditor and alle shreves constables Bayliffes"; (2) "euerye of yowe thus to doe one the behalfe of our sayd soueraygne ladye the Quene" in lines 19 to 21 is altered to "euerye of yowe in the behalfe of our sayde Soueraygne ladye the Quene to accomplyshe thys our Ordere & decree"; (3) "haue yowe here thys our warrant or precept and the same to accomplysshe in and by alle thynges & yt shalbe" in lines 22 to 24 is altered to "and thys our warrant and precept shalbe."

Taylor Comission*ariis* d*ic*te d*omi*ne Regine ad le Sewers int*er* al*ios* assign*atis* virtute cuiusdam Comissionis d*ic*te d*omi*ne Regine p*re*fat*is* Comiss*ionariis* p*ro* Com*itatibus* Surr*eia* & Kanc*ia* p*redic*tis &c dire*c*te

Nom*in*a Jur*atorum* p*ro* oriental*i* p*ar*te Surr*eie*

Jurati

Will*elm*us Gardn*er*
Thomas Poultere
Rob*er*tus Mote
Thomas Pyndene
Thomas Power
Georgius ffletcher
ffrederycke Colmanne
hugo hamertone
Will*elm*us Cryer
henr*icus* Thomas
Thomas Thomas
Cristofere Woodwarde
Ric*ard*us Bowm*er*

Jurati

Ric*ard*us harrysone
Cristofere Dyxone
Thomas Jakes
Rob*er*tus Myles
humfr*id*us Roydone
Gilb*er*tus Rockett
Rob*er*tus Robynsone
Thomas Ederydge
Rob*er*tus Thorntone
lancelotus Johnsone

Nom*in*a Jur*atorum* p*ro* occident*ali* p*ar*te Surr*eie*

Jurati

Henr*icus* Knyghte
Henr*icus* Pyke
Ric*ard*us Clarke
Milo Wylsone
Joh*ann*es Bagshote
Joh*ann*es Dove
Joh*ann*es Blage de Cassaltone
Rob*er*tus Gyles de Mytcham
Robertus holdene de Battersey

Jurati

Matheus Allene de lambeth
Jacobus Adams
Joh*ann*es heryngman*ne* de Murdene
Thomas Byzaker
Joh*ann*es Jacksone
Steph*an*us harpham
Jacobus Marler
Joh*ann*es Burges

(150.) Matheus Allene of lambeth for that he ys Sworne of in and amongeste the Jury*e* aforenamed at thys Courte called & agayne made defaulte therfore he ys a m*er*cyed by the Courte Allen in *misericordia*

(151.) The Jury*e* aforesayde have daye ou*er* tylle the nexte Courte to brynge in ther booke of p*re*sentm*en*ts p*er*fatlye

fol. 17, v°

(152.) *Memorandum* that where of late an order was made by the Courte for a levye to be made of iij^{s} iiij^{d} of eu*e*ry*e* acree of grounde lyenge wythin the levye of Duffyld*es* sluse Duffyld*es* sluse for & towards the newe makynge of the sayde sluse & repay*r*ynge of a wall*e* leadynge from the sayde sluse to S^{t} Savyou*r*s Mylle nowe kalled Arnold*es* Mylle and a precepte awarded to levye the same accordynglye & for that nowe at thys Courte informacon*e* ys geven to the sayde Courte that the Owners or occupyers of the lande wythyn the sayde levye owght not to be charged neyther wythe the makynge of the sayde sluse nor the sayde wall*e* but onlye the Owners of the sayde Mylle & wall*e* oughte therwyth to be charged by the lawes of thys realme Therfore yt ys thoughte goode by the Courte that vppon*e* thys informacon*e* the sayde form*er* order to be defferred & suspended tyll*e* ffurther order touchynge the same maye be consydered & taken / That not wythstondyng for that p*r*esent necessytye so dothe requyre yt ys thoughte goode that the Collecton*e* of the sayde seu*e*ralle somm*e*s rated by the sayde Order shalbe collected & gathered of the Owners & occupyers of the landes wythin the sayde levye accordynge to the meanynge of the form*er* order taken*e* therin as afore ys sayde whyche Prest Collecton*e* at thys tyme shalbe but by waye of preste wherwyth the owners & occupyers of the land*es* wythin the sayde levye are contented & agreed So that the sayde somes of moneye maye be ymployed vppon*e* the mendynge of the sayd Walle*s* & sluce before rehersed Neverthelesse yt ys ordered by this Courte that yf yt shalbe p*r*ovyd heraftere by dewe order & p*r*offe that the levye & the Owners & occupyers of the same oughte to be charged in forme agreynge to the sayde form*er* order that then sayde collecton*e* to stonde for a dewtye wythout anye restytucon*e* to be made therof Ordo agayne / But yf yt shalbe proved that the Owners occupyers or farm*er*s of the sayd Mylle & wall*e* oughte to repayre the same sluse & wall*e* then the same charge in forme aforesayde for the makynge of the sluse &

repayrynge of the walle levyed as ys aforesayde gathered & receaved by waye of preste shalbe restored agayne to them of whom the same was so collected and hade And that then the sayde Owners tenauntes or ffarmers of the sayde mylle & walle to make restytucone and paymẽt therof accordynge to thys Order in suche manner & forme as to the courte yt shalbe thoughte meate and convenyent And for proffe wherof bothe the sayde partyes have daye at the nexte Courte at ther perylles to make ther dewe proffe so as the Courte maye fynallye then determyne the same accordynglye (153.) The Courte adiorned tylle the laste daye of October at viii^{te} of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye

X. (*Oct.* 31st 1569.) Sessio Sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscorum a Ravensborne in Comitatu Kancia vsque Putney Curche in Comitatu Surreia tenta apud le Courte house in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia vltimo die Octobris Anno regni domine Elizabeth dei gratia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c vndecimo coram Willelmo Garrett Milite Thoma Offley Milite Willelmo Chester Milite Oliuero S^{t} John Barnardo Randolphe ffrancisco Muschampe & Thoma Taylor Armigeris Comissionariis dicte domine Regine ad le Sewers inter alios assignatis virtute cuiusdam comissionis dicte domine Regine prefatis Comissioniariis pro Comitatibus Surreia & Kancia predictis &c directe

fol. 18, r^{o} Surreia & Kancia

Nomina Juratorum pro orientali parte Surreie

Willelmus Gardner	Richardus harrysone		
Thomas Poulter	Thomas Jakes		Qui quidem
Robertus Moote	Robertus Myles		Juratores
Thomas Pyndene	Gylbertus		onerati &
Thomas Power	Rockett		exacti vene-
Georgius ffletchere	Robertus Robyn-		runt & super
hugo hamertone	sone		sacramentum
henricus Thomas	Thomas Edrydge		suum dicunt
Thomas Thomas	lancelotus Johnson		omnia bene

Jurati *Jurati*

Nomina Juratorum pro occidentali parte Surreie

henricus Pyke		Jacobus Adams	
henricus Knyghte primus		Johannes heryngmanne de Murdene	
Ricardus Clarke		Thomas Byzaker	
Mylo Wylsone	Jurati	Johannes Jacksone	Jurati
Johannes Bagshott		Stephanus harpham &	
Johannes Dove		Jacobus Marler	
Johannes Blage de Casaltone			
Robertus Gyles de Mytcham			

Quiquidem Juratores onerati & exacti venerunt & veridictam suam presentauerunt forma sequenti viz

Chelsham (154.) Imprimis we present William Chelsham to Score hys Sewer agaynste the newe fylde in Claphame in the Countye of Surreye conteynynge by estimacone xl roodes the same to be done by the laste daye of November nexte vppone payne of euerye roode then not done

xij[d] vltimo Novembris

Chelsham (155.) Item we present William Chelsham to score hys sewer agaynste a Close called warres close in Clapham . . . . . conteynynge by estymacone xx[ti] roodes the same . . . . .

xij[d] *euerye roode* vltimo Novembris

Cocken (156.) . . . . . William Cockene to score a Sewer leadynge throughe hys grounde estward from a lane called dragmore lane in Clapham . . . . . conteynynge by estimacone C roodes . . . . .

xij[d] *euerye roode* vltimo Novembris

fol. 18, v° (157.) . . . . . other parcelles in the same Sewer to be

Chelsonde & Vicount Mountague scored by William Chalsond & my lord Vicount Mountague in the paryshe of lambethe in the Countye of Surreye conteynynge by estymacone C roodes . . . . .

xij[d] *euery roode* vltimo Novembris

Mountague (158.) . . . . . my lord vicount Mountague to cut & make the Sewer coursynge ouerthwarte downe a slade* to the hyghe waye warde & there ouer the hyghe waye

* "lane" deleted.

so vnto Stockwell*e* crosse to Crowland*es* warde in Stockwell*e* in the Countye of Surr*eye* cont*eynynge* by estimacon*e* lxxx roodes . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

(159.) . . . . . the Archebysshoppe of Canterburye to mayntayne hys sewer from Crowland*es* to hassard*es* M*ar*she Canterburye

(160.) . . . . . hartop*e* goldsmyth & hys ten*a*unte to Score hys Sewerr from Stockwell Crosse in sundrye plac*es* where neade ys to the quantyte of xl roodes by estymacon*e* in lambethe lene* in the Countye of Surr*eye* to a brydge in the same shere called m*er*tyn brydge . . . . . hartoppe

xij^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

(161.) . . . . . lawrence palm*er* to clense hys sewer lyenge betwyxte the hyghe waye and hys house in South lambeth . . . . . cont*eynynge* by estymacon*e* xxvj roodes more or lesse . . . . . Palm*er*

xij^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

(162.) . . . . . John Cawsten*e* to Score hys sewer from the grounde of laurance Palm*er* vnto the grounde of the same laurence agayne in lambeth . . . . . cont*eynynge* by estymacon*e* xvj roodes . . . . . Cawsten*e*

xij^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

(163.) . . . . . Will*ia*m Wylde to Score hys sewer*e* agaynste hys grounde called hat*er*yes receavynge yt oute of the waye called hasarde brydge in the p*ar*yshe of lambeth . . . . . to be in lengthe iiij^{or} roodes by estymacon*e* to make yt at the mouthe or entrance of the water xvj foote in bredthe of Assyse & in the narrowest p*ar*te therof x^{ne} foote to make & leve yt depe*r*e then nowe yt ys by xviij^{ne} ynches of Assyse . . . . . Wylde

xx^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

(164.) . . . . . Justyce Southcott to Score make depere & wyddere then nowe yt ys hys sewer*e* from the grounde called hasters vnto the grounde of John Southcott

* Possibly "dene."

Cawstene in lambeth . . . . . conteynynge in lenthe by estymacone lxvj roodes the whyche Sewer to be made & lefte in wydnesse in the bottome from the sayde hasars vnto hasarde brydge viij^te ffoote of Assise & from thense to the grounde of the same John of vij^ne ffoote of Assyse all the whyche retche to be made deper then nowe yt ys throughe oute by xij ynches of assyse . . . . .

xx^d *euerye poole* vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

fol. 19, r^o
Cawstene

(165.) . . . . . John Cawstone to Score make deper & wyddere hys sewer from the aforesayde lxvj roodes vnto the grounde of the lorde vycounte Mountague in the p*ar*yshe of lambeth conteynynge by estymacone in lengthe xxxvj to make & leve yt clere in the bottome of vj foote in bredthe & deper then nowe yt ys throughe oute by the assyse of xij ynches the same to be done

xx^d *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

Mountague

(166.) . . . . . the l*ord* vycounte Mountague to clense make deper & wydder hys Sewere from the afore named John Cawstene vnto the grounde of Olyu*er* S^t John esquyer in lambeth . . . . . cont*eynynge* in length by estymacone lx roodes to make & leve yt clere in the bottome vj foote of Assyse in bredthe & to make yt throughe oute of xij ytchys of Assyse deper then nowe yt ys . . . . .

xx^d *euery roode* vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

S^t John

(167.) . . . . . Olyu*er* S^t John Esquyer to clense make deper & wydder hys Sewer from the aforenamed xl roodes vnto the Quenes hyghe waye leadynge from Stockwell*e* to lambethe in the p*ar*yshe of lambeth . . . . . cont*eynynge* by estymacone xxiiij roodes to make & leve yt clere in the bottome vj foote of assyse in bredth throughoute & to make yt deper then nowe yt ys by xij y*n*tches of Assyse for the moaste p*ar*te of yt . . . . .

xx^d *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

(168.) . . . . . Olyu*er* S^{t} John to make & set vppe a grate of tymber so that the water maye have suffycyent passage throughe yt at the ende of hys Sewer abuttynge vppon*e* the Quenes hyghe waye . . . . . S^{t} ioyne

v^{s} vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

(169.) ffrom the whyche grate there begynnyth a dytche extendyng to the Thames whyche dytche ys knowen*e* by the name of ——— whyche hath ben*e* scored by the abbott of westm*inster* & hys p*re*dycessors tyme oute of mynde as playnlye doth appeare in p*re*sentm*ente*s made in the xiiijth & xvijth yeres of the raygne of Kynge Edwarde the iiijth the whyche Juryes dou*e* ffynde & p*re*sent the Abbot of westm*inster* ought & was wonte to score a certayne dytche or Sewer*e* in South lambeth betwen*e* the Crofte of one Rycharde Garnett & the water*e* of the Thames in lengthe C roodes by estymacon*e* by reason*e* of hys tenure or gyfte made by on hughe Ingoulfe of one halfe acre of lande lyenge there by reason*e* wherof he & all hys p*re*dycessors & all others whose estate he the sayde Abbott hade in the sayde halfe acree of lande the same dytche by reason*e* of the same hys & there tenres from tyme to tyme oughte of mynde ought & have wonted to clense & core the same / yet we the Jurors nowe Sworne be all of vs not ffully p*er*swaded for to appoynt & saye where the sayde halfe acree doth lyee & p*ar*tlye by reason*e* that we are Sworne for the good ou*er*syghte & lokynge to & for the Scorynge of Sewers rather for the tryall*e* or tytle of lande Therfore we myndynge herby neyther to supporte wronge nor suppresse ryghte leve the same alone indefferent to them that oughte to doe the same in ryghte in tyme to come / And for necessytyes sake for the Scorrynge therof doo payne & constrayne the lande holders eyther abbuttynge or adioynynge vppon*e* the sayde Sewer*e* for the Scorynge therof for thys one tyme &c

Soth lambeth Dytche

Abbott of westm*inster*

wynterborne Sewer*e*

(170.) Item we p*re*sent Thomas Swane to Score & make wydder the Sewer*e* called wynterborne at the Swane

west ende of hys Closse called Garnettes to the assyse of vj foote in bredthe in the bottome begynnynge at the grate & so passynge downwardes to the grounde of Mannynges wydowe in lambeth in the Countye of Surreye conteynynge by estymacone xvj^{ne} roodes to be done before the laste daye of Novembere nexte vppone payne fore euery roode thene nott done

xx^{d} vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

fol. 19, v° Mannyng

(171.) . . . . . widowe Mannynge to clence make wydder & Score the Sewere at the west ende of here grounde called wynterborne from the grounde called Garnettes to the grounde of ——— Stockede in the paryshe of lambeth . . . . . conteynynge xx^{ti} roodes by estymacone to make & leve yt in the bredth in the bottome vj foote of assyse . . . . .

xx^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

lande holders in winterborne

(172.) . . . . . the oweners or landholders abuttynge vppone & aboughte the Sewere called wynterbourne throughe the whyche lande the sayd Sewere hath hys course to Score hys or ther sayde Sewere called as aforesayde from the grounde of widowe Mannynge to the Corner of a closse at the Crosse hyghewaye ouer agaynste the stone brydge in the paryshe of lambeth . . . . . conteynynge by estymacone xxij^{ty} roodes to be made & lefte in bredthe in the bottome vj foote . . . . .

xx^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

lande holdere of y^{e} hyde

(173.) . . . . . the owner or lande holdere of the grounde called the hyde throughe the whyche the watere hathe hys course throughe the valley or slade from the brydge there called the stone brydge vnto the Thames in lambeth . . . . . to make yt depere & wyddere then nowe yt ys to the quantytye & measure from the forepar*te* or est syde of the brydge to the Thames warde xij ynches of assyse throughe oute for the moste parte of that lenthe & to make & leve yt in bredthe in the bottome wythe banckes reasonablye for to contynewe of vij foote of assyse in bredth . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye roode* 20 Novembr*is*

(174.) . . . . . Rob*er*te harrys Esquyer*e* to score hys Sewer*e* begynnynge at hys greate gate & so passynge downe wythe the water*e* to the lower*e* ende of hys gardene in lambeth . . . . . cont*eynynge* by estimac*one* viij roodes . . . . . harrys

xij^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

(175.) . . . . . John l. Mordaunt to Score hys Sewer*e* from the sayde Rob*er*te harrys Sewer*e* vnto the grounde of Nycholas wylforde in the p*ar*yshe of lambeth . . . . . cont*eynynge* by estimacone viij^{te} roodes . . . . . l Mordaunt

xij^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo* N*ovembris*

(176.) . . . . . John . l. Mordaunt to make a suffycyent brydge so that the water*e* maye have a suffycyent passage at all*e* tymes vnder yt whyche brydge ys to be layde betwyxte* the hyghe waye & hys yarde l Mordaunt

xx^{d} vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

(177.) . . . . . Nycholas wylford to Skore his Sewer*e* from the aforenamed John lorde Mordaunt vnto the grounde of John Carpentere in lambeth . . . . . cont*eynynge* by estimacon*e* vj roodes wylford

xij^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo* N*ovembris*

(178.) . . . . . John Carpentere to Score hys Sewer*e* from the aforenamed Nycholas wylford*es* vnto the grounde of John . l. Mordaunt in the p*ar*yshe of lambeth . . . . . cont*eynynge* by estymacon*e* vij roodes . . . . . Carpenter

xij^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo* N*ovembris*

(179.) . . . . . John . l. Mordaunt to Score hys Sewer*e* from the grounde of the sayd John Carpenter vnto the lowermoste ende or full*e* passage of the water into the hyghe waye in the p*ar*yshe of lambeth . . . . . cont*eynynge* by estymacon*e* xij roodes . . . . . . l. Mordaunt

xij^{d} *euerye roode* vlt*imo*. N*ovembris*

(180.) . . . . . the Quenes maiestye & the Deane of Cristchurche in Canterburye & all*e* others havynge lande lyenge eyther*e* one syde or one the other*e* of the fol. 20, r^{o} Regina & decanus Cantuar'

* "Thys & the waye" deleted.

acree called ladye acree & so extendynge to hethes walle to clense & Score equallye betwyxte them in Charges or in measure as they shalle thyncke goode alle that dytche or sewere whyche lyethe betwyxte there groundes begynnynge at the sayde acree & to extende as ys aforesayde in the paryshe of lambeth . . . . .

xx^d^ *euerye roode* vlt*imo* Novembr*is*

Arnolde Duffyldes sluse

(181.) Yt ys ordered at thys Courte that neythere Arnolde the myllere nor anye othere personne or persons whatsoeuer shalle suffere anye kynde of Cattalle of what kynde so euer the same be to goo or ffeade vppone the walle betwene the Mylle called S^t^ Savyours Mylle and Duffyldes sluce betwene thys and the annuncyacone of our ladye in lente nexte commynge vppone payne to forfette for euerye ffoote iiij^d^ to be levyed by & payed vnto the Collector for the tyme beynge to be dysposed at the dyscressyone of thys Courte

(182.) The Courte adiorned vntylle the xvj^th^ daye of Januarye nexte ensuynge at viij^te^ of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye

The Courte adiorned the xvj^th^ daye of Januarye 1569 by M^r^ Taylour Esquyere for lacke of Comissyoners vntylle ffrydaye the xx^th^ daye of the same monethe at one of the* Clocke in the afternone of the same daye at the place accustomed

fol. 20, r° Surreia & Kancia

XI. (*Jan.* 20*th* 1570.) Sessio Sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscorum a Ravensborne in Comitatu Kancia ad Ecclesiam de Putney churche in Comitatu Surreia tenta apud le Courte house in Southewarke in Comitatu Surreia die veneris viz xx° die Januarii Anno regni Elizabeth dei gratia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regina fidei defensoris &c xij^mo^ coram Willelmo Garrett Milite Thoma Offley Milite Willelmo Chester Milite Cristofere Draper

* "One of the" written underneath in another hand.

Milite Johanne Bowyer Olyuero S^t John & Thoma Taylour Armigeris Comissionariis dicte domine Regine ad le Sewers inter alios assignatis &c virtute cuiusdam Comissionis dicte domine Regine prefatis Comissionariis pro Comitatibus Surreia & Kancia predictis &c directe

(183.) Ordo yt ys orderyd at & by thys Courte that Willi*am* Gardner and hys ffellowes Jurors for the est parte of Surreye shalle make an Inquyrye and present at the nexte Courte here to be holdene whoe ys the ownere of the soyle of one walle & peace of grounde beynge the Thames walle leadynge from Duffyldes sluse to Arnolde Mylle & the herbage therof to that ende that suche order maye be takene for the certayntye whoe oughte to be charged wythe the repayrynge of the same walle & sluse &c Duffyldes sluse

(184.) Ordo yt ys ordered at & by thys Courte that the sayd Willi*am* Gardner & hys ffellowes & also henrye Knyghte & hys ffellowes shalle make a generalle surveye of alle suche defaultes as hertofore they have presented sythence the fyrste daye of marche laste paste hetherto whether suche defaultes be amended accordynge to the intent & meanynge of the sayde presentmentes ye or no & at the nexte Courte to make presentmentes of alle suche as have made defaulte yf anye be vppone payne of iij^s iiij^d euerye manne Ordo

(185.) Matheus Allene de lambeth pro eo quod Juratus est cum Jurata prænominata in occidentali parte Surreie ad hanc Curiam vocatus iterum defaultam fecit Ideo ipse in misericordia et afferetur per Curiam ad Allene in misericordia

(186.) The Courte adiorned vntylle the xiij^th daye of ffebruarye nexte at viij^te of the Clocke in the forenonne of the same daye vppone payne of v^li euerye manne that maketh defaulte

At whyche daye the Courte was adiorned ouer by reasone of the gayle delyuerye at Newgate vntylle the xx^th daye of thys present moneth of ffebruarye

fol. 21, r°. Surreia & Kancia

XII. (*Feb.* 20th 1570.) Sessio Sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscorum a Ravensbourne in Comitatu Kancia vsque Putney churche in Comitatu Surreia tenta apud Ecclesiam beate Marie Ouerayes in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia predicta xx° die ffebruarii Anno regni Elizabeth dei gratia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c xij° coram Willelmo Chestere Militi Johanni Bowyer Barnardo Randolphe Roberto harrys Thoma Taylour & Edwardo Scott Armigeris Comissionariis dicte domine Regine ad le Sewers inter alios Assignatis virtute cuiusdam Comissionis dicte domine Regine prefatis Comissionariis pro Comitatibus Surreia & Kancia predictis &c directe

Nomina Juratorum pro orientali parte Surreie

Jurati

Willelmus Gardner
Robertus Mootte
Thomas Pyndene
Thomas Powere
Georgius ffletchere
hugo hamertone
henrye Thomas
Brianus Pattensone
Ricardus Escrycke
Cristoferus Woodwarde
Ricardus harrysone

Jurati

Ricardus Bowmer
Cristoferus Dyxone
Thomas Jakes
Robertus Myles
humfridus Roydone
Robertus Robynsone
Thomas Edrytche
Robertus Thorntone
Thomas Thomas &
Johannes Trwe

wylsone

(187.) Imprimis we present Rychard wylsone that he plancke and amend the wharfe of the watercourse of the tayle of hys Mylle in the paryshe of St Olaves in the Countye of Surreye in estimacone ij roodes more or lesse to be done before eastere nexte vppone payne of euery roode thene not done

vjs viijd Estere

Gryffyne

(188.) Ite we present harrye Gryffyne that he doo ffylle vppe plancke & amend v roodes of hys wharfe before & besyde wylsons Mylle in the paryshe of St Olaves . . . . .

vjs viijd *euerye roode* Estere

(189.) . . . . . Olyffe Burre that he newe plancke fyll vppe & Amende hys wharfe vppone the backsyde of the Chequere agaynst the Ryvere of Thames in the paryshe of S^t^ Olyffes . . . . . Burre

vj^s^ viij^d^ *euerye roode* Midsomer

(190.) . . . . . Petere Vandurante that he doe cope & make hyghere where neade ys hys walle agaynste S^t^ Savyours docke in the paryshe of S^t^ Olaves . . . . . conteynynge viij^te^ roodes more or lesse . . . . . Vandurantte

vj^s^ viij^d^ *euery roode* Eastere

(191.) . . . . . Charles wolmanne that he do Cope & make hyghere the grounde ouer the sluce of hys gonn-powder Mylle & elswhere where nede ys in the paryshe of Marye Maudelyns in the Countye of Surreye conteynynge by estymacone iij roodes more or lesse . . . . . fol. 21, v^o^ Wolmanne

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euery roode* Estere

(192.) . . . . . Raffe Allene to Amende the walle betwene Bryane hogges powdere Mylle & lees Mylle agaynste the ryuer of Thames in y^e^ paryshe of Redderythe in the Countye of ——— in dyuers places there to the quantytye of viij^te^ roodes more or lesse . . . . . Allene

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euerye roode* whytsontide

(193.) . . . . . Rycharde Adams to cope & make ffensyble hys walle agaynste the Ryvere of Themes beynge decayed in sundry places conteynynge by estymacone xx^ti^ roodes more or lesse in the paryshe of Redderyffe in the Countye of Surreye . . . . . Adams

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euerye roode* whytsontyde

(194.) . . . . . Nycholaus Daltone that he Cope breste & amende the fore parte of Erlesse sluse in the paryshe of Redderyffe . . . . . conteynynge ij roodes more or lesse & also to amende ij roodes more or lesse of the Commen sewere that begynnythe to vndermynde the sluse . . . . . Daltone

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euerye roode* Estere

(195.) . . . . . John Aldertone to laye a suffycyent Pyssere to drawe the watere oute of hys dytche into Aldertone

the Commen Sewere & to Covere the same so that the Quenes hyghe waye be not annoyed . . . . .
iij^{s} iiij^{d} Estere

Vandurant (196.) . . . . . Peter Vandurant that he laye in a suffycyent Pyssere into the Commen Sewere in the paryshe of S^{t} Olaves in the Countye of Surreye . . . . .
iij^{s} iiij^{d} Estere

haynes (197.) . . . . . William haynes to Caste dragge & score the Commen Sewere agaynste the downes at the Corner wher the wyllowe growethe nexte Philpottes grownde deper iij foote & in lenthe vj roodes & so to dragge & clense hys parte of the Commen Sewere to Duffyldes sluse in the paryshe of Marye Mawdlyns in the Countye of Surreye . . . . .
xij^{d} *euerye roode* Estere

Mawe (198.) . . . . . Simon Mawes widowe to dragge & clense here parte of the Commen Sewere agaynest haynes grounde a longe the Commen Sewere to Duffyldes sluce in the paryshe of Marye Mawdlyns . . . . .
xij^{d} *euerye roode* whytsontide

Philpott (199.) . . . . . John Philpott to caste clense & Score hys parte of the Commen Sewere & to make yt depere iij foote conteynynge in lenthe lx roodes agaynste the downes in the paryshe of Marye Mawdlyns . . . . .
xij *euerye roode* Estere

fol. 22, r^{o} hayward (200.) . . . . . Thomas haywarde to caste clense & score deper hys parte of the Commen Sewere agaynste William haynes & Philpottes grounde called the downes conteynynge by estymacone $\frac{\text{xx}}{\text{iiij}}$ roodes more or lesse in the paryshe of Marye Mawdlyns . . . . .
xij^{d} *euerye roode* Estere

Bradburye (201.) . . . . . John Bradburye to cast clense & score where the Banckes be ffallene into the Commen Sewere & to dragge & clense alle hys parte of the Commen Sewere agaynste hys grounde in the paryshe of Marye Mawdlyns . . . . .
xij^{d} *euerye roode* whitsontyde

(202.) . . . . . h——— hayward to caste Clense & Score the Co*mm*en Sewer*e* agaynste hys grounde in the p*ar*yshe of Marye Mawdlyns . . . . . hayward

xij^{d} *euerye roode* Estere

*(203.) . . . . . Elizabeth Brounfilde and John violett to caste & open a pisser betwin them stopped leadinge betwin tooe co*mm*en sewers before Ester next vpon paine in not doinge the same Brounfilde & violette.

x^{s} Easter

(204.) . . . . . the Bishoppe of winchester and the reste of the levye within that hath comoditye of the com*m*on shewer goinge vnder the signe of the bors heade to amende the sluce theare before whitsontide next vppon paine of eu*er*ye one that hath com*m*oditye in not doinge the same Bishopp of winchester.

iij^{s} iiij^{d} whitsontide.

(205.) . . . . . that the lorde vico*u*nte Mountague nor his tenaunte hath not scored his sewer conteininge in lenghte by estim*acion* lxxx Roddes, for lacke of scouringe wherof acordinge to the last p*re*sentmente the water coursethe ou*er* the highe waye the lenght of two rodes to the great anoyaunce of the Quenes poepell the sewer leadinge to stockwell Crosse towardes Crowlondes, here befor pained xij^{d} eu*er*ye rodde and further we paine him in double paine to doe it before the firste of Maye nexte vpon paine of eu*er*ye rodde then vndone vicount mountague.

ij^{s} first of Maye.

(206.) . . . . . that Thomas Hartopp Gouldsmithe nor his tenaunt hathe not skoured his sewer leadinge from Stockwell crosse to Mertin bridge warde there before painede at xij^{d} euerye rodde and further we paine him and his tena*u*nte to scoure and amende it espesiallye betwine his close corner and the stone bridge before the firste daye of Maye next vppon a double paine viz tooe shillinges euerye rodde And Hartoppe

* New scribe begins here.

to take vpp a bridge ouer the w*hi*ch his passage is into his oune grounde & shall leaue it that it doe not anoye nor stoppe the sewer to be done before the firste daye of Maye nexte vppon paine of

x^{s} 1° Maii.

Boyer & Stevens.

(207.) . . . . . John Boyer of the temple and Peter Stevens his tena*un*t that they nor either of them hathe not amended his wharfe betwine his house calede the sarsens heade, and the thames here before painede at viij^{d} euery foote the moste p*ar*te whereof is done but p*ar*sell vndone and daye is giuen to amende the reste by the Annu*n*ciacon*e* of our ladye next vppon paine of euerye fote Then vndone

xvj^{d} Thanu*ncia*con*e*.

Tho. Haiwarde.

(208.) . . . . . that Thomas Haiwarde hath not cut nor scourede the riu*ere*, here before pained at xij^{d} eu*er*ye rodde. And further we paine him to scoure the same before the first of Maye nexte vpon a double paine viz ij^{s} euery rode then not done

ij^{s} 1° Maii.

fol. 22, v°
Kinge & pratt

(209.) . . . . . S*ir* Thomas Kinge person of Clappam & his tenaunte Gabriell pratte that they or one of them clense & scoure sufficientlye his sewer beginninge at a lane cauled Bromehill lane to a grounde of william Chelsam conteininge by estimac*i*on xl rodes at the beginninge or entraunce of the saide sewer out of the lane the saide Thomas shall make set vpp & leaue a substanciall grate of oken timber in lenght by the ground of the assice of fiue foote all to be finished and done before the first daye of Maye next vppon paine of euery rodde then not done. xx^{d} & y^{e} greate

x^{s} 1° Maii.

Draper & Becke

(210.) . . . . . Mathew Draper Esqui*er*e & Giles Becke his tenaunte that he or they clense & scoure his sewer begininge w*i*thin ij roddes of som*m*er hedge w*hi*ch butteth vpon the same sewer and extendethe nere vnto a place of a bridge called Bronckcolles Bridge beinge xx^{ti} roddes in lenghte by estimacon*e* he to scoure &

land vp the earth therof vpon the oute side of the same sewer before the firste of Maye next vpon paine of euery rodd not done

xx^{d} 1° Maii.

(211.) . . . . . Willi*am* Graye vicar of Battersye that he breste and make vp his wall againste the themes iiij roddes by estimacon*e* in lenght . . . . . Graye

x^{s} *euery rodde* last febru*arye*

(212.) . . . . . all*e* the landhoulders or occupiers of any Landes of the parishe of Battersye to repaire their walles againste the Thames befor the laste of Marche next vpon paine of eu*er*ye Rodde then nedfull*e* Landholders.

iij^{s} iiij^{d} last Merche

(213.) . . . . . that the landhoulders and the occupiers of the lande in the p*ar*ish of Battersye haue not made vpp all theare walles against the Thames w*hi*ch was to be made by the last daye of Merch last paste. And likewise we giue them further time to amend & make vp the saide walles, before the feste of Saincte Michaell next vppon paine of euerye rodde soe not done & made vpp Landholders.

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

No*min*a Jur*atorum* p*ro* occidente p*ar*te Surr*eie*.

Jurati

Henrye Knighte.
Henrye pike.
Richarde Clarke
Milo Wilsone.
Joh*ann*es Bagshotte.
Joh*ann*es Doue.
Joh*ann*es Blage of Castelton
Robert holden of Battersye,

Jurati

Jacobus Adams
Joh*ann*es heringman
De Murden.
Thomas Byzaker
Joh*ann*es Jackson
Steph*an*us harpham
Joh*ann*es Burges.
Joh*ann*es hamonde
de nove Jur*atus*

Qui dicunt sec*un*d*um* formam ordinac*i*onis ad p*rox*im*am* Cur*iam* p*re*sentendtem f*act*am p*ro* inquisicione &c p*r*out p*er* illam ordinaconem ad illam Cur*iam* f*act*am appariat p*r*out sequitur viz.

(214.) we find that Thomas Hartopp gouldsmith hath not Scoured his sewer from Crowlondes to Mertine Hartopp.

Bridge accordinge to the *pre*sentment *pre*sented & pained to haue bine Amendid by laste daye of Nouember laste vppon paine of eu*er*ye rodde not done xij^{d} to the quantitie of xl roddes wherfore the said Jurye praye the same paine maybe leuied and giue daye ouer vpon like paine vntill Midsom*er* daye next as by the same *pre*sentmente apperethe.

xl^{s} Midsom*er*

Wile. (215.) Item we finde Will*iam* wyle hath made the like default iiij roodes xx^{d} euerye rodde & praye as before foll 27/2

vj^{s} viij^{d} Mid*somer*

fol. 23, r^{o} Southcott. (216.) . . . . . that Justice Southcott hath made the like defaulte lxvj roodes xx^{d} euery roode & praye as before and doth giue the like daye, Sub si*mi*li pena foll 27/2

v^{li} Mid*somer*

Causten (217.) . . . . . John Causten of Lamhithe . . . . . xxxvi rodes xx^{d} . . . . .

iij^{li} Mid*somer*

Vicount Mount*ague* (218.) . . . . . my lorde vicount Mountague . . . . . in lx roodes xx^{d} eu*er*y rood and pay as before

x^{li}

S^{t} John. (219.) . . . . . M^{r} Oliver S^{t} Jhon esquier . . . . . in lx roddes eu*er*ye rodd xx^{d} and praye as is before

v^{li}

Oliu*er* S^{t} John. (220.) . . . . . the same M^{r} Oliver S^{t} John esquier hath made an other defaulte in settinge vpp a grate and prayethe as before

v^{s}

Th. Swainne. (221.) . . . . . Thomas Swanne hath made the like defaulte in xvj roddes xx^{d} euery rodde

xxvj^{s} viij^{d}

vid Manninge. (222.) . . . . . the widdowe Maninge . . . . . in xx^{ti} roddes . . . . .

xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d}

(223.) . . . . . that the owners and Landehoulders of the landes throw y^e^ which the Sewer hath his course caled the hide hath . . . . . in xxij roddes . . . . . Landholders of the hide.

xxxvj^s^ viij^d^

(224.) . . . . . M^r^ John Bower of the temple esquier . . . . . in 140 foote of his wharfe eu*ery* foote viij^d^ for the amendment wheareof he had day vnto y^e^ xxviij of September last. Intreat as before Bowier.

iiij^li^

(225.) . . . . . Thomas Swanne . . . . . in xx^ti^ foote of his wharfe viij^s^ eu*ery*e fote vt supra. Swann.

xiij^s^ iiij^d^

(226.) . . . . . Mathew Allen of Lambeth . . . . . in xij foote of his wharf*e* vt supra Allen*e*

viij^s^

(227.) . . . . . William Chambers . . . . . in xl foote viij^s^ euery foote & praieth vt supra Chambers.

xxxvj^s^ viij^d^

(228.) . . . . . henry man*n*inge . . . . . in xxx^ti^ foote viij^s^ eu*ery* foote & pray as before hen Man*n*inge

xx^s^

(229.) . . . . . the Archbishopp of Yorke and his tenau*n*t . . . . . in viij roddes iij^s^ iiij^d^ eu*ery*e rodde & pray vt supra Epis*copus* ebor.

xxvj^s^ viij^d^

(230.) . . . . . henry Viner . . . . . in xij roddes iij^s^ iiij^d^ . . . . . viner.

xl^s^

(231.) . . . . . John Gibson . . . . . in xx^ti^ rodes iij^s^ iiij^d^ . . . . . Gibson

iij^li^ vj^s^ viij^d^

(232.) . . . . . Thomas haiwarde . . . . . in viij rodes eu*ery* rode xx^d^ . . . . . Haiward.

xiij^s^ iiij^d^

(233.) . . . . . John Kingesma*nne* . . . . . in not taking vp a shelfe & praye vt supra. Kingsma*nne*

v^s^

fol. 23, v° Barcy (234.) . . . . . *Sir* Henry Barcie knight . . . . . in not takinge vp a Shelfe & pray as before

x^s

Reede & wilforde (235.) . . . . . Robert Rede & Thomas Wilforde haue made default & pray they may haue the like day vpon the same paine & this paine may be perdoned & so it is by the courte

fremans (236.) . . . . . John fremans hath made the like defalt S'ed Cur*iam* am*erciari* fore vult

(237.) Mathew Allen of lambeth for that he is sworne in & amongeste the Jurye for the weste p*ar*te of Surr*y* for the Sewers & at iiij^or seu*eralle* Courtes solemply Called made defaulte & eu*ery* time for the w*hich* defaltes he is by discression of the court amerced for eu*ery* default vj^s viij^d

xxvj^s viij^d

(238.) Ordo. At this Courte yt is ordered that a new warrante beawarded to willi*am* Edwardes for the reuivinge & settinge in force the order made the eyghtinthe daye of aprell laste for the chardge of all the lyuye within the same which p*recept* folowethe in these wordes

Surry & Kent. (239.) William Chester Knight, Christofer Draper Knight John Boyer Edwarde Scott Thomas Taylor Esquiers com*m*issioners of our soueraine lady the quenes maiesties within the courte of Surr*y* & Kente of the Sewer from Rainseborne in the Countye of Kente to Putnye Churche in the County of Surr*y* by vertue of the quens maiesties comission vnder heir graces seale of Englond vnto vs & other, directed to Will*ia*m Edwardes collector for theste p*ar*te of Surry and Kent & to Raffe Walker Balife for the same sendeth Gretinge we therfore named comissione*r*s for sartine vrgent causes and consideracons vs herevnto movinge will*e* & com*m*aunde you & in the Quenes maiesties name charge you that Im*m*ediatlye vpon the reseite hereof you do collect gather levy & resaiue of euerye p*er*son & persons charged and chargeable w*ith*in

the leuye of Duffildes sluce iij^{s} iiij^{d} for everye acre lienge within the circute of the same accordinge to thorder thereof made at a courte holden in the courte house in Southwarke y^{e} xviijth day of aprell laste paste vsinge the authoritye in alle pointes of your precept to you latelye made for the same purpose any order precept or comaundement since that time made awarded or comaunded to the conterarye notwithstondinge, And this with alle spede soe as you maye haue the same mony so collected before vs at the next sessions to be houlden within y^{e} Counties of Surry & Kente, And this our warrante shalbe your sufficient dischardge.
In witnes whereof we haue herevnto set our handes and seales y^{e} last daye of Marche in the xijth * yere of the reigne of our soueraine ladye Elizabeth by the grace of god of Englonde ffraunce and Irelonde Quene Defendour of the faith &c. Burr.

(240.) The courte adiorned vnto the xxxj day of Marche next at viij of the clocke in the forenone of the same Daye euery mann vppon paine of v^{li} a pece and for lacke of Justices adiorned ouer vnto the xjth daye of Aprelle next, Sub simili pena

Courte adiorned

XIII. (*April* 11th 1570.) Sessio sewer pro conseruacione murorum mariscarum a Ravensborne in comitatu Kancia ad ecclesiam de Putny in comitatu Surreia tenta apud le courtehouse in Southwarke in Dicto comitatu Surreia ibidem tenta die Mertis viz xj^{o} die Aprilis 1570 Regni vero Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine Anno duodecimo coram willelmo chester Milite Xpofero Draper Milite Barnardo Randulphe Johanne Boweir Edwardo Scott Roberto Harris et Thoma Taylor armigeris Justiciariis dicte domine nostre Regine ad le sewers inter alios assignatis &c vertute cuiusdam Commissionis dicte domine Regine prefatis Justiciariis pro Comitatibus Surreia et Kancia predictis &c directe

fol. 24, r^{o}

* "daye" deleted.

Nomina Juratorum pro orientali parte Surreie

Willelmus Gardiner		Richardus Harrison
Robertus Mott.		Xpoferus Dixon.
Thomas pinden.		Thomas Jaques.
Thomas power.		Robertus Miles.
Georgius fletcher.	Jurati	Robertus Robinson.
Hugo hamerton.		Thomas Ethridge.
Henricus Thomas.		Robertus Thorneton.
Briamus pattenson.		Thomas Thomas.
Richardus Escricke.		Johannes Trent &
Xpofer wodwarde.		Humfrius Roydon
Richardus Bowmer		Johannes Banister.

Jurati

Qui quidem Juratores onerati & exacti venerunt & veridictam suam presentauerunt forma sequenti viz.

Norton. (241.) Item we present Elizabethe norton widdow to amend coope and mak vpp higher xv roddes of hire walle against the riuere of Thames before all halloutide next vppon paine of euerye rodd not don & to be made higher

xij[d] alhalloutide.

Legard (242.) . . . . . William Legarde to amend & cope in like manner xviij rodes of his walle against the riuer of Thames before alhalloutide next vpon paine of euery rode not done

xij[d] alhalloutide.

Wilson. (243.) . . . . . Richarde Wilson to coope & make higher viij roddes of the walle against the riuer of Thames whear is nedefull leadinge from his mille to y[e] Railes wheare peter vandurant grounde was houlden of the said wilson And from y[e] saide railes to amende in like manner vij roddes more higher & Broder so y[t] the water pase not ouer aganinste S[t] Sauiours Docke leadinge to white wall sluce . . . . .

vj[s] viij[d] *euerie rodde* Michellmas

Wolman (244.) . . . . . Charles Wolman to coope & make higher iiij roddes against his gonpowdere mill . . . . .

iij[s] iiij[d] *euery rod* michellmas

(245.) . . . . . John Alderman to coop higher ij roddes againste S^t^ Sauiors dock & whit walle ende and coope whit wall higher iij foote wheare nede is xl foote more or les . . . . . Alderman

xij^d^ *euery rodd* alhall*outide.*

(246.) . . . . . henry Dalle of Rodrithe to fille vpp and planke wheare nede is to the Cambshott xxiiij roddes more or lesse againste y^e^ riuer of Thames . . . . . Dall

x^s^ *euerye rodde*

(247.) . . . . . y^e^ m*aster*s of S^t^ Thomas Hospitalle to caste open theire parte of y^e^ comon Sewer issuinge from y^e^ streight called blackman strete so y^t^ y^e^ water may haue his fre passage accordinge to his accostomed manner, in lenght by estimacon xvj roddes . . . . . m^r^ of S^t^ Tho. ospitalle

vj^s^ viij^d^ *euerie rodd* whitson*tide.*

(248.) . . . . . y^e^ M*aster* of the Bridghouse to open caste clense & scoure in like man*ner* ther p*ar*te of the com*m*on Sewer issuinge from y^e^ saide strete vnder ther ten*emen*tes against y^e^ m*aster*s of S^t^ Thomas hospitalle in lenght * xvj roddes * by est*imacon* . . . . . fol. 24, v°. m^rs^ of bridghouse.

vj^s^ viij^d^ *euerye rodd* whitson*tide.*

(249.) . . . . . y^e^ saide m*aster*s of y^e^ bridghouse to cast in like man*ner* the crosse end of the said Shewer againste Anthony cages grounde in lenght x roddes by estimac*i*on . . . . . m^rs^ of y^e^ brighouse.

vj^s^ viij^d^ whit*sontide*

(250.) . . . . . Anthony cage to cast open clense and scoure his p*ar*te of y^e^ saide sewer by estimacon x roddes . . . . . Cage.

vj^s^ viij^d^ *euery rodd* whits*ontide.*

(251.) Item we finde that w*illia*m haines hath not cast drigged nor scoured y^e^ co*mm*en sewer againste y^e^ Downes accordinge to y^e^ daye giuen him & we giue him day ou*er* till whitson*tide* to doe y^e^ same vpon paine . . . . . Haynes

ij^s^ *euery rode* whitson*tide.*

—— the figures indistinct in MS.

Philpot (252.) . . . . . John Philpott hath not accomplished y^e^ *pre*sentm*ent* fol 33 And giue him the like daye vpon y^e^ saide fine

ij^s^ whitson*tide.*

Haywarde (253.) . . . . . Thomas Haiwarde defectiue for that he hath not accompleshed y^e^ ij *pre*sentmen*tes* fol j / 33 and haue giuen him the like day vpon paine of euery rodd vndone

ij^s^ whits*ontide*

Lee. (254.) Item we *pre*sent fraunces lee to make fencible substancially where nede is viij rodes Against the riuer of Thames betwin his mill & the osier hop' before midsom*er* next . . . . .

vj^s^ viij^d^ *euery rod* midsom*er*

Nomina Jur*atorum* p*ro* occidenti p*ar*te Surr*eie.*

Jurati

Henricus Knight
Hiriricus Pike
Richard*us* Clark
Johannes Bagshot
Johannes Blage de Castelton
Robert*us* Holden de Battersye

Jurati

Jacobus Adams
Johannes hirringman de murden
Thomas Byzaker
Johannes Jackson
Stephan*us* harpham
Johannes Burges

Qui quidem Jurr*atores* oner*ati* & exact*i* ven*erunt* & verdict*um* *suum* p*re*sentau*erunt* forma sequ*enti* viz.

Smith (255.) Imprimis we p*re*sent Steue Smith that he cut his water gates & leave them at the Just height of his sice stake when the water is leuell*e* there w*i*thall & no higher before y^e^ xxvj of Aprell next vpon paine of

xx^s^ 26 aprell*is*

vade (256.) Item we p*re*sent Roberte vade in like sorte for his gates to be cut by lik daye & vp*p*on like paine of

xx^s^ 26 aprell*is*

Kichin (257.) . . . . . John Kichin in like sort for his gates to be cutt by the like daye & vpon like paine

xx^s^

(258.) . . . . . the Quenes Maiestais and hire tenaunt and William Cocken esquier or his tenaunte that thay clense & scoure & graue vpp wheare nede is all ther sedges and wedes growinge in the Sewer lienge betwine ther grounde leading from Holborne vnto the acre called the ladye acre before Mihelmas next vpon of euerye of them Quene & Cocken

xl^{s} michelmas

(259.) John Carpenter Bayliffe for the west parte of Surry was amersed xl^{s} at this courte for not giuinge his attendaunce to Informe the whither warninge hath bene geven to certaine persons presented & dayed to repaire diuers defaultes at diuers dayes past fol. 25, r^{o} Carpenter.

xl^{s}

(260.) ordo. It is ordered at this Courte that all manner of persons that haue anye cause to complaine either for the Mille walle or Sluce caled Duffildes Sluce & the levye Chargeable to the same lett them come in at the next Courte daye and Shewe their Cause peremptorilye at theire periells. And they shalbe hearde or ells &c. Duffildes sluce. ffremans.

(261.) ordo. The like order for Castelton touchinge the Strife betwin ffremans and the parishners of y^{e} same for the torninge of a water Sluce. order.

(262.) ordo. It is allso ordred at this Courte that John Boyer Roberte Harris and Thomas Taylor esquiers or tooe of them to be auditors and to heare and examene alle & euerye the Charges receiptes & desbursinges of the Collectors & expenditors & therof to make reporte at the next courte. Boyer &c.

(263.) James Marler of Lambhithe Chosen to be Survaior for the west parte of Surry to pervse Survay & se from time to time yf the defaults presented by the Jurye or to be presented be or shalbe made repaired & performed accordinglye duringe the plesure of the courte. Survaior

Jurratus.

(264.) Thomas Shepparde Chosen in like manner by theast parte to doe y^{e} like. nott Jurratus.

(265.) The courte adiornied vntill ffridaye the xixth of maye nexte to the Courtehowse in Southewarke at viij of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye

fol. 25, v^{o} XIV. (*May* 19$^{th.}$ 1570.) Sessio Sewer p*ro* confirmac*i*one mu*ro*r*um* mariscar*um* . . . . . apud le Courtehouse in Southwerk tent*a* xix^{o} die Maii A*n*no Regni de Elizabeth dei Gracia &c xij^{o} Cora*m* Joha*nn*e Bowyer Olliu*e*ro SentJohn Barnardo Randolphe Rob*er*to harris Thoma Tayler Edwardo Scott et ffrauncisco Muschampe ar*migeris* Justic*iariis* d*icte* . . . . . Dire*cte*.

Gardin*er* (266.) ordo. It is ordered at this courte that W*illia*m gardiner for that he did make a p*re*sentment a former courte & gaue daye vntill whitsontide and at this courte can say nothinge to the matter whither the same be reparde or not he is Tharefore am*er*sed xx^{s} and all*e* the rest of his felowes x^{s} a pece, and at the next Courte to p*re*sent whither those defaultes w*hi*ch ought to haue bene done by whitsontide laste if thay or any of them ware done so to saye and the rest not done allso so to saye and these defaltes not done by that daye to be done bye the next courte vppon the same paine that is alredye sett downe.

Carpenter. (267.) At this Courte John *Carpenter* Bayliffe for not giuinge his attendau*nce* here is amersed

iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}

(268.) Allso at this Courte Anthonye Longe collector is likewise am*er*sed for the like faulte

xx^{s}

S^{t} John (269.) M^{r} Oliuer SentJohn ar*miger* hath day giuen him ou*er* by the Court to reepaire the presentmen*tes* made vpon him in the 1 & 18 leafe of this boocke vntill Mihellmas nexte.

Mich*ellmas*.

(270.) The Courte adiorned vntill the xviij* of June nexte.

* It will be noticed that this date does not correspond with that of the next meeting.

XV. (*June* 28*th.* 1570.) Sessio Sewer p*ro* confirmac*ione* murorum mariscarum . . . . . apud le courthouse in Suthwarke xxviij° die Junii Anno Regni d*omi*ne n*ost*re Elizabethe dei Gracia Anglie ffrauncie et Hib*er*ne nunc Regine &c duodecimo Coram will*elm*o Garrarde Milite Will*elm*o Chester Millite Joh*anne* Bowyer Barnerdo Randolphe Oliuero SentJohn et Thoma tayler armigeris Justic*iariis* d*ic*te . . . . . direc*te*. fol. 26, r°

(271.) ordo It is ordred at & by this Courte that John Robertes & John Bannister shall betwine this and the next court bringe theire seueralle euidences to some one or more persons of the Jury that a p*re*sentment may be made by them of the walle And Sluce caled Duffilde*s* Sluce & brought in at the next Courte. And that allso the saide p*ar*ties Rob*ertes* & Bannister shall at their periel*les* bringe in theire counsell peremptorylie at the next Courte theare to debate and determaine whither of them shalbe chardged with the reparynge and Amendinge of the saide walle and Sluce. Robert*es* & Bannester.

(272.) ordo Item it is ordered that John ffromans and the p*ar*ishners of castelto*n* shalle out of hand procure the seueralle handes of the Inh*ab*itaunc of castelton aforesaide in seueralle sertificates concerning the stryfe betwin them toucheinge a heade or dame in a cawse or foote pathe goinge to his mansion howse. And that done M^r^ Randolph esquier will trauell thither to heare the cause & make reporte thereof at the next courte. ffremans.

(273.) wheareas John filpott was payned iij^li^ for not repairinge the presentment made foll. 33. j. page he is by submission mitigated by the courte xl^s^ And payeth presently to the collector in the courte xx^s^ w*hi*ch is payed & resayued accordinglye. Philpot.

(274.) wheras allso John Carpenter was at a form*er* courte here holden am*er*sed xl^s^ for not giuinge his attendaunce, It is nowe by this courte ordred that he Carpenter.

shall paye to the collector here in courte xiij^{s} iiij^{d} And be dischardged of the ouerplus. which xiij^{s} iiij^{d} is here payed accordingelye.

Gardner

(275.) wheareas allso the Jurors for theaste parte of Surry viz W^{m} Gardner & his foelowes were amercede *at* a late holden courte here holden for ther negligence viz W^{m} Gardner xx^{s} & his foelowes x^{s} a pece now at this courte vpon humble submission it is considered & ordred by the court that the saide William Gardner paienge ij^{s} & y^{e} rest of his foelowes xij^{d} apece presentlye in courte that then they shalbe discharged of that former amerciament. wherof paied here in Courte to W^{m} Edwardes collector by thes herunder written as folowethe viz.

William Gardner . .	ij^{s}	Thomas Jaques . .	xij^{d}
Thomas Ederidge . .	xij^{d}	Richard harrison .	xij^{d}
Robertus Miles . .	xij^{d}	Thomas Thomas .	xij^{d}
Brianus patenson . .	xij^{d}	Henrye thomas . .	xij^{d}
Xpoferus Dixon . .	xij^{d}	Georgius fletcher .	xij^{d}
hugo Hamerton . .	xij^{d}	Thomas power . .	xij^{d}
Robertus Robinson .	xij^{d}	humfrius Reydon .	xij^{d}
Thomas Pinden . .	xij^{d}	Xpofer woodwarde .	xij^{d}
Richardus Eskrigge .	xij^{d}		

fol. 26, v°

(276.) The courte adiorned for the Jury of the weste parte of Surry to y^{e} viij of June next at viij of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye.

The Courte adiorned for defaulte of comissioners Sir william Garard knight, John Boyer, Barnarde Randolphe, & Thomas Taylor esquiers, to the place aforesaid vntill the vj day of October next at viij of the clocke in y^{e} forenons of the same day.

XVI. (*Oct^{r} 6$^{th.}$* 1570.) Sessio Sewer p*ro* confirmac*ione* muror*um* mariscar*um* . . . . . apud le courthouse in dic*to* com*itatu* Surr*eia* die veneris viz sexto die octobris 1570 Regni vero d*omi*ne Elizabeth Reg*i*ne Anno duodecimo coram Joh*anne* Boyer Oliuero SentJohn

Barnardo Randolphe Robᵉrto Harris Thoma tailer Edwardo Scott & franᶜisco Muschampe armigeris Justiciariis dicte . . . . . directe

Juratores pro orientali parte Surreie

Jurati

. Willᵉlmus Gardner.
. Robertus mote.
. Thomas pinden.
. Thomas power.
. George fletcher.
. hugh hamerton.
. Henry Thomas.
. Briam patenson.
. Richardus Escricke.
. Thomas Jaques.
. Xpofer woodward.
. Richardus Harrison.
. Ricardus Bowmer.
. Xpofer Dixon.
. Robertus Myles.
. Humfrius Raydon.
. Robertus Robinson.
. Thomas Thomas.
. Johannes Treue.

Jurati

Qui quidem Juratores oneratⁱ et exactⁱ venerunt et veridictum suam presentauerunt forma sequentⁱ viz.

(277.) firste we do present Hendry Dalle of Rodrith for that he hath not filled vpp and plankede xxiiij rodes of the Cambshot against the Thames before Michelmas last past but is yet vndone therefore he is pained xˢ for euery rodd & hathe now further day giuen him to amend the same vpon sainct Androwes daye next vpon paine of euery rodd not done xxˢ.

Dalle

xijˡⁱ Sᵗ Andrewes

(278.) Item we presente ffraunces Lee of Rodrithe for that he hath not made viij rodes of wall againste the Themes betwine the milles & the Osier Hopp he had first day giuene him vntille Midsomer laste paste. And then was further day giuen him vntill Michellmas to amend the same vpon paine of euery rodd then vndone xiijˢ iiijᵈ & yet it is vndon & nowe he hath further day giuen him to amend the same vntill Sᵗ andrewes day next cominge . . . . .

fol. 27, rº

Lee.

vˡⁱ vjˢ viijᵈ Sᵗ Androw

(279.) . . . . . Raffe Allen of Rrdrith for that he hathe not Bourded and amended viij roddes of walle againste the thames next the gonpowder mill but hath pilled the same & lefte it vnborded and had daye giuen

Allen

him to amend and mak y^e^ same by michellmas laste past vpon paine of iij^s^ iiij^d^ for eu*er*y rod then vndone. And yet it is vndone and more he hath further day giuen him to amend the same vntill S^t^ Androwes day next vpon paine of paieng xx^s^ for eu*er*y rodd then vndon (*No marginal date or amount.*)

Austen (280.) . . . . . John Austen of Rodrith to make v roddes of wall*e* against the Themes afore his pale by . . . . . vpon paine . . . . . x^s^

l^s^ S^t^ andrew.

Morraunt (281.) . . . . . w^m^ Morrant of peckeham to caste & clense ij rodes of diche lienge againste the gallowe wall*e* to be done by the feaste of thanunciacon of our lady nexte . . . . . not done v^s^

x^s^ lady in lent

Brigg*es* (282.) . . . . . Henry Brigges of Pickham to cast & clense ij rodes of Dich lienge against the gallow wall to be don by . . . . .

x^s^ lady day

Cock (283.) . . . . . Cooke of pickham for to caste & clense one rodde of diche lienge against the gallowe wall to be don by . . . . .

*x^s^ lady day

Hethe (284.) . . . . . John heath of peckham for to caste and clense one rodd of ditch lienge against the gallowe wall*e* to be done by . . . . .

v^s^ lady daye

Stucky (285.) . . . . . Stuckye of camerwell*e* to cast and clense j rodde of Diche lienge againste y^e^ gallowe wall*e* to be done by . . . . .

v^s^ lady Daie

lord of winchester. (286.) . . . . . my lord of winchester, Anthony Cage, Henry steede, Peter haming*es*, Nicholas raven Lady Barbara champion thomas Dent Richard patrick Edmond burton Adried Dudunson w*hi*ch haue the Com*m*oditye of y^e^ co*mm*en sewer going vnder the bores

* An error for v^s^.

heade thear t° amend the same sluce Before thanunciacon of our lady next vpon paine of euery one that maketh Default to paye

xx^{s} a pece.

(287.) Court adiorned vntill y^{e} xviijth day of December. 1570.

XVII. (*Dec^{r}* 18$^{th.}$ 1570.) Sessio Sewer p*ro* confirmac*ione* muror*um* et mariscar*um* . . . . . apud le courte house in Southwark xviij° die Decembris 1570 Regni vero d*omi*ne Regine Elizabethe nunc Duodecimo cora*m* will*elm*o garrard milite will*elm*o Chester Mil*ite* oliuero S^{t} John Bernerdo Randolphe Rob*er*to harris Edwardo Scotte et Thoma Taylor Arm*iger*is Justicia*riis* dic*te* . . . . . direc*te* &c. fol. 27, v°

Jur*atores* p*ro* oriental*i* p*ar*te Surr*eie*

. . will*elm*us Gardiner.		. Hugo Hamerton
. . Xpoferus wodwarde.		. Thomas Jaques
. . Thomas Pinden.		. . Humfrius Roydon
. . Briamus patenson	Jur*ati*	. . Rob*er*tus Mill*es*.
. . Rich*ard*us Escricke.		. . Georgi*us* fletcher
. . Thomas power		. . Rich*ard*us Browm*er*
. . Rob*er*tus Robenson		. . Joh*ann*es Tryue &
. . Thomas Thomas		. . Henry thomas.
. . Rich*ard*us Harrison		

Jur*ati*.

Qui quide*m* Jur*atores* on*er*at*i* & exac*ti* ven*erunt* et veredic*tam* suam p*re*senticu' modo sequen*ti* viz

(288.) ffirst we p*re*sent henry Griffen for to make And amend one rode of his wharfe on theast side next idioyninge to S^{t} Johnes Mill*e* by our lady day in Lent next cominge after y^{e} paine of Griffen.

xl^{s} lady in lente

(289.) Item we p*re*sent Charles wollman to new cope vp viij roddes of his walle against S^{t} Sauiors Docke by . . . . . vpon paine of euery rod y^{en} vndone wollman

xx^{d} lady in lent

Arnould (290.) . . . . . John Arnoulde miller of S^t^ Saviors mille to cope and make vj rod*des* of wall adioyninge to the riuer of thames & leadinge from his mill to y^e^ corner of y^e^ devels neckarcher to be done & amended by . . . . .

vj^s^ viij^d^ *euery rodde* lady in lent

Mawe (291.) Joane Maw widdow to make & kope xvj roddes of hire walle lienge againste hire groundes by midsom*er* next vpon paine of xij^d^ . . . . .

xvj^s^ mid*somer*

Dalle (292.) . . . . . Henrye dalle of Rodrithe for that he hath not filled vpp & planked xxiiij rodes of the cambshote against y^e^ thames he had first daye giuene him vntille michellmas laste past and was not done wherfore he was then pained x^s^ for euerye *rood*—xij^li^. And had then further daye giuen him to amend the same till S^t^ Androwes day then next cominge vpon paine to pay xx^s^ for euery rodd then vndone xxiiij^li^ & is not yet amended wharfore he is further pained to doe y^e^ same by our lady day in lent next vpon payne for euerye rodd not done & amended—xl^s^

ne fiat extr' quod non sufficienter summonitus fuit.

xlviij^li^ lady in lent

Scott (293.) . . . . . John Scotte of rodrith to make with pilles and cordes halfe a rodde of his wharf againste his tene*men*te theare to be done . . . . . vpon paine of xx^s^ lady in lent

Cornelius (294.) . . . . . John Cornelius Bruer dwellinge at tower wharfe and ffraunces Lea his tenaunte to make higher v rod*des* of his wharfe at Rodrith by thanu*n*cia-ci*o*n of our lady nexte vpon paine of vj^s^ viij^d^ eu*er*y rod then vndone

xxxiij^s^ iiij^d^ (*no date*)

Lee. streted. (295). . . . . ffrau*n*ces lee of Rodrithe for that he hath not made vp viij rod*es* of his wall againste the themes betwin the mill & y^e^ osier hopp he had first day giuen him vntill midsom*er* last past to amend y^e^ same And then had further day giuen him vntille michelmas folowinge to amend the same vpon paine to

pay for eu*er*y rod then vndon xiij^{s} iiij^{d} and is not yet done. And so had further day giuen him to amend the same vntill S^{t} androwes day vpon paine of xx^{s} euery rod then vndone & yet is not done wherfore he hath further day giuen him to doe the same vntill candellmas next vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd then not done xxvj^{s} viij^{d}

xj^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d} Candellmas

(296.) . . . . . walter morres of London wax Chandler nere lothebury and thoccupiers his ten*auntes* for to make v rod*es* of walle against the thams afore the pale of his tena*untes* in Rodrithe which v rodes of wall was before this time pained to be amendede by his tena*un*te John Austen now desseased by S^{t} Androwes day vpon paine of x^{s} for eu*er*ye rodde then vndon xl^{s} wherfore nowe we doe paine the saide walter to amend the same by o*ur* ladye day in lent next vpon paine of vj^{s} viij^{d} for eu*er*y rodd then vndon

fol. 28, r° Morres.

lady in lent

(297.) Item W^{m} Morrant & Henry Brigges } p*r*out verbatim apparet.

Morrant & Brigges

(298.) Item we p*r*esent Thomas Hacket to amende his wharfe contein*inge* iiij rodes lienge befor Marke Hardinges dore to be done by thanunciac*i*on of our lady next vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd not done iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Hackett

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} lady in lent

(299.) . . . . . Richard Skott to amende iiij roddes of his wharfe before his tena*mentes* on the bancke side to be done by o*ur* lady daye in lent next vpon paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} for euerye rodde not done.

Skote

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} lady in lent

(300.) . . . . . w^{m} Broker to amend v roddes before his ten*ementes* of his wharfe one the banke side to be done by . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d} . . . . .

Broker

xvj^{s}

(301.) . . . . m^{r}. Rauen fishmonger & his tena*untes* to amend his wharffe before his tena*mentes* vn the

Raven

bancke side conteinᵉ vj rodes to be done by . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d} . . . . .

xx^{s} lady in lent

Legard

(302.) . . . . . Willᵉam Legarde to clense & scoure viij roddes of his ditches on the banke side to be done . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d} . . . . .

xlvj^{s} viij^{d} lady in lent

masters of thospitall

(303.) . . . . . the mᵃsters of S^{t} Thomas Hospitalle for daminge oop of the commen sewer one the banke side of the kinges head wherfore they haue day giuen them to pulle vp the same by candellmas next vpon paine of

xx^{s} candellᵐᵃˢ

(304.) . . . . . ffraunces lee of Rodrithe to new make with bordes & pilles xxxj rodes of his wall leadinge from the gonpowder mill to the osier hopp which wall is very daungerous & nowe in great ruin & decaye so that it is to be amended by candllmas daye if not y^{e} whole levy is like to be in great Juperdy he hath bene before this time presented to amend viij roddes of the same xxxj rodes which he hathe not done not with stondinge the greate paines & fines that he hath bene pained and fined at as by diuers of our verdictes it doth appere. and nowe we giue him further day to amende the same vntille thanunciacion of our lady next vpon paine of euery rod then vndone xl^{s}

lxij^{li} lady day in lente.

Earles sluce

(305.) . . . . . the whole levy of Earles sluce for that it is in greate ruine & decay both before the sluce and behind & very nedefull for to be amended by

lady Day in lent

Dalton

(306.) . . . . . Nicholaus Dalton Butcher for to amende caste & scoure the comon sewer lienge betwin his groundes by Candellmas next vpon paine of . . . . .

xl^{s} candellᵐᵃˢ.

The same sewer to be caste from the sluce mouth vpward xxxij rodes & to be scoured x foote broade in the topp.

not done.

(307.) . . . . . John Philppott for to coope & newe make ij rodes of his walle lienge againste the Devells neckercher to be amended by thanuciacion of our ladye next vpon paine of vj^{s} viij^{d} fore euery rode vndon xiij^{s} iiij^{d} lady in lent Fol. 28, v° Phillpot

(308.) . . . . . my lord S^{t} John and his Tenauntes for to new cope and amend xxviij rodes of his wall abuttinge vpon the Thames wall & adioininge vnto y^{e} grounde of Nicholaus Dalton on theaste & the grounde of Thomas power on the weste to be done by Ester next vpon paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} . . . . . Ester . . . . . not done Sent John

(309.) . . . . . Tenne rodes of the new wall leadinge from Arnoldes mill to Duffildes sluce which is in Decaye & is to be amended by our lady day in lent next vpon paine of lady in lent new wall by Duffildes sluc

(310.) ordo. Sir w^{m} Garrard knighte Sir Thomas offlye knight Sir william Chester knight Sir Xpofer Draper knight Bernarde Randolphe Roberte Harris & Thomas Taylor esquiers comissioners of our soueraine ladye the quenes ma^{tie} that now is by vertue of hire graces commission vnder the greate seale of englonde for the sewers from Ravensborn in the county of Kente vnto putney church in the county of Surry to vs & others directed &c to our welbeloved william Edwardes in y^{t} behalfe collector for theaste parte of Surry senden gretinge. know you that at this courte here holden it aperethe by the verdict & presentment of willelmum Gardner & other his foelowes sworne & charged for such causes that the sluce comonlye caled thearles sluce is in greate decaye both before the same sluce & behinde it to the greate daunger of the whole levye Therfore our duty in this behalfe & the commen wealthe accordinge to the same tendred It is ordred that the whole levy be charged to be contributorye to the same charged euery acre vj^{d}/ And the same sluce to be with alle expedicion repaired. And further An order for Earles sluce.

it is ordred that euery person chargeable as aforesaide & vpon the sighte hereof refusinge to pay the taxe aforesaide of vj^{d} for euery* acre that is lienge within the saide levye shall forfeat & paye vj^{d} more for euery acre ouer & aboue the saide firste assised taxe of vj^{d} euery acre. We therfore wille & chardge you and in the quenes maiesties name streyghtly comaunde you as you wille answare to the contrary at your perrelle that you doe ymmediatly vpon the sight hereof collect leuy & gather of euery person chargeable in forme Aforesaide for euery acre lienge within the saide levye vj^{d} Auctorisienge you in all poyntes by these presentes to levy as well the same tax of vj^{d} for euery acre as allso the said forfeiture for refusall or deniall of the same by distresse or otherwise acordinge to the warrant to you directed for the levy of Duffildes sluce Dated the xviijth day of Aprelle In the xjth yere of the reigne of the quenes maiestie that nowe is. And for the better accomplishinge hereof by vertue of the said commission we comaund & chardge Raphe walker bayliffe in that behalfe and alle shrefes, cunstables, Baylifes & other head oficers and ministers of our saide soveraine lady the quene that they & euery of them be helpinge eydinge & assistinge our sayd collectour in & about thexecutinge of these presentes as they & euery of them wille answare the contrarye at their perrells & this our warrant shalbe vnto you our sayde collector and all & euerye other person & persons, helpinge, eydinge & assistinge, in & about thexecutinge herof a sufficient warrant & dischardge in witnes wherof herevnto we haue set our handes and seales the xiijth day of December In the xiijth yerere (*sic*) of the Reighen of our soueraine lady Elizabethe &c. We do allso by these presentes commaunde in forme Aforesaide that you do levye alle suche somes of mony herevnder set vpon euery person or persons heades charged vpon them & euerye of them for such defaultes by them or

* "rodde" deleted in MS.

euerye of them comitted as allso here after perticulerlye it dothe apere vsinge your auctorytye in forme aforesaide for the leuienge of the same, And these shalbe your sufficient warrant as aforesaide / hereof faile ye not to have eu*er*y of the same somes of mony before vs at y^e^ next court to be holden

(311.) ffirste of ffraunces lee of Rodrithe for that he hath made defaulte in makinge viij rodes of his walle against the Themes betwine the mille & the osier hopp for the makinge whereof he had day vntille midsom*er* laste and made defaulte & was dispensed with for that time & had day giuen ouer vntille mihellmas last past vpon payne of euery rodd not done xiij^s^ iiij^d^ And hath made defaulte v^li^ vj^s^ viij^d^ And had longer daye to mak the same vntille S^t^ Androwes Day last past vpon paine of euerye rodd then vndone xx^s^ & hath allso made defaulte viij^li^ fol. 29, r°. Lee

xiij^li^ vj^s^ viij^d^ S^t^ Androwe.

(312.) Of Raphe Allen of Rodrith for that he hathe made defalte & hath not borded and amended viij rod*es* of walle agaynst the Themes next the gunpo*wder* mill for the bordinge wherof he had day till michel*l*mas last paste vpon paine . . . . . done iij^s^ iiij^d^ Allen

xxvj^s^ viij^d^ mich*elmas*

(313.) Of walter Mor*res* of London waxchaundler & of the occupiers his tenau*ntes* in Rodrith for that they haue made default in makinge of v rodes of his wall against the Thames afor the pale of his ten*ement*es there for the amendinge wherof day was giuen vntill Sainct Andrewes last past vpon paine . . . . . x^s^ Morres

l^s^ Andrewe.

(314.) we allso will & comaunde you our said collector Imediatly vpon the sighte hereof that you do deliuer or cause to be deliuerede vnto Raphe woodcocke expenditor for the sewers aforesaide the some of v^li^ takinge of him matter in writinge for the receipte therof for your discharge for & toward the repairinge of x roddes of the new wall leadinge from Arnoldes warr*ant* to ddr v^li^ to thexpenditor

mill to duffildes sluce to be repayred out of hande And this shalbe your warrant sufficiente warrant Dated the day & yere aboue written.

for to levye forfitures vpon defaultes made

(315.) Ordo. Sir w^m^ Garrarde knighte S^r^ Thomas Offlye knight S^r^ W^m^ Chester knight Sir Xpofer Draper knight Robe*r*te Harris & Thomas Taylor esquiers com*m*issioners of our soueraine lady the quenes Ma*ies*tie, by vertu of hir highnes l*ette*res patente*s* vnder hir graces great seale of Englond to vs & others directed for the sewers, from Ravensbourne in the county of Kent vnto putney church in the county of Surr*y* to our welbelovede Anthony longe collector in that behalfe for the west parte of Surr*y* senden gretinge. we wille & com*m*aunde you & by vertue of our said com*m*ission in the Quenes ma*ies*ties name chardge you as you wille answare to the contrary at your p*er*ille that as hereafter perticulerly vpon euery person or persons heade herevnder written you ym*m*ediatly vpon the receipt hereof doe with all diligence levye collect & gather all such some & somes of mony as by them & eyther of them forfeited for such causes as hereafter at large it doth & may apere. Hereof faile ye not to levy the same by distress or otherwise so as you may haue the same before vs at the next court to be holden And if any of the same p*er*sons shall refuse to pay any such some or somes as he or they be charged with by these p*re*sente*s* vpon anye distresse to be taken for the same. And the same distresse* or distresses preserued & kept for the space of vj dayes & not redemed then we will the same distres or distresses to be prised by ij indeferent p*er*sons by you to be named & chosen & sould & the mony therof com*m*inge to satisfye the chardge of your extreate & the rest restore to the owner or owners of the same. for the better procedinge in the p*re*mises we comaund John carpenter

* "redemed" deleted in MS.

& Edwarde sare in that behalfe Bayliffes & alle shreues Counstables baylifes & all other ministers to bee helpinge aydinge & assistinge our saide collector in & about the premisses. And this our warrant shalbe a* suffissient dischardge vnto our saide collector & all & euery other person or persons him assistinge in that behalfe & their sufficient warante. In witnes whereof herevnder we haue set our handes & seales the xviijth day of December 1570 & in the xiijth yere of the reigne of our soueraine ladye Elizabeth by the grace of god &c Quene Defendris of the faith &c.

(316.) ffirst of my lord vicount mountague his tenauntes for that they haue made defalte & haue not scourede the sewer conteyninge in lenghte lxxx roddes leading vnto Stockwelle crosse to crowlandes warde for lacke wheareof the water corseth ouer the highway the lenght of ij roddes to the anoyaunce of the quenes Subiectes they had day to amend the same vntill the laste of November laste paste vppon paine to lose for euery rodd then vndone xij^{d} fol. 29, v^{o} vicount mountague.

iiij^{li}

(317.) Of Thomas Hartopp goldsmith & his tenaunte for that thaye haue made default & haue not scoured the sewer conteininge in lenght xl rodes leadinge from stockwell crosse to mertin bridg for the scouringe whereof they had day to amend the same vntille the last of nouember 1569 And made Defaulte xl^{s} And had further day till midsomer laste past vpon like paine & haue made default xl^{s} Hartopp.

iiij^{li}.

(318.) Off thomas Hayward for the like in not cuttinge & scouringe the riuer on the easte side against furnivalles in wandsworthe to the quantity of xx rodes for the amendment wherof he had day to amend the same vntill midsomer 1569 vpon paine of euery rodd then vndone xij^{d} Hayward

xx^{s}

* "your" deleted in MS.

Hamond (319.) Item of John Hamond of Stockwell yoeman for that he was warnede to be before the Quenes maiesties commissioners of Sewars at the court house in southwarke this xviijth of December then & theare to receiue & doe as by the same courte it should haue ben thought good at ther discressions & mad defaulte thearefore afferred by the same courte to iij^{s} iiij^{d} & pained ouer vntill the next court vpon paine of x^{s}
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Buttes (320.) Item of John Buttes for the like . . . . .
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

hedge (321.) . . . . . of John hedge for the like
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Smith (322.) . . . . . of John Smith of Murden for the like
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(323.) Courte adiorned to the courte house in Southwarke vntill friday which shalbe the vith of Aprelle Anno 1571 Anno Regni Elizabeth regine xiij at —— of the clocke in the ——none of the same daye.
The courte adiorned for lack of commissioners by thomas Taylor. ffrauncis muschamp & —— esquiers till friday the twentith of Aprell next at viij of the clock in the forenone of the same daye

fol. 30, r^{o} Surreia & Kancia. XVIII. (*April* 20th. 1571.) Sessio sewer pro confirmacione murorum mariscarum . . . . . apud le courthouse in Southwark xx^{i} die Aprilis 1571 Regni vero domine nostre Elizabethe Regine anno tercio decimo coram willelmo garrard milite Thoma offlye milite Bernardo Randolph Roberto Harris Edwardo scott Thoma Taylor et francisco Muschampe armigeris Justiciariis dicte . . . . . directe &c.

Nomina Officiariorum de novo appositorum pro comitatu Surreia electorum et Juratorum.

Radulfus walker balliuus pro orientali parte
willelmus Edwardes Collector Ibidem
Johannes Carpenter ballius pro occidentali parte

Anthonius Longe collector ibidem
Walterus Lewes walreve
Jacobus woodcock expenditor Ibidem

Juratores pro orientali parte.

willelmus Gardiner
Xpofer woodwarde
Thomas pinden.
Briamus patenson.
Richardus Escricke.
Thomas power.
Robertus Robinson
Thomas thomas
Ricardus Harrison
Hugo hamerton
Thomas Jaques
Humfrius Roiden
Roberte Miles

Jurati

George fletcher
Richardus Bowmer
Johannes triue
Henry Thomas
Thomas westrey
Richardus Pinfolde
Thomas Crammage
Elizeus williams
Godfrius Haies
Johannes Myddelton
Ricardus Sampson
Ricardus Scott &
Hinrie willson

Jurati

Qui quidem Juratores onerati & exacti venerunt et veridictum suum presentauerunt forma sequenti viz

(324.) Item we present my lorde of winchester to amend & clense a rod of lenght vnder the bridge going into ye parke in ye parishe of St saviours by ye feast of all Saintes next vpon paine if then vndone . . . . . iijs iiijd halloutide

Lord of winchester

(325.) . . . . . Richard pawmer to clense & scoure vij roddes of his ditche by his barne in the parishe of St Sauiors by the same daye of like paine euery rodd iijs iiijd halloutide

pawmer

(326.) . . . . . John Smithe to scoure & wharfe xiiij rodes lienge by meade lane . . . . . by ye feast of all Saintes next vppon paine of euery rodd then vndone iijs iiijd halloutide

Smith

(327.) . . . . . Hopkins the Dier to scoure & wharfe viij rodes of meade lane . . . . . by . . . . . iijs iiijd *euery rodd* halloutide

Hopkins.

(328.) . . . . . Howelle somer to scoure & wharfe xvj roddes lieng by his garden in meade lane . . . . . by . . . . . iijs iiijd *euery rod* halloutide

Somer

Lucas (329.) . . . . . Richarde lucas to scoure & wharfe ix Rodd*es* lieng by his Garden in Meade lane . . . . . by . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rodd* hall*outide*

Lucas (330.) . . . . . the said Richard Lucas to score & clense xix roddes lieng *between* Howell Som*er* & him in theaste side of that lane in y^{e} saide p*ar*ishe of S^{t} Saviors by . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rodd* hall*outide*

Powlter (331.) . . . . . Simond Powlter to score & wharfe xvj roddes of lieng in the backside of his ground in Meade lane . . . . . by . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rood* hall*outide*

fol. 30, v^{o} Deane (332.) . . . . . John Deane to scoure ix roddes lieinge by meade lane . . . . . by . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rod* hall*outide*

Allen (333.) . . . . . Charles Allen to scoure vij rod*es* of his ditche lieng on y^{e} backside of his house . . . . . by . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rodd* hall*outide*

Nelsone (334.) . . . . . w^{m} Nelsone to scoure toe rodd*es* of his ditch lienge on the backside of his house . . . . . by . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rodd* hall*outide*

Stile (335.) . . . . . willi*am* Stile to scoure one rodd & a halfe of the ditch lienge one the backside of his house . . . . . by . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodd* hall*outide*

Johnson (336.) . . . . . Edward Johnson to scoure one rod & a halfe of the ditche lienge on the backside of his house . . . . . by halloutide next . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodd*

Lee (337.) . . . . . ffrauncis lee to mak newe with bordes & piles xxxj rodd*es* of his walle Leadinge from the Gonpowder Mille to the osier Hopp in the p*ar*ishe of Rodrithe by Midsom*er* next . . . . .

l^{s} *euery rodd* Mid*somer*

Dalton (338.) . . . . . Nich*ola*us Dalton Butcher to caste & scoure the co*mm*en sewer within his grounde to be

caste from the sluce mouth vpwardes xxxij roddes & to be shored x foote broade in the topp by alle Saintes next . . . . .

ij^{s} *euery roa* hallou*tide*

(339.) . . . . . the lord S^{t} John and the Tenauntes & ocupiers to newe cope xxviij rodes of his walle abuttinge vpon the Themes walle & adioyning of Nicholas Daltons grounde on the east & Thomas powers on the weste in the parish of Rodrithe . . . . . lord S^{t} John

x^{s} *euery rodd* all Saintes

(340.) . . . . . x roddes of the new walle leadinge from Arnoldes Mille towardes duffildes sluce to be mended by midsomer next . . . . . Newe walle

done

(341.) . . . . . Henry Dale to fill & to planke iiij roddes of the Cambshide againste the Thames at theaste end of the mud walle against his house nere the landinge place in the parishe of Rodrithe by Midsomer next vpon paine of euery rodd then vndone Dale

xl^{s}

(342.) . . . . . Walter Meres waxchaundler & his tenauntes or ocupiers to mak v roddes of walle againste the Thames before the pale now or late his tenauntes in the parishe of Rodrithe by midsomer next . . . . . Meres

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rod*

(343.) . . . . . william Besteon brewer of the parishe of S^{t} olaves to torne his watter course of the filth of his yarde & house from the streete into the ditche of his backside as it hath bene for that it is noisom to the quenes poepelle & infectiue aswell to the said parishe of S^{t} olaves & allso doth anoye the parishe of Mary Magdalens & doth fill vpp with the saide filthe one ditch or pisser to the commen sewer otherwise then hath bin vside to be done before whitsontide nexte vpon paine of Beston

x^{li} whitsontide

(344.) . . . . . Symonde Mawes widoe to dragge and clense hire parte of the common sewer against haines Mawes widdoe

grounde alonge the co*mm*en Sewer to duffild*es* sluce before alhalloutide next . . . . .

v^{s} *euery roda*

fol. 31, r° Redmaine & Haines

(345.) . . . . . John Redmaine and william Haines to caste dradge & scoure the co*mm*en Sewer against the drawens at the corner wheare the willowe growethe next to philpotes grounde dep*er*e fower foote & in lenght vj roddes & so to clense & dragg his p*ar*te of the co*mm*en sewer to duffild*es* sluce before whitsontide next

v^{s} *euery rodd* whitson*tide*

philpott.

(346.) . . . . . John philpott to cast clense & scoure his parte & mak it dep*er* being lx roddes against the downes . . . . .

v^{s} *euery rodd* whitson*tide*

Brandbury

(347.) . . . . . John Brandbury to cast clense & score wheare the bankes ar fallen into the co*mm*on Sewer & to dragg and clense his p*ar*te of the co*mm*en Sewer againste his ground . . . . .

v^{s} *euery rodd* whit*sontide*

Hayward

(348.) . . . . . Thomas Haywarde to caste clense & scoure wheare the bankes are fallen & to clense his p*ar*te of the rest of the comon sewer & to mak it dep*er* ag*ai*nst his ground by whitsontide next . . . . .

v^{s} *euery rodd*

hayward

(349.) . . . . . Thomas Haywarde to cast clense & scoure & to make dep*er* his p*ar*te of the co*mm*en sewer against w^{m} Haines John Redmaine & philpot*es* ground about lx roddes & against his ground caled the downes being in lenght iiij rodd*es* before whitsontide . . . . .

v^{s} *euery rodd*

landholders galliwall.

(350.) . . . . . that the landholders on both sides the co*mm*en sewer lieng on the southe side of gally walle al*ias* withiwalle to ditch scoure & clense the said Sewer from the weste ende of the same walle & the east end thereof to be done by michaellmas next . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rodd*

Nomina Juratorum pro occidentali parte Surreie

Jurati

.. Henry Knighte
.. Johannes Hamonde
.. Henricus pike
.. Ricardus Clearke
.. Milo willson
.. Johannes Bagshott
.. Johannes Blage de Casstelton
.. Robertus holden de Battersye
.. Robertus Girline

.. Jacobus Adams
.. Johannes heringham de Murden
.. Thomas Bizaker
.. Johannes Jackson
.. Stephanus Harpham
.. Johannes Burges
.. Johannes hedge /
.. Johannes pike /

Jurati

Qui quidem Juratores onerati et exacti venerunt et veridictam suam &c. direct'

(351.) Item we present that neither the owners occupiers or landholders in the parishe of Batersy haue not made vpp all the wales against the Themes accordinge as they ware pained at the last courte wherefore we giue them further day to make & to repaire the same accordinge to their walles rolle before the feaste day of S^t^ Michealle next vpon paine of euery rodd then vndone fol. 31, v°

iij^s^ iiij^d^

(352.) ordo It is ordred y^t^ the taxe and rate in forme herevnder written be presently levyed of alle suche persons as haue houldeth or occupiethe anye land meadow or garden within the levye or subiecte to the sluce caled the bores heade sluce within the parish of S^t^ Saviors in Southwarke & the same sluce therewith to be new repared as nede doth requier, And a precept to be made for the collectinge thereof which folowethe in these wordes viz

(353.) William Edwardes you shall by your selfe or your sufficient deputy & by vertue and auctoritye of your ould warrant to you directed Dated the xviij^th^ day of Aprelle in y^e^ xj^th^ yere of the Quene, collect levy & gather by distresse or otherwise all such somes of

mony chardged by order at a courte holden at y^e^ court-house in Southwarke the xx^th^ of Aprill 1571 towardes the repairinge of the sluce caled the Boores heade sluce in the parishe of S^t^ Saviours in maner & forme folowinge viz //

Episcopus wintoniensis — Of Robert Bishopp of winchester for lx acres rated at xx^d^ euery acre . . . . . v^li^

Lady Barbara Champion — . . Lady Barbara Champion for one acre . vj^s^ viij^d^

Raven & gilbin — . . Nicholaus Raven fishmonger or Thomas Raven for vj acres rated at iij^s^ iiij^d^ euery acre . . . . . xx^s^

flecher russelle — . . George fletcher or John Russelle for halfe an acre . . . . . v^s^

hemminges Stede — . . peter hemminges or henry Stede fishmongers for an acre & dimidia . . . x^s^

Harding Charles — . . Merick Hardinge John Charels or thomas Bogget for on rodd . . . . . ij^s^

williams Johnson — . . Ellis williams Edward Johnson } for j rodd ij^s^

. . Simon Buttrolbe or Richard Skot }

Come parder — . . John Come John Stile John Parder & w^m^ Broker for dimidia acre . . . . iiij^s^

Haywarde — . . Edwarde Hayward Raphe stringefelow or Gilbert Rocket for one rodd . . ij^s^

patricke — . . Richard Patricke for one acre . . . . vj^s^ viij^d^

Denton vidua — . . Eliz. Denton vidua for ij acres dimidia . xv^s^

Burdon — . . Edwarde burdon for halfe an acre . . iiij^s^

Dudemyson — . . Adriam Dudimason for one acre . . . vj^s^ viij^d^

Dalton — . . Nicholus Dalton . . . . . xl^s^

Lord S^t^ John — . . the lord S^t^ John . . . . . iij^li^ xiij^s^ iiij^d^

Meres — . . walter Meres . . . . . xxxiij^s^ iiij^d^

Norton pro Hartopp — (354.) Wheareas Thomas Hartop of London Gouldsmith was twise presented as it apperethe foll 27./v & made defaulte for the which he had loste iiij^li^ nowe at this courte commithe Alece Norton widdow & submittethe hireselfe to the courte & the grace therof, which ordereth that the same Ales shall paye in

courte xx^{s} and be quitt of the reste w*hi*ch twenty shillinges was paide accordingly to James woodcock expenditor /

(355.) Wheareas fraunces Lee hath bine diu*er*se times grevously pained for to repaire as it apperethe And at all*e* times made defaulte for levienge whereof the collector hath prosses to levy p*ar*te for the w*hi*ch the same collector toke a distresse for dischardg wherof oute of the collectors handes the same fraunces vpon that cons*i*deracion cam*e* into the courte & humbly prayeth restitucion thereof And promisethe in the face of the same courte that by Michellmas day next the defaultes for the w*hi*ch the same p*re*sentmente*s* ware made and allso the defaulte w*hi*ch was p*re*sented at this courte shoulde all*e* be sufficiently repaired according to the meaninge of the same And this he did assune & take vpon him vpon y^{e} consideracion afore specifiede vpon paine of x^{li} to the quenes vse And further submitteth himselfe to the order of the courte for all such paines as be alredy forfeite fol. 32, r°

(356.) Courte adiorned till fridaye the viij daye of June at viij of the Cloocke in the fore none of the same daye at the courte house in Southwarke

XIX. (*June* 8th. 1571.) Sessio, sewer p*ro* conservac*i*one murorum mariscarum . . . . . apud le Courte house in Southwerke viij^{o} die Junii 1571 Regni vero d*omi*ne Elizabethe Regine anno tercio decimo coram will*elm*o garrard mil*ite* Thoma Offlye mil*ite* Bern*ar*do Randolph Edwardo Skott Thoma Taylor et francisco Muschampe armigeris Justic*iariis* dic*te* . . . . . direc*te* &c. fol. 32, v° Surre*ia* et Kanc*ia*

(357.) Edmond Sculles by humble sute to the Courte is discharged from the Jury alledginge to the Courte for his excuse the greate attendaunce that he is faine to vse to his pacient*es* by p*ro*fessinge the arte of Surgery for the curinge of the fistula w*hi*ch was very welle exepted by the courte, And for the same Cause wheare Sculles exoner-*atus per* Jur'

he was amersied to paie xiij^{s} iiij^{d} for non apparaunce Is raither for contempt as it was thoughte his amerciament was moderated by discression of the Courte to iij^{s} iiij^{d} And was paied in Courte to Longe Collector for those peartes, And the residewe of the mony is dischardgede

(358.) Ordo It is ordered at this courte that wheare at divers courtes heretofore Holden & kept diuerse amercimentes and fines haue bene forfett aswelle vpon presentmentes as vpon Jury defaultes by humble sute made vnto the Courte by such persons greved & worthelye pained aledginge aswelle pouertye as diuerse other causes wherefore it was thought good to the Courte to prefixe to y^{e} saide suters a day sertaine to heare the cawses & allegacions And therevpon apointed them alle to be before Sir w^{m} Garrarde Knight Sir Thomas Offlye Knight, Barnarde Randolphe Edwarde Scott & Thomas Taylor esquiers the next daye beinge the ixth of June at one of the clocke in the afternone of the same daye at the place aforesaide then & theare the causes to be herde & determinede / / /

moderatio misericordiarum

(359.) Courte adiornede vntille Thursdaye the vth of Julye at ij of the clocke in the after none of the same daye at the place aforesaide / /

fol. 33, r^{o}

XX. (*June* 9th. 1571.) Sessio de moderatione miserico*rd*iarum tenta apud le courthouse in Southwarke in comitatu Surreia nono die Junii 1571 Regni vero domine Elizabethe Regine anno tercio decimo coram Willelmo Garrard milite Thoma Offlye milite Barnardo Randolphe Edwardo Scott & Thoma Taylor armigeris Justiciariis dicte . . . . . directe &c . . . . . De auditu mitigacione exoneracione et levacione diuersorum finium et amerciamentorum taxatorum et assessorum super diuersas personas in quibusdam prioribus Curiis Sewer' & per eas forisfactorum Ac nunc per hanc Sessionem Rationabilibus causis ostensis mitigatorum & exoneratorum per prefatis Justiciariis modo et forma subscriptis / (viz)

(360.) The persons chardged & theire seuerall charges according to Theire defaultes	mitigacion of the same	Rest of the same charge still remaine in remembraunce of ther defaltes & p[d] in corte
Robert watman fermer to Justic Suthcott . . .	v[li] x[s]	v[li] vj[s] viij[d] iij[s] iiij[d]
John Philpott . .	vj[li]	v[li] xv[s] v[s]
M[r] Oliuer S[t] John	v[li]	iiij[li] xv[s] v[s]
„ „ „	v[s]	iij[s] iiij[d] xx[d]
John Hamond. .	iij[s] iiij[d]	xvj[d] ij[s]
w[m] Eston for John Cawsten & my lord Mountague	viij[li]	vij[li] xv[s] v[s]
w[m] legg tenaunte to viscount Mountague	iiij[li]	iij[li] xviij[s] ij[s]
widdow Mannynge	xxxiij[s] iiij[d]	xxx[s] x[d] ij[s] vj[d]
Thomas Hayward	xxj[s] viij[d]	xx[s] iij[s] iiij[d]
John Burges . .	v[s]	iiij[s] xij[d]
John Bagshot . .	xl[s]	xxxv[s] v[s]
Theast parte		
John power . .	v[s]	iij[s] ij[s]
Roberte Miles . .	v[s]	iij[s] ij[s]
Raphe ode . . .	x[s]	vij[s] vj[d] ij[s] vj[d]

So the totalle some paied in Courte in forme aforesaide was alle paied & deliuered to Anthony longe collector for the west parte for the receipt wheareof he hathe subscribed his oune hand to thoriginalle hereof in the presens of thafore named Justices in commission amountinge to . . . . .

xlij[s] iiij[d]

(361.) Ad hanc sessionem exhibitum fuit Certificacione Subscripta

Certifienge & giuing knowledge vnto your worshipes Gybsone that wheareas this poore woman thexecutrix of John

Gibson havinge a certaine tena*me*nt & land lienge before the riu*er* of wandesworthe nere vnto the vpper mill*e* theare by the house & lande of M^r^ Vynor gent, And wheareas the saide gibsons executrix was pained to lande vp & scoure a p*ar*cell of the abouesaide river lienge before her house & landes by a daye y^e^ w*hi*ch she hath caused a good p*ar*te thereof to be done And wheareas the saide gibsons exec*utr*ix saith y^t^ now she doth not p*er*fetly know by hire writinges whither the wast that leadeth from her ground & house to the riuer aforesaide be hers or not, And that we of the Jury whose names and mark*es* ar herevnder written do raither Judge the same waste to be our sou*er*aine lady the Quenes M*aiest*ies then any others for that that M^r^ wilforde Havinge heretofore likewise made Challinge of a certaine p*ar*selle of waste before his house and grounde vnto the same Riu*er* there nere adioyninge w*hi*ch wast he now hath revoked, Please it your worship*es* (the premises considered) that the saide Executrice of Gibson may be dischardged of all form*er* penaulties for that she now is content to revoke all*e* such wast lienge theare, as allso of late the saide M^r^ wilforde hath done And is contente not to meddell therein here after further then she shalbe permitted Dated the ninthe daye of June Anno Regni D*omi*ne n*ost*re Elizabethe nunc Regine &c decimo tercio.

Miles wilson + his marke
John Burges × his marke /

fol. 33, v° M^rs^ S^t^ John

(362.) Thexecutrix of Gibson hath respet giuen hire for this matter vntill*e* the next Courte for the debatinge of this cause that m^r^ wilforde and such as make title to the waste grounde may be persit at the hearinge thereof /

m^rs^ S^t^ John

(363.) M^rs^ S^t^ John at this Session in consider*a*c*i*on that she founde favour in forme aforesaide aswell for one am*er*ciament of v^li^ for diu*er*se defalt*es* as allso one other am*er*ciament of v^s^ for setting vp of a grate hath by her

seruaunte promised in face of the courte to set vpp the same grate by Midsomer next vpon paine of forfeitinge x^{s}

(364.) Court adiorned for default of commissioners the vth of July at the courte house in Southwerke vntille weddnesday the xjth of the same monethe 1571 to the same place at viij of the cloock in the forenone of the same daye,

XXI. (*July* 11th. 1571.) Sessio Sewero pro confirmacione murorum mariscarum . . . . . apud le courthouse in Southwerke xj^{o} die Julii 1571 regni vero domine nostre Elizabethe nunc Regine fidei defensoris anno xiij^{o} coram Willelmo Garrard Thoma Offly & Xpofero Draper milite Barnardo Randolphe Roberto Harris francisco Muschamp Edwardo Scott et Thoma Taylor armigeris Justiciariis dicte . . . . . directe &c. fol. 34, r^{o}

Juratores pro orientali parte.

willelmus Gardner.		Georgius ffletcher	
Xpofer woodwarde		Ricardus Bowmer	
Thomas pindene		Johannes Tryue	
Briamus Patenson		Henrie Thomas	
Ricardus Escrigg		Thomas westrye	
Thomas power	Jurati	Ricardus Pinfolde	Jurati
Robert Robensone		Thomas Cranage	
Thomas Thomas		Elizeus willyams	
Ricardus Harrison		Godfrius Haies	
Hugo hamerton		Johannes Midelton	
Thomas Jaques		Ricardus Sampson	
Humfri Roydon		Ricardus Scott &	
Robert Miles		Henricus wilson	

Qui quidem Juratores onerati et exacti venerunt & veredictam suam presentauerunt forma sequenti viz

(365.) Imprimis we present Thomas Harper to caste the commen Sewer leadinge from Bermondsey to Whitwelle Sluce against his grounde in the parishe of S^{t} Marye Magdalen befor the first of october next vpon paine of harper

xx^{s} 1^{o} octobris done

Beston (366.) Item we p*re*sent w^m^ Beston to cast the co*mm*en Sewer aforesaid against his grounde Before . . . . . conteining xx roddes more or lesse

xl^s^ 1° octob*ris*, done

Hall (367.) . . . . . Richard Hall*e* to caste his p*ar*te of the co*mm*en Sewer leadinge from Bermondsey strete to whitwell*e* sluce against his ground by estimacon xx^ti^ rodd*es* before . . . . . vpon paine of

xl^s^ 1° octob*ris* done

pratt & Theball (368.) . . . . . Xpofer Pratt & James Theball*e* to cast ther p*ar*te of the co*mm*en sewer leading from Bermondsey strete to whitwell*e* sluce against theare ground contain*ing* xij rodd*es* more or lesse . . . . .

xl^s^ 1 octob*ris* done

Holstock (369.) . . . . . M^r^ w^m^ Holstocke & his tena*un*t to cast the co*mm*en sewer againste his garden in the p*ar*ish of Mary magdaline cont*aining* vj rodd*es* more or lesse . . . . .

xx^s^ 1 octob*ris* done

(370.) . . . . . Duffild*es* sluce to be in greate daunger & decay & very nedefull*e* to be repaired the charges wheareof will amou*n*t at the lest as we thinke to

lx^li^

vid*ua* Robt*es* & Allison (371.) . . . . . widow Robt*es* & allison her son in law to take vp the dames in a ditch by reason wheareof the water can*n*ot hav his course one the backside of hire house in the p*ar*ish of S^t^ olaves in Southwarke before the first day of october next vpon paine of

xx^s^ 1° octob*ris*

fol. 34, v° Dalton (372.) . . . . . Nicholas Dalton butcher to cast & scoure the co*mm*en Sewer with*in* his oune grounde before Michellmas next to be cast from the sluce mouthe vpwardes xxxij rodes to be scoured x foote broade at the topp vpon paine of

v^li^ miche*llmas* done /

lord S^t^ John (373.) . . . . . the lord S^t^ John & his tena*un*t to new cope xxviij rodes of his walle abuttinge vpon the

Themes adioyning to Nicholas Daltons grounde on the east, And Thomas powers on the west . . . . .
xiij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rod* alle *sanctes* done /

(374.) . . . . . walter Meres Waxchandler & his tena*untes* to make v rod*es* of the walle against the Themes against his ten*ementes* in Rodrithe . . . . . Meres
xiij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rod* all *Sanctes* done

(375.) . . . . . my lord of winchester to scoure & clense a rodd vnderneath the bridg by my lorde of Rochesters L: Bi*sh*op of winton*iensis*
iij^{s} iiij^{d} mich*elmas* done /

(376.) Concerning the bores heade sluce moved by counsaile to this courte who should be chardged w*ith* the rep*aracio*ns thereof, these p*er*sons herevnder named ware chardged & sworne to saye who ought to be chardged w*ith* the makinge of the same viz Boreshead sluce

John Lucas
John Daye
Giblert Rocket
ffraunces Welle
Will*iam* Coxe &
Thomas Chambers
} who saye & dopose vpon there othes that they certenlye know not who should or ought to be charged w*ith* the repaireng thereof /

(377.) A remembrance of Anthonye longe his charge reseived & at this p*rese*nte in his handes taken before M^{r} Randolph the xjth of Julye 1571 at this Courte viz longe auditors

M^{r} Justic Suthcot	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
John Causten	v^{s}
Oliu*er* S^{t} John esquier . . .	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Thomas Swanne	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Thomas Hayward	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Raphe ode	ij^{s} vj^{d}
John Carpenter	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
viscount Mountague . . .	ij^{s}
John Hamond	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
John Butt*es*	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Edmond Slull*es*	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Som*e* totale .	xlviij^{s} vj^{d}

whereof thaccomptante desireth alowance of
xx^{s} for the diat in Southwerk paide the
daye & yere aforesaide . . . . xx^{s}
And so remaine in his handes . . . xxviij^{s} vj^{d}
Item Resaiued more by him of John heade
& John Smithe . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d}
So the whole some in his handes is . . xxxj^{s} x^{d}

fol. 35, r^{o} (378.) Court adiorned vntill*e* wednesdaye the Thirde daye of O*c*tober next at viij of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye
Court adiorned by m^{r} Thomas Taylor esquier for lack of Com*m*yssioners vntill*e* frydaye the last daye of Nouember next at viij of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye /
(*Written underneath in a different hand*)—Johnson Randoll*e* is my name.

Surr*eia* & Kanc*ia* XXII. (*Nov.* 30th. 1571.) Sessio sewer &c tent*a* vltimo die nouembris 1571 coram xpofero Drap*er* mil*ite* Bernerdo Randolph Eduardo Scott Thoma Taylor Beniamino Gunston & ffranciso Muschampe armigeris Justic*iariis* d*omi*ne *nost*re Elizabethe Regine inter alios assignat*is* &c.

(379.) Ordo. fforasmuch as it doth apere at this Courte to be greate Negligenc in William Gardener and his foelowes Jur*ors* for theaste parte of Surry and borowe of Suthwerke in & aboute suche presentm*entes* as by them & eu*er*ye of them hath bene heretofore p*re*sented vpon certaine paines to the p*ar*ties to be done by certaine dayes as by theire p*re*sentmente*s* dothe plainely apeere whereof to p*ar*te of Suche p*re*sentm*entes* as hath bine by him & them before this time p*re*sented And their dayes of amendm*ent* paste, He the same will*iam* Gardner & his felowes beinge deposed whither the same default*es* ware repaired accordingly yea or noe, wherevnto he nor they could answare nothinge But Gardner for his excuse saide he could not git his foelowes to goe w*i*th him for to

make any such Survaye & they for thire excuse saide they coulde neu*er* gitt him to goe w*ith* them by reason whereof the Courte could not p*ro*cede accordinge to the good intent of the com*m*issioners whearevpon it is ordred, from henseforthe that he the same will*ia*m Gardner shall*e* give to eu*ery* of his foelowes warninge of any daye or dayes & Sewers of their p*ro*cresse to S*ur*vaye accordinge to theire charge & othe vpon paine & forfeiture for eu*ery* defaulte vj^{s} viij^{d} the one halfe to the vse of the Jurye & the other halfe to be at the discression of the com*m*issioners good discression, And eu*ery* Jur*or* that mak defalt at any sum*m*ons to be forfett iij^{s} iiij^{d} to be vsed in forme aforsaide /

(380.) A p*re*cepte to be made to W^{m} Edwardes to dd iij^{li} to John leche / precept

(381.) Courte adiorned vntill*e* the xjth daye of Januarye at viij^{te} of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye / fol. 35, v^{o}

Courte adiorned by Thomas Taylor esq^{r} for lacke of com*m*issionrs till*e* ffrydaye the xviijth of Januarie at viij^{te} of the clocke in the forenone of the same Daye /

XXIII. (*Jan.* 18th 157½.) Sessio sewer tent*a* xviij^{o} die Januar*ii* 1571 cora*m* Thoma Offley mil*ite* Bernardo Randolphe Thoma Taylor Beniamino Gunston Roberto Harris & francisco Muschampe armiger*is* Surr*eia* & Kanc*ia*

Jurati

. . will*elm*us Gardner
. . Xpiofer woodward
. . Thomas Pendene
. Briam*us* patenson
. . Thomas Power
. . Robert Robenson
. . Thomas Thomas
. . Ric*ard*us Harrison
. . Hugo ham*er*ton
. . Thomas Jaques
. . Rob*er*t Miles
. . George ffletcher

Jurati

. . Rich*ard*us Bowm*er*
. . Joh*ann*es Treue
. . Henrye Thomas
. Thomas westrye
Ric*ard*us Pinfolde
. . Thomas Cramage
. . Elezeus will*ia*ms
. . Joh*ann*es Middelton
. . Ric*ard*us Sampson
. . Ric*ard*us Skott
. . Henr*ye* wilson &
. . Godfrye Haies

Qui quidem Jur*atores* oner*ati* dic*unt* supra sacr*amentum* suu*m* modo et forma sequen*ti* viz

fol. 36, r° Bur (382.) Item we p*re*sent Oliffe Bvrr that he doe amend his tooe wharfes in S^{t} Olaves p*ar*ish in Southwerke cont*eining* ix rodd*es* before Michelmas next vpon paine of eu*er*y rod then vndone

iij^{s} iiij^{d} mich*elmas*

Vandura*nt* (383.) . . . . . peter vandura*nt* that he amend of his wall*e* iiij^{or} roddes against white wall*e* in the same p*ar*ishe . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodd* 1° Maii done

dalton. (384.) . . . . . Nicolas Dalton Butcher to amend his wall*e* against Earles sluce . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodd* our lady

Dalton / (385.) . . . . . the same Nicholas Dalton & John leache that theye doe caste & scower lxxx rodd*es* of the co*mm*en Sewer leadinge from Earlesluce to Gallye wall*e* . . . . .

xx^{d} *euerye rode* our ladye

Dalton Bulkley. (386.) . . . . . the same Nicholas Dalton & henr*ye* Bulkleye that they doe cast & scouer lvi rodd*es* of the co*mm*en Sewer leadinge strayt from Erls Sluce to Gallye wall*e* . . . . .

xx^{d} *euerye rodd our ladye*

Burr (387.) . . . . . the saide Oliff Burr to cast & scoure xvj rodd*es* of the same co*mm*en sewer againste hathorne Bushe . . . . .

xx^{d} *euery rod* our lady.

ffoule (388.) . . . . . John foule to caste & to clense l^{tie} rodd*es* of the co*mm*en sew*er* betwine blackewall*e* lane & his grounde . . . . .

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 25 marcii

Burfan / (389.) . . . . . Thomas Burfan to caste & scoure xxx^{tie} roddes of the same comon Sewer betwine his grownde & blackewall*e* lane . . . . .

xx^{d} *euerye rodd* 25 marcii

(390.) . . . . . John younge to caste & scoure xxx^{tie} rodd*es* of the saide comone Sewer betwine his garden* grownde & blackwall*e* lane . . . . . Younge /

xx^{d} *euerye rodd* 25 *marcii*

(391.) . . . . . Richarde Dodson & w^{m} Ligeart to cast & scoure v roddes apeice of y^{e} co*mm*en sewer of eyther side of the bridge & vnder the bridge betwine ther grounde in the high waye leading to S^{t} Thomas awateringes & allso to wharfe & amende the same bridg . . . . . Dodson & Ligeart

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 25 *marcii*

(392.) . . . . . w^{m} Richardson butcher to cast & scoure the comon sewer from the watering place in the quenes lease vnto y^{e} grownd of Richard bingham con*teining* by estimacon*e* lx rodd*es* . . . . . Richardson

xx^{d} *euery rod* 25 *marcii*

(393.) . . . . . Edward Bright & henry Bright Shipp-wrigh to cast & score xx^{ty} roddes of the co*mm*en Sewer against hathorne Bush . . . . . fol. 36, v° Bright & bright

xx^{d} *euery rodd* our lady

(394.) . . . . . Edmond Owen to cast & scoure xx^{ti} rodd*es* more or lesse of the same co*mm*en Sewer . . . . . Owen

xx^{d} *euery rod our lady*

(395.) . . . . . the same Edmond Owen & Katherin Tewson to cast & score xl^{ti} rodd*es* of the same co*mm*en Sewer . . . . . Owen & tewson

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 25 *marcii*

(396.) . . . . . the same Edmond Owen to cast & scoure the same co*mm*en Sewer viij rodd*es* . . . . . Owen

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 25 *marcii*

(397.) . . . . . Raph bett*es* of peckham to cast & scoure his p*ar*te of lxxv Rodd*es* of the same co*mm*en Sewer . . . . . Bettes

xx^{d} *euerye rodd*

* This word underlined in MS. ; perhaps for deletion.

Redmor (398.) . . . . . william Redmore to cast & scoure his p*ar*te of Clxiij rodd*es* of the same co*mm*en Sewer . . . . .
xx^d *euery rod* 25 m*ar*cii

foule (399.) . . . . . John foule to cast & scoure his p*ar*te of xxx^ti rodd*es* of the same co*mm*en Sewer . . . . .
xx^d *euerye rodd* 25 m*ar*cii

yonge (400.) . . . . . John Jonge to cast & scoure his p*ar*te of lxvi rodd*es* of the same comon Sewer . . . . .
xx^d *euery rodd* 25 m*ar*cii

ffoule & morgont (401.) . . . . . John foule & william morrant to cast & scoure theire p*ar*tes of l^ti rodd*es* of the co*mm*en Sewer leading from stone bridg to gally walle . . . . .
xx^d *euery rodd* 25 m*ar*cii

ffoule / (402.) . . . . . the same John foule to cutt & dragge his p*ar*te of the comon sewer of lxx rodd*es* against gally walle . . . . .
xx^d *euerye rodde* 25 m*ar*cii

hauckins & others. Bowm*er* (403.) . . . . . Richard hauckinges & others fermo*r*s of the hope grounde & Richard Bowmer to cut & dragg theire p*ar*tes of xxv rodd*es* of the co*mm*en sewer . . . . .
xx^d *euery rod* 25 m*ar*cii

Bowm*er* & Stubbes (404.) . . . . . Richard Bowm*er* & Nicholas Stubbes to cast cutt & dradge there p*ar*tes of xiiij rodd*es* of the co*mm*en Sewer . . . . .
xx^d *euery rodd* 25 m*ar*cii

Stubbes & Edward*es* (405.) . . . . . the same Nicholas Stubbs & will*ia*m Edward*es* to cast & scoure there p*ar*tes of xviij rodd*es* of the co*mm*en Sewer . . . . .
xx^d *euery rodd* 25 m*ar*cii

Beston & ffarebarne (406.) . . . . . w^m Beston & Robert ffarrebarne to cast & clense from vnder the bredge in the highe waye leadinge to deptforde the com*m*on Sewer lienge betwene there grounde leadinge to blackwall*e* lane cont*eining* by est*imacone* in lenght l^tie rodd*es* more or lesse . . . . .
xx^d *euerye rodd* 25 m*ar*cii

(407.) . . . . . The same Rob*er*te ffareborne to clense & scouere y^e^ nomber of l^tie^ roddes more or lesse betwine blackwall lane & his grounde to the high way . . . . . fareborne

xx^d^ *euery rodd* 25 *mar*cii

(408.) . . . . . the same w^m^ Beston to cast & clense l^ti^ roddes of the co*mm*en Sewer betwine blackwall*e* lane & his grownde . . . . . fol. 37, r° Beston

xx^d^ *euery rodd* 25 *mar*cii

(409.) . . . . . Richarde bingham to cast & scoure his p*ar*te of xxx^ti^ roddes of the co*mm*en Sewer from the corner of the ground of the saide will*iam* Richardson alonge wolveacre lane . . . . . Bingham

xx^d^ *euery rod* 25 *mar*cii

(410.) . . . . . Sislye Roberdes widow & George Alliston her sone in lawe to pull*e* vp there dames betwin ther grounde & the grownd of Thomas Pinden for y^t^ the filth thereof doth anoy the quenes poeple & the water thereof cannot haue his Cource, before the same day vpon paine of Roberdes Alliston

xx^s^ 25 *mar*cii

. . Henry Knight		Thomas Bisaker
. . John Hamond		: John Jackson
. . Henry Pike	*Jurati*	: Steph*an*us Harpham *Jurati*
. . Richard Clarke		: John Burges
. . Miles willson		: John Pike
. . John Bagshot		: Robert Girlin
. . Rob*er*t Holden		James Adams

Qui quidem Jur*atores* oner*ati* dicunt sup*er* sacr*amentum* suu*m* modo et forma sequen*ti* viz

(411.) Item we p*re*sent the Quenes Ma*iesti* or hire farmer Elizabeth Royden & w^m^ cocken*e* esquier or his fermor to scoure the Sewer lienge betwin the begining at a tusset of willowes standinge & growing vpon the grownde of the saide will*iam* called xij acres vnto the next close or grownde caled the viij^th^ acres cont*eining* by estimacon*e* xx^ti^ rodd*es* yet to be don Quens Ma*iesti* Roidon cocken*e*.

befor Michellmas next vpon paine for euerye rodd not done . . . . .

xx^{d} Mich*ellmas*

Quenes Maiestie Roidon Cocken.

(412.) . . . . . the quenes Maiestie or here farmors Elizabeth Roiden & will*iam* Cockin to Scoure the sewer lienge beneath that againe betwin the groundes & against the viij acres conteining in lenght by estimacone xxx^{ti} rodd*es* . . . . .

xx^{d} *euery rodd* Mich*ellmas*

Quenes Maiestie Roiden blunt.

(413.) . . . . . the Queenes Maiestie or hir farmor Elizabeth Roidon & Thomas blunt to escoure the sewer at thend of a close caled lady acre in lenght by estim*acone* viij rodd*es* . . . . .

xx^{d} *euery rod* Mich*ellmas*

Lovelle

(414.) . . . . . Grigorye lovelle Esquier to cut vp a willow growing vpon the stone walle at the bridge called puppes Bridge & there to take vpp a shelfe against his ground lieng in the Riuor theare cont*eining* in lenght ij rodd*es* . . . . . the feste of S^{t} John baptist next . . . . .

xx^{d} *euery rod* J*ohn* Bapt*ist.*

Merton bridge

(415.) . . . . . that the bridge called Merton bridg is very greatly in decay by whom it ought to be repaired we know not

xx^{d}

fol. 37, v^{o} Butland [*N.B.—Rutland before and after.*]

(416.) . . . . . Nicholas Butlande to Inhaunce or make higher to the quantity of one foote his bancke againste the Rivor lienge in homes meade whare nede is to the quantitye of vij rodd*es* in lenght by est*imacone* it to be done before the fest of S^{t} John Baptist next vpon paine for eu*e*ry rodd not done

xx^{d} S^{t} John

Carew

(417.) . . . . . ffrauncis Carew armig*er* or his farmor Richard Hopkins to make vp his banck at the west end of a meade called homes meade to y^{e} quantity of vij rodd*es* in lenght begininge nere to a greate willow & extendinge to a pare of Railes there w*hi*ch stand in

the parish of wimbledon to mak it higher to ye quantity of xviij ynches & in bredth at ye toop iij foote . . . . .

vs *euery rod* St John

(418.) . . . . . Thomas muschamp Gouldsmith that he clense & scoure the Sewer against his grownde called Millers crofte begynning at the yarde ende of frauncis Muschamp Esquier & to extend to a gate called smithes gate of the said fraunces. The saide Thomas to stake & watle on the vtter side of the same Sewer against the high waye in sondry places wheare nede is & to land the earthe on the rent side of the sewer to ye good Inhauncinge of the bancke for the safe kepinge in of the water conteining in lenght by estimacone lx roddes . . . . . before the xxv day of merch . . . . . Muschamp.

xxd *euery rod* 25 marcii

(419.) . . . . . ffrances Muschamp Esquier to scoure his sewer against his land end caled Smithes lane . . . . . conteining in lenght on rodd by estimacone . . . . . Muschamp

xxd 25 marcii

(420.) Ordo It is ordered at this court that the sluce called boores heade Sluce be stopped vpp by the owner or fermor thereof by the next courte vpon paine he forfett vli And that Georg fflecher se the oulde water course leadinge to the vine sluce by the which the water of the same leuye hath in times past had his course the same to be done by the same courte vpon the like paine / And if any person or persons doe finde themselues greued therewith. Then let them com & open ther greffe at any time shewinge cause why the same ought not to be soe within the space of one yere next after this order And they shalbe harde and ther cause beinge good there grefe shalbe redressed. The boores hede Sluce

(421.) Ordo. It is ordered That Bernerd Randolphe Robert Harris and Thomas Taylor Esquiers or tooe of them shall betwin this & the nexte courte take the Ordo to accoumpt

account of william Edwardes & Anthony longe collectors And James woodcocke expenditor & thereof to make reporte at the next courte

fol. 38, r°
ordo duffildes Sluce.

(422.) Ordo It is ordered at this courte by reason that duffildes Sluce muste be newe made and the asseasementes of the ould Suffisethe nothinge to the same And the landhoulders doe as much as in them is not to be chardged therewith bycause others ought to be chardged therewithe as theye saye / Therefore it is ordred That william Gardner and his foelowes bringe in a parfett boocke betwin this & the next court the names of alle such persons as ought to be charged therewith and the landes Chargiable to the same that the Court may consider of it And to cause the miller of Arnoldes mille to be at the same courte to heare & vnderstande the order of the courte therein & so to prosede to a new levye accordinge to theire discressions

Ordo
Earles Sluce

(423.) Ordo It is ordred at this courte for that the firste levye of vj^{d} of euerye acre within the leuye of Earles Sluce hath not ben sufficient to sustaine the Charges of the same That A newe Levye of iij^{d} euerye acree within the same Leveye be fourthwith leuied And a precept to be made oute to the collector for levienge the same which folowethe in these wordes nexte after the nexte order

18° Januarii
1571
Ordo to breake
Lockes

(424.) ordo Wheare it apereth to the court by informacion of william Edwardes collector for the Easte parte of Surry & Kente in that behalfe giuen that diuers persons charged & chargeable to paye the landes & tenamentes in ther seueralle tenewres after the rate for euerye acre lienge within the levy caled Duffildes Sluce levye iij^{s} iiij^{d} which monye the saide collector should haue before this time levied & Resaiued accordinge to an order by the Commissioners of Sewers & auctoritye of this courte vpon vrgente occasion thereof made, ffor advoidinge paimente whereof diuers of the said

persons as it semethe though not in tearmes yet in dedes it euidently aperethe they withhoulde & detaine paiment of such somes as are assessed vpon them that is to saye when the saide collector or his depute have travelled to distraine in the handes wheare the same is due then doe they cause the gates doores or entries into ther said landes to have lockes or other ingens thereon fastned & fixed that the distresses cannot be taken awaye driuen & vsed as in such causes is behoufefulle So therby such somes of mony ar not to be collected as the saide collector hath in his chardge / ffor lack whereof diuers perolus daungers of breaches and likeleholde of decaies and other reperacons before this time beinge thought not to have bene furnished cannot be repaired amended & done accordinge to orders made by the same court herein in contempt of the lawes & orders made by the said courte & in derogatone of the good state of the comonwelth of the contrye for redresse & reformacone whereof it is therefore by aucthoritye of this courte, that from hensfourth it shall & may be lawfulle to him the same w^m^ Edwardes and all other collectors appointed by this court lawfulle atorney & deputy atornies or deputies & all other person & persons him & them assistinge not only within the levy of duffildes sluce but allso elswheare within the authoritye & jurisdiction of this courte, where any person or persons chardged or to be charged by any order of this courte doe not vpon demaunde or within iij daies after paye or cause to be paied such somes as he or they ought to doe accordinge to such orders therefore made or to be made by the courte to enter into the landes tenamentes & grownde of euery such person or persons or in thire Tenures or to distraine the goodes or cattalls fol. 38, v° whatsoeuer theare beinge, And if by reason of gates lockes or Ingens fixed they cannot drive leade & carry awaye the distresses Then he or they to take of the lockes breake of the saide lockes or fastninges or breake the saide gates open as to ther discression

shalbe thought most conuenient and so to take & driue away & vse the saide distresses, as to theire offices apperteinethe and accordinge as by there *preceptes* from the saide court to them directed, they be & shalbe from time to time authorised, And further it is ordred that if from thensfourthe any willfull*e* defaulte or necligenc for not doinge his or theare duty accordinge as to ther office ap*er*teineth and is behouffull from time to time be found & well knowen to the court to be in any the saide collectors or there deputies that then for eu*ery* such offenc the saide collector shall*e* forfett xx^{s} to be paide w*ith*out remission at the next court then folowinge after such offence comitted, And this order to continewe till*e* otherwise it shalbe determined by the courte by order to be sett downe in the regester booke the same to be signed by Sixe of the com*m*issioners whereof fower be of the quor*um*

Duffeild sluce
Arnold Mills

(425.) We the com*m*issioners herevnder named of o*ur* sou*er*aigne Lady the quenes Ma*iest*i by vertue of hire graces l*ette*res patens vnder her graces greate seale of Englond amongst other assigned to survaye all the Themes walles bankes ditches Sewers Sluses mill pondes calces bridges and other impedim*entes* & anoyaunces from Ravensbourne in the county of * Kent to putneye churche as in the saide l*ette*res patens be conteinede To all*e* Xpian poeple to whom this o*ur* p*re*sent writinge shall*e* come, Senden gretinge in our lorde god knowe ye that we the saide com*m*issioners† . . . . . the rate of iij^{s} iiij^{d} of lawfull*e* monye of englond for eu*er*ye acre lienge w*ith*in the saide Levye to be taken gathered & leuied of the owners fermors or

* "Surr'" deleted in MS.

† A considerable portion of what follows, being almost identical with what is printed on pages 26 and 27, is here omitted. The principal variations are: (1) "Cyrcuyte," in line 11, is altered to "levye"; (2) "x dayes," in the last line but two of page 26, is altered to "iij dayes."

occupiers of the same growndes lienge within the saide Levye, And it was further ordred for refusalle . . . . . accordinge to ye costom of Romny Mersh / And whare Earle Sluce allso at a court holden at the place aboue saide viz the xxviij^th day of December 1571 it did apere vnto the said court aswelle by ye presentment of wm Gardner & his felowes before that time for such cawses sworne & charge as allso by our owne ve & knowledge that a sertaine Sluce called Earles sluce to be in great decaye & ruen for the redresse whereof it was ordred at ye same courte yt a taxe & rate should be made that is to saye for euery acre lienge within the same levy vjd of good and lawfulle mony of Englonde to be fol. 39, ro levied gathered & Resaiued of the owners occupiers or fermors of the same landes lienge within the same levy And it was further ordred for refusall or non paiment of the said some of vjd for euery acre or any parte thereof by any person or persons chargiable to the same at the firste site as by the same order it doth & maye apere which said some of vjd an acre hath not neither can sustaine the same charges Therefore it is ordred at this courte here houlden at the place aforesaide that the levy of Earles Sluce aswelle to dischardge the lacke of mony allredy disbursed and laide out about the same, as allso towardes dischardge of other Chardges that thereof Insidently doth & may folowe That the same leuy of Earles Sluce be charged for euery acre lienge within the same levy iiijd of courant mony of England to be imediatelye levyed of the owners occupiers or fermors of the same landes vpon the sight of this our warrante vpon paine to forfett for euery acre so charged iijd more the same iijd to be forfeited to be levied of the landes goodes & cattalles of euery person or persons so refusinge or denienge to the vse of our soueraine lady the quene accordinge to the costome of Romnye mersh aforesaide. And Lastly wheare it Duffeild Sluce aperith to ye courte by informacone of wm Edwardes collector for theast parte of Surry & Kente in that behalfe giuen that diuers persons charged & chargable

to paie for landes & ten*amentes* in ther seu*er*alle tenewres after the rate of iij^{s} iiij^{d} the acres w*i*thin the levye of Duffild*es* Sluce w*hi*ch mony the said collector should haue before this time collected levied & Reseiued accordinge to an order by the com*m*issioners of Sewers & auctority of this court vpon vrgente occasion therefore made for aduoidinge paiment*es* whereof diu*er*s p*er*sons as it semeth though not in tearmes yet bie dedes it euidently aperethe they withhoulde & detaine paiment of such somes as ar assessed vpon them that is to saye when the saide collector & his deputye hath travelled to distresse in the landes wheare such somes be dewe then doe theie cause gates doores & entries into there saide landes to haue lockes or other Ingens thervpon fixed and fastioned that the distresses cannot be taken away driuen & vsed & in such causes behouffulle so thereby such somes of mony are not to be collected as the said collector hath in his chardge fore lacke whereof diu*er*s p*er*olous daungers of breaches and licklehodd*es* of decaies & other reparac*i*ons before this time beinge thought mete to haue bene finished cannot be repaired amended & done accordinge to the good orders made by the saide court herein in contempt of the lawes & orders made by the saide courte & in dirogac*i*on of the good state of the comon welth of the countrye / for redresse & reformac*i*on whereof it is allso orderede by auctoritye of this courte that from hensfourth it shalle & may be lawfulle to him the same Will*ia*m Edward*es* his lawfulle attornye deputy attornies or deputies and other p*er*son or p*er*sons him or them assistinge not only w*i*thin the saide levye of Duffild*es* Sluce but allso elsewheare w*i*thin thauctoritye & Jurisdiction of this courte wheare any p*er*son or p*er*sons chardged or to be charged by any order of this court doe not vpon demaund or w*i*thin iij dayes after such demaunde pay or cause to be paied such somes as he or they ought to doe accordinge to suche orders therfore made or to be made by the courte to enter into such land*es* ten*ementes* &

groundes of euery such person or persons or in there tenure And to distraine the goodes or cattelles whatsoeuer ther beinge & if by resone of gates lockes or other engens by reason of which fixtures they cannot take leade driue or carry awaye then he or they to take of the lockes breake of the lockes or fastninges or breake the saide gates open as to ther discression shalbe thougt most conuenient & so to take driue leade & cary awaye euery the saide distresse or distresses & to vse the same as to ther saide office it dothe apertaine & so fourth as by the same order it doth & may apeere & for the better acomplishinge wheareof & better executinge of the premisses accordinge to the tenure effect & trewe meaninge of these presentes we the commissioners herevnder named haue authorished & by this our warrant doe aucthorishe & assigne the collector herevnder named & his lawfulle deputy attorny deputies or attornies to leuy gather & resaiue alle and alle manner of such some or somes of mony as he or they haue by vertue hereof to levy gather & resaiue of all mannor of person or persons chargiable to ye same aswelle owners occupiers or fermors whatsoeuer they hauinge or occupienge any landes or tenementes or any other comoditye whatsoeuer subiect to these charges or any other within ye limites of this our commission & to distraine euery person or persons chargable to the saide rates by ther goodes & cattalles aswell for the principalle rates & taxes for euery acre in forme aforesaide as Allso for the forfeitures for refusalle or denialle fol. 39, v° of the said principalle rates accordinge to the said orders and decrees & the distresse or distresses in forme aforesaide so to be taken in ye meane time be not redemed by the owner or owners thereof that then the same distresse or distresses so taken & kept as aforesaide to be valowed & praised by ij Indeferent persons to be named & appointed by the saide collector or his deputies or attornies and to be sould for such price as the same shalbe valued & praised at /. And the monye that the same distresse or distresses shall happen

to be sould for the chardg that the same distresse or distresses ware taken for to be deducted by y^e^ saide collector or his deputye and the ouerplus if any be to be restored to the owner or owners of such distresse or distresses y^t^ should happene to be taken or sould in fourme aforesaide And if any person or persons so charged in fourme aforesaide shall happen in wordes tearmes dedes or gestures doe what in him or them is to withstand the saide collector or his deputye or deputies in the executinge of this or ther office in levaienge of his charge whither it be by forstallinge hedginge ditchinge hanginge locke or lockes neilinge or pininge to the end y^t^ the officer may or cannot by reason of such Impedimentes com by such distresse or distresses in the landes or tenamentes charged to these taxes and rates in forme aforesaide then to ouerthrow such ditch hedge rale or pale & to take & breake of alle such locke or lockes & other ingens or impedimentes whatsoeuer as it shalbe thought moste mete at his & ther discressions & for the collectinge of all such somes rated in forme aforesaide with the forfeitures if any be to such vse as is before limited and to exersice y^e^ said office of collectorshipp with fulle auctoritie if ned be to vse exersice put in vse & execucion to y^e^ vttermost accordinge to y^e^ true mening of these presentes we doe assigne & apoint w^m^ Edwardes collector to collect leuye & gather by distresse or otherwise alle such somes of mony as he hath in charg by auctority & commandement of this courte to collect & gather without any delaye vpon paine & perelle y^t^ may folow thereof expressed & mensioned in a certaine order y^e^ 18 of January 1571 * & for y^e^ better acomplishinge of the said collecc*i*on acording to our duties we therefor in the queenes Maiesties behalfe will & commaund Raph walker Baliffe James woodcok expenditour & allso shirefes Baliffes & all other officers & ministers of our said soueraigne lady y^e^

* 1572 New Style.

quenes Maiestie y^t y^eie & eu*e*ry of them be helpinge aidinge & assisting y^e said collector his deputy or deputies in and about the collection of y^e p*re*misses w*h*ich to doe we charge you & eu*e*rye of you in the behalfe of our said sou*er*aigne ladye y^e Q*uenes* Maiesti to y^e vttermost of your powers to accomplishe as you vpon complaint made will answare to y^e contrary at yo*ur* p*er*elle*s* And this our warrant & p*re*cepte shalbe youres & eu*e*ry of yo*ur*s sufficient dischardge in that behalfe In witnes wherof we y^e said comissioners herevnder named haue herevnto sett our handes and seales y^e xv^th of february 1571

Second Commission.

XXIV. (*April* 21^st .1572.) Sessio Sewer tent*a* apud le courte house in Southwerke xxi^o die Aprilis 1572 coram Thoma Offley mil*ite* will*el*mo fletwoode recordat*ore* ciuit*atis* London' Jacobo Bacon Alder*manno* ciuit*atis* p*redicte*, Beniamino Gunston Bern*ar*do Randolphe edwardo Scott Thoma Tailor ffrancisco Muschampe ar*migeris* will*el*mo Danielle Thoma Duke Thoma Bates & Thoma Care Gent fol. 40. r^o Surr*eia* & Kanc*ia*

(426.) The apposell' of all manner of p*re*sentm*entes* made & p*re*sented vpon Sithenc the last daye of nouem*ber* till the xxi^th daye of this instant Monethe be deferred till the nexte for Lacke of time.

(427.) The Miller of Arnold*es* mille did apere in this courte & haue daye ou*er*e till y^e next courte bothe he and all other person & persons that haue any thinge to doe or that are to be charged w*i*th y^e repairinge of the Thames walles & Duffild*es* Sluce from arnold*es* mille to Duffildes Sluce aforesaide now in controversie Duffild*es* Sluce

(428.) Ordo It is ordred at this court by thauctoritye thereof vpon great consideracons y^t alle & all manner orders decres ordinances statut*es* p*re*sentm*entes* warrant*es* p*re*cept*es* & com*m*aundement*es* whatsoeu*er* heretofore 21 die Aprilis 1572

made ordered apointed limited & agreed vpon by the com*m*issioners of Sewers autorised so to do by vertu of the Quenes Ma*iesties* com*m*ission to them directed dated at westm*inster* y^e^ ix day of December in the xi^th^ yeere of the Queenes Ma*iesties* Raigne conteininge the limit*es* from Ravensborne in the county of Kent to putney church in y^e^ county of Surr*y* from the third of January next insuinge the date of the same com*m*ission vntill*e* y^e^ xix^th^ day of m*a*rch in y^e^ xiiij^th^ yeere of her Ma*iesties* raine now last past shall*e* continew stand remaine & abide in full*e* force & effect & in as larg and ample manner to all*e* Intent*es* & purposes as though the same com*m*ission had still*e* his continuaunce & it is further ordred that all & eu*e*ry officer & minister officers & ministers whatsoeu*er* by y^e^ saide com*m*issioners heretofore from time to time apointed & auc*th*orished & now remaine officers & ministers of this courte vntill*e* the courte shalbe otherwise aduised any obiected quarell*e* or cause to be aledged to y^e^ contrary notw*i*thstondinge

And further it is ordered by y^e^ saide comissioners that all*e* & eu*e*ry former orders statut*es* p*re*sentm*entes* warrant*es* & com*m*aundem*entes* made & agreed on by the saide form*er* com*m*issioners shalbe demed Judged & taken as the ordinanc*es* Statut*es* p*re*sentm*entes* warrant*es* & com*m*aundem*entes* made decreed & aponted by vs. And we do further order & decre y^t^ so many of the same as be not fully executed shalbe from hencfourth putt in due execuc*i*on as orders & decrees &c.

fol. 40, y^e^ Surre*ia* Kanc*ia*

XXV. (*June* 2^nd^. 1572.) Sessio Sewer p*ro* confirmac*i*one murorum mariscar*um* &c A . . . . . tent*a* apud le court-house in Suthwerke in com*i*tatu Surre*ia* secundo die Junii Anno Regni d*omi*ne Elizabethe dei gr*a*t*ia* anglie ffranc*ie* et hib*er*n*ie* Regine fidei defensor*is* &c anno xiiij cor*am* Thoma Offleye mil*ite* Bern*ar*do Randolph Ric*ard*o Garth Edwardo Scott will*elm*o hone Rob*er*to giues Thoma Taylor francisco Muschamp will*elm*o

Danielle Thoma Duke & Thoma Bates ar*migeriis* comission*ar*iis d*ic*te . . . . dire*c*te

Will*elm*us Gardener			Richard Bowmer	
Xpofer woodward			John Treue	
Thomas Pinden			Henry Thomas	
Brianus Patenson			Thomas Westrye	
Thomas Power			Richard Pinfold/	
Rob*er*tus Robenson		*Jurati*	Thomas Cramage	*Jurati*
Thomas Thomas			Elizeus Will*ia*ms	
Richard Harison			John Middelton	
Hugh hamerton			Ric*ard*us Sampson	
Thomas Jaques			Ric*ard*us Scott	
Rob*er*tus Miles			Henry Willson	
Georg fletcher			Godfrie hayes	

Henry Knight			Rob*er*te Girlen	
John Hamond/			Jacobus adams	
Henry Pike/			Rob*er*tus vade	
Ric*ard*us Clerke/			John Kitchin	
Miles willson			Richarde Kinge	
Joh*ann*es Bagshot		*Jurati*	Anthonius vanse	*Jurati*
Rob*er*tus Holden			Hugh Linger	
Thomas Byzaker			Will*elm*us Murrant	
John Jackson			Robert Allen	
Steph*an*us Harph*a*m			Rob*er*te Knepp	
Joh*ann*es Burges			John woode	
John Pike/			John Allen	

(429.) Ordo. It is ordred that will*ia*m gardner and his felowes shall*e* bringe in & dd to the Hand*es* of Henry Burr cleark to this courte theare p*re*sentm*en*t*es* made of the nomber of acres of Lande that the Sewers towards duffild*es* sluce & the p*er*fitt christen and sirnames of all*e* the same owners occupiers or fermors of all*e* the same land*es* being betwine Newington & lambeth vpon sundaye next vpon paine to forfitt eu*er*ye one of them xx^{d}.

(430.) Ordo It is ordred that whereas Will*ia*m Edward*es* collector for theast p*ar*te of Surry and Kent fol. 41, r°

did vpon the sixt daye of may last past tak & sease vpon a peice of a stacke of haye by com*m*ission and warrant*e* from this courte conteininge by estimac*i*on one lode & a halfe more or Lesse of one W^m^ Ligard*e* gent for a certaine some of mony dew by a late order
Ligard & taxte made sett & rated by auctority of this courte towards the makinge repairinge & amendeinge of Duffilds sluce & the thames walle from the same sluce to Arnoulds mille as by order therefore made the xviij^th^ day of Aprelle in the xi^th^ yeare of the quenes Ma*iesties* raigne that now is mor plainelye it doth & may apere / Which distresse was situate & placed in a certaine peece of grounde in thoccupac*i*on of the same will*ia*m Ligarde against S^t^ Thomas awaterins w*i*thin the p*ar*ishe of S^t^ mary Magdalens in Barmonsey in y^e^ county of Surry And after such seasine to vse aforesaide for the leuienge of such somes of mony as he the saide w^m^ Edwards then had in his charge to leuy of the same w^m^ Ligarde was by the same w^m^ Ligards comandm*en*t contemptuouslye & in dispite of thauctority of this courte taken & karied awaye from the saide place and bestowed at thapointm*en*t of the saide w^m^ Legerd as by the disobedience & sequelle thereof to this courte Manifestly apereth. So that the same collector failed thereby to execute his charge And yet is not so contented but afterwards at this courte the daye & yere aboue written he the same w^m^ Legerde in his p*ro*per person cam into the same courte & arrogantly toke vpon him to correct & allso to teache the comissioners ther duties first to telle them ther comission was determined & so more offence comitted Then that the saide collectors warrante should haue ben Indented & one p*ar*te to haue remained in the courte & thother p*ar*te w*i*th the collector / so what the collector hath done he hath done it inorderly & without warrant w*i*th diu*er*s other such like arrogaunt tau*n*tes in y^e^ face of the courte & in contempt of the quenes Ma*iesties* comission to them directed wherevpon the p*re*misses by this courte considered of the order &

decre not only that he the same w^m legard should as worthely he had deserued to punished him the same w^m Legard but allso his punishment might be a warninge to others not to interprise the like contempte that he the same w^m should be amersed v^li the same to be paied without redempsion to the quenes vse.

(431.) Ordo It is allso ordred at this courte forasmuch as the sluic called duffildes Sluce is in greate decaye & of force must be new made & that out of hande & such taxt as heretofore haue bine & sett to that & other nesessasie vses wille not suffice by a greate porcion of mony therefor as aforesaide it is ordred that the wholl levye within the sircute of duffildes Sluce conteininge by estimacon CCCClx acres and allso alle the vpp lande betwin newington & Lambeth Sewinge to the same sluce conteininge lxxxij acres and a halfe to be contributory to the same that euery acre in forme aforesaide specified shalbe charged euery acre ij^s & euery owner occupier or fermor of any the same landes aforespecified refusinge to pay the same ij^s for euery acre in forme aforesaid sett & rated at the firste site of this our warrante to forfitt ij^s more for euery acre ouer & aboue the ij^s so taxed & rated to be levied presentlye by the same auctoritye & preceptes to be awarded to collect the same which preceptes folowe in these wordes viz

Duffildes Sluce /

(432.) We the comissioners herevnder named to William Edwardes collector for theast part of Surry & Kente send gretinge we wille & comaund you & in the quenes Maiesties name streightly charge you y^t Imediatlye vpon the sight hereof ye doe by your selfe or by your sufficient deputie or deputies collect levy & gather not only of alle the owners occupiers or fermors of all the landes lieng within the leuy of Duffildes sluce for euery acre lieng within the same ij^s. ouer and aboue any charge that you haue alredye to levy of the same landes and if any person or persons

fol. 41, v°. precept

doe refuse to paye the same ij^{s} in forme aforesaide then to leuy ij^{s} more to be forfett to y^{e} *Quenes* vse ou*er* & aboue the saide taxt of ij^{s} eu*er*y acre & ou*er* & aboue all*e* such some or somes of mony as hertofore you haue had in charg to levy & not yet leuied and allso to leuy all such somes of mony as hereunder p*ar*ticulerly vpon eu*er*y mans head dothe apere vsing in all point*es* & to all intent*es* the auctoritye to you by vse or any of our p*re*dicessors giuen & comitted either by word or writing for the leuienge of your ould charge not yet levied if any be / And your new charge with w*hi*ch by this our p*re*sent warrant you be charged & for the forfettures thereof if any happen And this our p*re*sent writinge shalbe vnto you & all*e* others in this behalfe aidinge you & your lawfull*e* deputie or deputies shalbe your sufficient warrant hereof faile ye not as you will*e* answare at your perrell*e*.

Of Richard harrison for that he beinge one of the Jurye & made defaulte when he was called . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of godfry Haies for the like . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of william legard gent for giuenge comaund-m*en*t to cary awaye a certaine distresse taken by the collector for sertaine mony to y^{e} vse of the sewers in contempt of the courte & the quenes auctority to them comitted & allso for his stout behauior at this courte arrogantly & contemptu-ouslye in the face of the same courte . v^{li}

(433.) The like p*re*cept to Anthonie longe collector for the east p*ar*te of Surrey

We the comissioners herevnder named To Anthonye longe collector for the west p*ar*te of Surr*ey* send gretinge we will*e* & comaund you & in the quenes Ma*iesties* name streightly charge you that Imediatelye vpon the sight hereof you doe by your selfe or by your sufficient deputie or deputies collecte levy &

gather not onlye of alle the owners occupiers or fermors of alle y^e^ persons herevnder named & the quallitie of their landes whearewith they be charged seuerally set vpon there heades for euery acre ij^s^ to the vse & towardes the new makinge of Duffildes Sluce accordinge to an order thearefore made at the courtehouse in Southwerke in y^e^ countie aforesaide the second day of June in the xiiij^th^ yere herevnder written as by the same order it doth apere And If any person or persons herevnder written doe as aforesaide refuse to paye the same taxe or rate of ij^s^ for euerye acre in forme aforesaide charged then to forfett ij^s^ more for euerye acre ouer & aboue the rate aforesaide to y^e^ quenes vse & y^t^ you doe like wise collect the same ij^s^ forfett but allso levye of euery person herevnder written alle such somes of mony as alleso particulerly vpon there heades it doth apere vsinge in alle pointes & to alle Intentes the auctoritie alredy to you by vs or any our predisessors giuen & comitted either by worde or writinge for the leuienge of the same And this our present writing shalbe vnto you & to alle other person or persons in this behalfe aiding & assistinge you your sufficient warrant hereof faile ye not as you wille answare at your perrells dated &c

Imprimis of Robert Browne	ix acres	xviij^s^	fol. 42, r° Lambeth parish.
John wingrave . . .	fiue acres	x^s^	
Roberte Browen my lord of cantorburies seruaunt for	iij acres	vj^s^	
Of James Marlette or of Roberte Belle of lambeth	ij acres	iiij^s^	
. . Johane Beners widdowe of lambethe in Lambeth filde adioning to the comon Sewer . .	ij acres	iiij^s^.	

..Isabelle Cawstelle widdowe in lambeth for adioining to the comon Sewer . iij acres vj^{s}
..Thomas Etheridg . . ij acres iiij^{s}
Newington parishe
Of Raphe Cardye . . xj acres xxij^{s}
..Thomas Cookon . xxviij acres lvi^{s}
..Hughe Hamerton . . ij acres iiij^{s}
..Richard Dodson . . xj acres xxij^{s}
..Nicholas Martin . . iiij acres viij^{s}
..Thomas Miles of the Swane in ij peces next his house . . . xx^{ti} acres xl^{s}
..the same Thomas one peice of viij acres xvj^{s}
.. .. Thomas ij acres of mershe iiij^{s}
.. .. Thomas ij peces of viij acres xvj^{s}
} iij^{li}. xvj^{s}
..Lewes Currant . . ij acres iiij^{s}
..Nicholas Martin . xviij acres xxxvj^{s}
..vincent Dove . . one acre ij^{s}
Item .. Thomas Brookes . xij acres xxiiij^{s}
..the parson of Newington j acre ij^{s}
The gardens in the parish of Newington
Of William Roife . . on acre ij^{s}
..Steuen wingfilde . . di rodde iij^{d}
..Richard conwey . . iij acres vj^{s}
..Thomas Milles . . iij acres vj^{s}
..the heire of William Mannfeld . . . one acre ij^{s}

Som' acr*arum* is . . Clxij ac^{r}. di roode /
Som. argenti is . . xvj^{li} iiij^{s} iij^{d}

(434.) The court adiorned vntille Munday the last of June to the courte house in Southwerke theare to be kepte at viij of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye

At which daye for lacke of commissioners the courte was likewise adiorned by Edward Scott Thomas Tailor William Danielle & Thomas Bates esquiers vntille y^{e} vijth daye of July then next followinge /

XXVI. (*July* 7th 1572.) Sessio Sewer p*ro* conseruac*i*one murorum mariscarum &c . . . . . tenta per adiornament apud le courtehouse in Southwerke in dicto comitatu Surreia septimo die Julii 1572 regni vero domine Elizabethe dei gracia anglie ffraunc*ie* et hibernie regine fidei defensor &c Anno quarto decimo coram willelmo Allen Milite tunc Maiore ciuitatis London willelmo fletewoode armigero ac recordatore eiusdem ciuitatis Bernardo Randolph edwardo Scott willelmo houe Roberto Gyues Thoma Taylor francisco Muschump Johanne Bullock willelmo Danielle. Thoma Duke Thoma Bates & Thoma Cure armigeris commissioneriis & Justiciariis dicte . . . . . pro limitacione predicta directe &c. folio 42, v° Surreia & Kancia.

Juratores pro occidentali parte Surreie /

. Henrye Pike		Jacobus adams	
. Mils wilson		Robertus vade	
. Johannes Bagshott		Johannes Kitchine	
. Roberte Holden		Richarde Kinge	
. John Jackson	Jurati	Anthonius vanse	Jurati
. Stephanus Harpham		hugo linger	
. Johannes Burges		willelmus Moriaunte	
. John Pike		Robertus Allene	
. John woode		Roberte knepp &	
. Robte gardner		Johannes Allene	
. Robte Girlinge			

Qui quidem Juratores onerati & exacti venerunt & veredictam suam presentauerunt forma sequenti viz

(435.) Imprimis we present the ladye Johane Mordaunte or her farmor Thomas webbe to rame in or rame downe a bancke in the parish of Mitcham in the countye of Surrey against the river & to inhaunce it higher then now it is to the quantitie of a foote for the safe kepinge in of the water in Southfilde meade conteyninge in lenght by estimacon 1 roddes before the xxth of September next vpon paine of euerye rodd then vndone fol. 43, r° Domina Mordant

xxd 20 septembris

Carewe (436.) Item we present ffraunces Carewe esquier or his fermor John Muschamp gent to stake walle or wreath his banke against the riuer of thames in the parishe of Murden in the countie of Surrey filling it vp & Inhaunsinge it higher then now it is substancially with claye or other fast earth for the safe kepinge in of the water into the riuer in sondrye places conteyninge by estimacion xij roddes . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodd* 20 septembris

Smithe (437.) . . . . . Thomas Smith esq^{r}. or his fermor John woimanne to make vp his bancke lienge on the southe side of the flash gate of micham mille in the parishe of Micham in the saide countey of Surrey conteining by estimacion one rodd . . . . .

xx^{d} 20 Septembris

Smithe (438.) . . . . . Thomas Smithe esquier to cutt graue vpp & conveye awaye on shelfe or bancke lienge in the riuer benethe his house against longe poole lane in the parishe of Micham conteininge in lenght viij roddes & iiij foote in bredeth in the middelle extendinge oute to nothinge beginninge nere to his Railes in y^{e} riuer & extendinge towardes a grate of his there . . . . .

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 20 septembris

Carewe / Hopkins / (439.) . . . . . fraunces carew esquier or his fermor Richard Hopkin gent to stak & cope his banck adioyninge to the high waye in the west end of longe poole lane in the parishe of Murden . . . . . conteininge one rodd copinge the rest towardes Stithnies conteininge by estimacion iij roddes . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} 20 Septembris.

Carewe (440.) Allso . . . . . the said frauncis Carewe or his said fermor to cut graue vpp & conveye awaye oute of the riuer one shalfe one bancke Ingendred with sande & growen vp with sedge & reede lyinge ouer against stele hawes Medowe nere the oulde orchard of one Rasberie in the parishe of Mitcham . . . . . whereas

an ould hedge abbuttithe in the middle conteininge in lenght by estimacon vj foote pointinge oute both waies to nothinge . . . . .

ij^{s} *euery rodde* 20 sept*embris*

(441.) . . . . . grigorie Lovelle esquier likewise to graue cutt vp & convey awaye out of the riuer a shalfe or bancke ingendred with segges & flagges lienge ouer againste the waste grounde of Micham in the parishe of Merton in ye countie of Surrey wheare the water hath often broken ouer beinge oldly stancked nere vnto the stone walle of merton conteininge in lenght v roddes & in breadth in y^{e} midle iiij foote pointinge out to nothinge . . . . . Louelle

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris*

(442.) . . . . . Lady Johane Mordaunte or her fermor John hedge to scoure thone halfe of the Sewere at the easte end of his acre termed gery (?) acre in the parish of Micham in the countie of Surrey & the touneshipp of micham thother halfe conteininge in lenghte by estimacion iiij roddes makinge it iiij foote in bredthe & nere ij foote in depthe . . . . . fol. 43, v^{o} *domina* Mordante.

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris*

(443.) . . . . . from thence the towneshipp of Micham to scoure & make the Sewer from the saide acre whereas it vsually hath gone passinge by the northe east side of the Stone walle of Marton in the parishe of Micham . . . . . towardes a grate in the same walle conteinyng in lenght by estimacion xxv^{ti} roddes to be made in bredth of the assise of iiij foote & in depth of thassice of iij foote . . . . . Tounshippe of Micham

xx^{d} *euery rod* 20 sept*embris*

(444.) . . . . . the quenes Maiesties vnder fermor W^{m}. Brightinge & the towenshipp of Mitcham to scoure the Sewer from thaforesaide grate vnto a medow called wallinottree Medowe in the parishes of mitcham & merton in the countie of Surrye equally in *domina* regina Brightinge & Micham

valew or mesure betwixt them sufficiently accordinge to the order of the laste presentment conteining by estimacion xxv rodes . . . . .

xx^d euery rodd last Septembris

Domina Mordante.

(445.) . . . . . the lady Johane Mordante or her farmor Rob^t Harris esquier & Roberte gage or his fermor Roger Otte Raph Ellingeworthe & John hedge in his owne Righte & in the right of the late lady Johane that they scoure thone halfe of the sewer passinge by the endes of ther medowes begininge at the waste ground of Micham & reachinge or extendinge into the riuer nere vnto a bridg called Marton bridge in the parishes of Micham & merton . . . . . euery mane to his porcon & the quenes Maiesties vnder fermor w^m Bryghting thother halfe equally betwixt them conteininge by estimacon l rodes . . . . .

xx^d euery rodd 20 septembris

Rutllande /

(446.) . . . . . Nicholas rutlande gent. that he doe cope his bancke against the river in the parishe of micham higher then yet it is to the quantitye of one foote beinge latelye done & now welle satled to the quantitye in lenght of viij rodes . . . . .

xx^d euerye rodd 20 septembris

Carewe or Hopkine.

(447.) . . . . . ffraunces Carew esquier or his fermor Richarde Hopkine gent to cope & make higher then now it is to y^e quantity of one fote his bancke againste the riuer of Biggre in the parish of Micham . . . . . with good faste & sounde earthe aswelle for the kepinge in of the water as for the tramplinge of horsemen with treadinge it doune although it was latelye done conteininge by estimacion iiij rodes . . . . .

xx^d euery rodd 20 septembris

Peckham begininge in deptford lane &c towardes the toune of peckham /

fol. 44, r^o henly & frier

(448.) . . . . . William Henley yoman or John frier his fermor to scoure the Sewer adioyninge to the high waye & his grounde called lady crofte in the parish of

——— in the county of Surr*ye* conteininge in lenghte by estimac*ion* xij rodd*es* . . . . .

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris*.

(449.) . . . . . ffraunces Muschamp esquier to scoure his sewer against his grounde theare called Ladycrofte in the p*ar*ishe of ——— in the countye of Surr*ye* cont*eininge* in lenght by estim*acion* xij rodd*es* . . . . . Muschampe /

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris*

(450.) . . . . . Thomas Muschampe gouldsmith to scoure his Sewer theare betwixte his grounde & the high waye cont*eininge* in lenghte by estimac*ion* xij* rodd*es* & betwixt his grounde & the grounde of the saide fraunces from the highwaye warde viij rodd*es* . . . . . Muschampe

xx^{d} *euerye rodd* 20 sept*embris* done

(451.) . . . . . Richard Baker gent or his ferm*or* will*ia*m Gonvill*e* to scoure his sewer againste his close called knott*is*filde conteinynge in lenght by estimac*ion* xxv^{ti} rodd*es* to be made courrante & cleere in bredthe of thassice of iij foote & a halfe in the loweste sinampes or swathes of the waye & in depth ij foote by thassise of xij ynches to the foote All*e* to be made courrant w*ith*out fraude for the true and good avoidaunce of the water . . . . . Baker /

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris* done

(452.) . . . . . will*ia*m Scotte gent that he clense & scoure the sewer lienge betwixte the high waye & his filde called knott*es*filde conteinenge in lenght by estimac*ion* lv rodd*es* to be made & scoured effectuallye for the full*e* avoydaunce of the water out of the saide late Sewer . . . . . Scott

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euerye rodde* 20 september' done

(453.) . . . . . Elizabethe Boyer gentellwoman or her farm*or* henry oliffe to scoure the sewer from Knott*es* filde aforesaide vnto the place wheare the water courseth ou*er* the hige waye in pickam in the countye of Surr*ey* beinge by estimac*ion* 45 rodd*es* to make & Boyer

* Indistinct in MS.

leaue it effectually in bredthe of thassise of 3 foot & halfe & in depth of thassise of ij foote . . . . .

xx^{d} *euerye rodd* 20 sept*embris* done

Muschamp / (454.) . . . . . fraunces Muschampe esquier for his fermer Robert warner to clense & scoure his sewer from the coursinge ouer the high waye vnto a house called copped hall*e* in peckam . . . . . conteininge in lenght by estimac*i*on vij rodd*es* before the twentithe of September next . . . . .

xx^{d} *euery rodd* done

fol. 44, v^{o} Boyer oliffe (455.) . . . . . Elizabeth Boyer gent or her farmer Henry Oliffe to scoure ther sewer to a grate in pickham . . . . . cont*eininge* by estimac*i*on v roddes of the w*hi*ch the firste ij rodd*es* the bank*es* to be but shorne & throwne vp currant & vnder a foote bridge there the stakes & walles there to be plucked vp & sett currant w*i*th y^{e} bankes from thens whereas the banke is tombled or trode doune theare to be staked & watled wrethede well*e* filled ramed and Inhaunced with sounde earthe to the height & higher then the other ould banke to the ould bridge warde adioyning conteini*ng* in lenght xviij foote . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris* done

Inha*bi*tantes de Peckham (456.) . . . . . the Inhabiters of the touneshipp of Peckam . . . . . that they stake watle & wreth or make vpp with bordes wharfewise aswelle on the in side of the walle or banke as one the vtterside of the saide banke for the safe kepinge in of the earthe adioinynge to the former worke afore expressed & extendinge to a grate p*ar*sell*e* whereof adioynethe to p*er*sell*e* of the lord*es* waste the w*hi*ch worke beinge done to be filled ramed & inhaunced with good & sounde earth to the height of the former worke afore expressed cominge in lenghte nere iij rodd*es* by estimac*i*on . . . . . vpon paine of

xxx^{s} 28 sept*embris*

decretu*m* p*er* curi*am* (457.) It is thought mete by the Jurye that it be by the co*m*missioners decreed & established that whosoeuer

he be that shalbe taken or afterwardes knowen Justlye proued to cut vp plucke vp or throw downe any parte or parcell*e* of the former worke beinge once made to forfett beside the order or punishmente of the courte x^{s} & this law to be both generall*e* & speciall*e* /

x^{s}

(458.) Item . we p*re*sent ffraunces Muschamp esquier to scoure his sewer from the foresaide barres or grate vnto a grene lane adioyninge to y^{e} ould orchard in Peckam . . . . . wheare nede is & especially in a crooke or elbowe where the ould sewer hath gone in bredth of thassise of iiij foote & in depthe to the quantitye of 12 ynches more then it now is w*hi*ch conteines aboute iiij rodd*es* makinge at each end of his Sewer a grate of timber of oke to be made betwixt the tooe principall*e* gawmes for the resaiuinge of the water all which worke to be done before the xxth daye of September next . . . . . Muschampe.

xx^{d} *euery roda* done

And the former grate to be made in the bottome in bredth of thassice of v foote vpon paine of eu*er*y grate not done

vj^{s} viij^{d} done.

(459.) . . . . . Thomas Muschampe gouldsmithe that he clense and scoure the banke of his sewer in Peckam . . . . . makine it currant or agreable w*i*the the former peice of worke adioineng aboue that againe of the saide ffraunces againste his grownde all*e* a longe on the lane side being lately done landinge it vn the vtter sidee of the Sewer for the safe kepinge ene of the water cont*eininge* in lenght by estimac*i*on 1 rodd*es* . . . . . fol. 45, r° Muschamp.

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris* done

(460.) . . . . . ffraunces Muschampe esquier for his fermer Rob*er*te warner to scoure & make wyder his sewer from the saide Thomas vnto y^{e} wash lane end in the Pickam . . . . . & in one Swathe landinge the earthe likewise theare for the safe kepinge in of

the water conteining in lenght by estimacion xx^ti^ roddes . . . . .

xx^d^ euery rodd 20 septembris done

Scott

(461.) Item from thens the water passinge downe the lane for lacke of his sewer to kepe it in on the north side of the waye or lane towardes the stone bridge called the Ele bridge in Pickam . . . . . we present Edwarde Skott, esquier william Scott, Bartholemew Scott, Actune Scott, & Edger Scott gentellmen as heires of the late John Scotte esquier deseased to score and make effectuallye the Sewer in lenght from the bridge into the lane vpwardes againste theire grounde in the saide toune & countye in lenght to the quantitye of ix roddes in bredth aboue v foote & in the bottom iij foote & iiij foote in depth of assise landing the earth for the moste parte vn the vtterside of y^e^ Sewer as at the begininge to lande it crosse the lane payreinge the vtter banke lowe for the good resaiuinge in of the water Allso in the landinge of the earthe to laye none in one swathe which is nere theare to the quantytie of vj foote in bredthe allso nere the bridge as on ther oune banke or ine side of the Sewer to make & kepe a sufficiente dame or banke for the kepinge in of the water at the mouth of the bredthe . . . . .

ij^s^ vj^d^ euery rodd 20 septembris

Pons in Peckam

(462.) Item we present the bridge in Peckam . . . . . to be in greate decaye & to be amended by the land houlder on both sides as parcell of Stone worke and the clensinge & the scowringe vnder the bridge before the xx^th^ of September next . . . . .

vj^s^ viij^d^ euery rodd

villa de peckam

(463.) And the towne shippe of Peckam to kepe it with copinge & to coope it with grauille before the saide xx^th^ of September next vpon paine of x^s^

x^s^ 20 septembris

fol. 45, v° villa de peckham

(464.) Item we present the townshipp of peckam that they clense & scoure effectually the sewer from the bridges ende in Peckam aforesaide . . . . . lower then

the pauied floure of the bridge leauinge it in bredthe at the bottom of thassice of v foote con*teining* in lenght not aboue ij rodd*es* before the xxth of September next vpon paine of

v^{s}

This was not done by the daye but they have further time giuen them by y^{e} Courte viz candell*mas* nexte vpon paine of

vj^{s} viij^{d}

(465.) . . . . . Henry Thomas or his farmer Will*iam* Beston & the heires of John Scott or their farmer Robert ffayrebarne to make a substancialle grate of oken timber / so that it may hange betwine the gawins & esy to be opened with a meane water so that littelle water may be stayed theare w*hi*ch should passe makinge it iiij foote in bredth in the bottum of assiz to be made sett vpp & remaine thare in the place wheare the grate now is in peckam . . . . . before . . . . . xx^{s} 20 sept*embris* Thomas. ffarebarne.

Candellmas next is granted to doe this vpon paine of xxx^{s}

(466.) . . . . . Robert ffarebarne for to make & scower his ditch in peckam . . . . . lienge betwixt his grounde & the highe waye w*hi*ch leadethe from london to Deptforde begining ij rodd*es* w*i*thin blackwelle lane ende & so makinge it towarde the stone bridge called wash lane conteinin*ge* in lenght by estim*acion* xxxij rodd*es* . . . . . xx^{d} *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris* done ffarebarne

(467.) . . . . . Thomas Muschamp gouldsmithe or his fermer Henry Carrelle to scoure his sewer on the south side of the high waye in peckam . . . . . lienge ouer against the saide Rob*er*t ffarreborne landinge his earth on the vtter side of the sewer conteininge in lenghte by estimac*i*on xl rodd*es* . . . . . xx^{d} *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris* done Muschampe

hered vdale & Scott /

(468.) Begininge in a lane called vdalls lane we p*re*sent the heires of will*iam* vdall esquier or his fermers the heires of John Scotte to scoure the Sewer begininge wheare the water passeth out of the lane into the sewer against the ould orcharde in peckham . . . . . conte*in**inge* in lenght by estimac*i*on xl rodd*es* . . . . .

xx^d *euery rodd* 28 oc*to*b*ris* done

Scott Crofte

(469.) . . . . . Edwarde Scott esquier or his ferm*or* Thomas Crofte to scoure his sewer from the fore named w*illia*m vdall vnto his land againe in peckam . . . . . conte*in**inge* in lenght by estim*acion* xxx rodd*es*

xx^d *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris* done

hered vdall*e* luked & trente

(470.) . . . . . the heires of will*iam* vdall esquier or his vnderfermers Thomas luke & Richard trente to scoure the sewer from the aforenamed Edwarde Skotte / vnto a p*ar*cell*e* of ground called the throtte in peckam . . . . . conte*ininge* in lenght by estimac*i*on iiij rodd*es*

xx^d *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris* vndone

candellmas next is graunted to doe this vpon paine of eu*e*ry rod ij^s vj^d

fol. 46, r° Draper

(471.) . . . . . Mathew draper or his fermer Collins widowe to scoure the sewer againste his grounde called the throtte in peckam . . . . . conteininge in lenght by estimac*i*on xv rodd*es* . . . . .

xx^d *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris* vndone

Idem dies data est sub s*im*ili pena ij^s vj^d

Scott & Poore

(472.) . . . . . Edwarde Scott esquier or his fermer Thomas Power to scoure his Sewer lienge betwixt his grounde called the staple & the ground called the throtte in Peckam . . . . . lienge one the south side of the saide staple & all*e*so the sewer lienge betwixt the saide staple and annother p*ar*cell*e* of grounde called the partridge lienge on the easte side of the saide staple conteining in lenght by estimac*i*on lxxx rodd*es* to be done . . . . .

xx^d *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris* vndone

Idem dies data est sub simili pena

(473.) . . . . . Mathew draper Esquier or his fermer Beede Bacon to scoure the sewer from the staple vnto a medowe sometimes in the occupac*i*on of hugh hines in Peckam . . . . . conteininge in lenght by estimac*i*on xl rodd*es* . . . . . Draper

xx^{d} *euery rod* 20 sept*embris*

The xxth of merch next is granted to do this vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd ij^{s} vj^{d}

(474.) . . . . . Nicholas Mertine and John Younge Tenau*n*t*es* of Thomas Bowner or of —— Brandin gouldsmith to make the sewer substancially as welle against the grounde called the p*ar*tridge as allso against the grounde or medowe of Richard Baker vnto a p*ar*cell of grounde perteininge to the bridgehouse in Peckam . . . . . conteininge by estimac*i*on iij rod*es* to be made substancially viz of the bredthe in the vpper p*ar*te of the ditche or sewer of v foote by assiz iiij foote in depth & iij foote in bredth in the bottom . . . . . Mertin & younge

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris* vndone

Idem dies data est Sub simili pena

(475.) Item from thens we p*re*sent the lord Maior of London & the aldre*m*en his brethirin in the righte of the bridgehouse or ther farmer garret lamberd to scoure ther sewer against their grounde to a peice of medow grounde lienge somtime com*m*on called withiebrooke in peckam . . . . . and againste the saide withibrooke so farr as that shott doth extende being nere iiij rodd*es* aboue the foote parth bridge in respect that the sewer / should goe thither for the diuision of the grounde alle w*hi*ch fence conteine in lenght by estimac*i*on xl^{ti} rodd*es* Lord Maior and alder*m*en /

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 20 septemb*ris* vndone /

Idem dies data est sub simili pena ij^{s} vj^{d}

(476.) Item we p*re*sent Thomas Quincke al*ia*s allene as fermers to alle the owners of lande lienge in withibrooke in Peckam . . . . . that he clense & scoure fol. 46, v° Quincke

his sewer throwe their groundes theire conteininge in lenght by estimacion lx roddes before the xx^th^ of September nexte

xx^d^ *euery rodd* not done

Idem dies data est Sub simili pena ij^s^ vj^d^

Muschampe (477.) . . . . . ffraunces Muschampe esquier to cut vp his wethes & share his bankes throw his groundes in Peckam . . . . . conteininge by estimacion xvj roddes . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery rode* 20 septembris

festum purificacionis datum est pro hoc Sub simili pena ij^s^ vj^d^

Muschampe (478.) . . . . . Thomas Muschamp gouldsmith that he clense & cutt vp the withes in his sewer & sheare the bankes theare in Peckam . . . . . conteinynge in lenght by estimacion xvj roddes . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery rodd* 20 Septembris done

Hilles (479.) . . . . . Edmond Hilles gent or his fermer Edward ffoule gent to scoure his Sewer effectually against his groundes in Peckam . . . . . conteinynge in lenght by estimacion xviij roddes

xx^d^ *euery rodd* 20 septembris done

Draper (480.) . . . . . Mathew Draper esquier or his fermer to scoure his sewer from the aforenamed Edmond vnto a stone bridge theare adioyninge called withybrooke bridge in Peckam . . . . . conteinynge in lenght by estimacion v roddes to be made substancially as well in bredthe as in depth before the xx^th^ of September next . . . . . ij^s^ vj^d^ *euery rodd* done

villa de Peckam (481.) . . . . . the Touneshipp of Peckam to scoure the sewer from the saide bridg vnto the next medowe called laye medowe in peckam . . . . . conteinynge in lenght by estimacion ij roddes before the xx^th^ of September next vpon paine of

v^s^ done

Presentmentes in lambeth begininge in and againste camerwelle towne /

(482.) . . . . . Thomas Duke esquier or his fermer John russelle Thomas Babbes & Richard Giffe to scoure effectuallye the Sewer against there grounde*s* lienge betwixt the high way & came*r*welle grene in lambeth . . . . . conteini*nge* in lenghte by estimac*i*on xxxvj rodde*s* before the xx^th^ of September nexte . . . . . Duke & russelle

xx^d^ *euery rodd* done

(483.) . . . . . Henry Knighte or his fermer ——— foster to scoure his sewer againste his grounde next adioyninge in the same course in lambeth . . . . . conteininge in lenght by estimac*i*on v rodde*s* before the xx^th^ of September next . . . . . Knight

xx^d^ *euery rodd* done

fol. 47, r°

(484.) . . . . . Matthew Draper esquier or his ferm*er* Anthony willis Citzen of London to scoure his Sewer againste his ground called the Cage in the p*ar*ish of came*r*welle in the countye of Surrey conteininge in lenghte by estimac*i*on xij rodde*s* . . . . . Draper willis

xx^d^ *euerye rodde* 20 sept*embris* done

(485.) . . . . . Mathew Draper esquier or his fermer Anthony willis to scoure his Sewer effectually viz of iiij footes in bredth aboue ij foote in depthe & ij foote in bredth in the bottom begininge at his owne sewer at the Cage & passing downe orderly vntille it come at a way coming from dowdalls com*m*on in Came*r*welle . . . . . conteininge in lenght by estimac*i*on C rodde*s* & he to make ij grates of oken timber currante in bredthe with the sewer hanginge so that they maye yelde in & out by the force of the water one at the narrowe lane ende and thother at the passinge out of the water into the lane coninge from Dowdalls com*m*one in Came*r*welle aforesaide to be done before the xx^th^ of September next . . . . . Draper

xx^d^ eue*r*y rodd

And vpon paine of eue*r*y grate so not done by like daye & time

vj^s^ viij^d^

This presentment was not done by the daye apointed wherevpon the Courte grainted further day viz y^e^ xxv^th^ daye of merch next vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd ij^s^ vj^d^ and eu*er*y grate x^s^.

Scott (486.) . . . . . Edward Scott esquier or his ferm*er* Bartholmewe Scott gent to scoure his sewer from the forenamed Mathew vntill*e* it issewe out into a larger sewer against walworth com*m*on in Cam*er*welle . . . . . conteinin*ge* in lenght by estimac*i*on lxxx rodd*es* And that the saide Edward Scott or his ferm*er* doe take vpp a trough or hollow tree which liethe in the sewer crosse the lane in Cam*er*welle aforesaide not sufficient to receiue the water & to make & leave it theare made in that place a sufficient trough either of timber or otherwise to be ij foote square in the trotte or troughe laide lower then the form*er* troughe to be cou*er*ed & coped for the passages of cartes & to make ij grates of oken timber hanging grates so that they may weane or yelde withe the water And the Sewer to be mad currant with the form*er* sewer or p*ar*te of the fore named Mathew in all*e* assises & better to be done before the xx^th^ of September next . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery rodd* done
eu*er*y grate vj^s^ viij^d^ vndone /
and the trough xx^s^ vndone /

Candellmas next is graintted for the grates paine x^s^. And the same day for the troughe vpon pain of xxx^s^.

Scott (487.) Item we paine the saide Edwarde Scott esquier or his ferm*er* that they clense the Sewer lieng in the vtter side of theire grounde against walworth com*m*en begininge nere a bridg called wallworth bridge at windemill*e* close corner vnto a p*ar*cell of grounde of Mathew drap*er* esquier in Cam*er*welle . . . . . con-t*ei*ninge in lenght by estimac*i*on lxxx rodd*es* to be don sufficiently before the xx^th^ of September next . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery rodd* vndone

Candellmas next is graunted vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd ij^s^ vj^d^

(488.) Item from thense we p*re*sent Mathewe Drap*er* esquier or his ferm*er* Georg Whipp to scoure the sewer passinge by his grounde sufficiently in cam*er*welle . . . . . fol. 47, v° Draper Whipp

xx^{d} *euery rodd* 20 sept*embris* done

(489.) . . . . . Edward Scott esquier or his fermer Thomas power that they clense ther sewer sufficientlye against ther ground vnto a grate in Cam*er*well . . . . . cont*eininge* in lenght by estim*acion* lxx rodd*es* before the xxth of September next . . . . . Scott & power

xx^{d} *euery rodd* done

(490.) Item we p*re*sent thaforenamed Edward Scott esq*uier* or his ferm*er* Thomas Power & the queenes Ma*iest*ie in the right of the heire of Sir Thomas Russell or her farm*er* Richard Gowrde to scoure ther sewer in the p*ar*ishes of cam*er*welle & newington in the county of Surr*ey* lieng betwixt them equally in Mesure or in Charges And to make & sett vpp a good sufficient grate of oken timber bearinge the assiz of v foote of bredth in the bottom made hanginge as it may yeld for the water the Sewer cont*eininge* in lenght by estimac*i*on v rodd*es* to be done before the xxth of Septemb*er* next Scott Power

xx^{d} *euery rodd* done
& the grate x^{s}

The grate not done & Candellmas is giuen for the same vpon paine of eu*er*ye y^{e} grate xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

(491.) Item from thense we p*re*sent Mathew Drap*er* esquier or his fermer Bede Bacon & the queenes Ma*iest*ie in the right of S^{r} Thomas Russell*e* and his fermer Richard Gowrde as well*e* to grave & plucke out the wedes out of the Sewer as to cut vp the bushes & willowes growinge on eyther side of the sewer in the p*ar*ishes of Camerwell & Newington . . . . . contein*inge* in lenght by estimac*i*on lx rodd*es* to be done before the xxth of Septemb*er* next . . . . . Draper

xx^{d} *euery rodd* done

villa de peckam (492.) Item we p*re*sent the Touneshipp of Peckam that they clense & scoure the Sewer issuinge throwgh the bridg called S^t^ Thomas awateringe*s* brige in peckam . . . . . scowringe the same as welle vnder the saide bridge to the flower or pauim*e*nt of the saide bridge as alleso the forme*r* p*ar*te before the bridg vnto the wayewarde to the quantitye of one rodd in lenght fleete or slant wise as the flowre shalle beare or requier And behind the highe waye or wast grounde conte*ininge* in lenght nere ij rodde*s* to be done substanckallye broder in the bottom then the bridge is to the quantitie of one foote before the xx^th^ of September next vpon paine of

xx^s^ done

And the said Touneshipp to cope with gravelle the saide bridge effectually before the same daye vpon paine of

xx^s^ vndone

Candellmas day is graunted for this vpon paine of

xx^s^.

Spark & Edwardes (493.) . . . . . John Sparke or his ferme*r* w^m^ Edwarde*s* to scour the saide Sewer vnto a Medow called stable Medowe in Peckam . . . . . conteinenge in lenght by estimac*i*on vj roddes to be mad depe*r* then now it is to the quantitye of one foote before the 20^th^ day of Septembe*r* next . . . . .

xij^d^ *euery rod* done /

fol. 48, r° Croydone (494.) . . . . . another bridge within the towneshipp of croydone called the armitage bridge in croydon in the county of Surre*y* w*h*ich is in decaye to amend the same aswelle w*i*th timber & planke as w*i*th copinge w*i*th gravelle befor the xx^th^ of September nexte vpon paine of

xx^s^

Croydone (495.) . . . . . a bridge standinge vpon the sewer in the highe way betwixt the house called whight hors house & croydon heath to be in decaye in croydon . . . . . And to be amended by the towneshipp of

croydon aswelle with plankinge as with gravillinge or copinge of the saide way or bridge befor the xx^th^ daye of September nexte . . . . .

xx^s^ *euery rodd* not done

This was not done by the daye apointed wherefore candellmas nexte is graunted for thamendment thereof vpon paine of

xxx^s^.

(496.) Item it is thought mete by the Jury that it be by the commissioners decreed & established that what person or persons soeuer they be that ought to make any bridge or footpathe bridge crosse any parte of the Sewer as into his owne grounde for his owne easement or for the easement of any other or shall throw downe any banke or walle against the sewer for his owne ease or for any other mans ease whereby it shall or may stopp or hinder the course of the water & doe not make it vp againe sufficiently within one month after such defaulte shall lose & forfett x^s^. And this lawe to be bothe perpetualle and generalle within the limittes of this comission. Decretum per Curiam pro lege

(497.) we the commissioners herevnder named to willam Edwardes collector for theast parte of Surrey & Kent Senden gretinge we wille & comaunde you that ymediately vpon the sighte hereof you do by vertue of any auctoritye to you heretofore by vs comitted levye alle such somes of mony as herevnder bine perticulerly mencioned of such persons as the same some be sett vpon & this our commaundment in that behalfe shalbe your sufficiente warraunte youen vnder our handes & seales Dated at the courthouse in Southwerke the sauienthe daye of July 1572 In the xiiij^th^ yere of the reigne of our soueraigne lady queene Elizabeth &c. Edwardes

ffirst of Raphe Walker for y^t^ he beinge baliffe of theast parte of Surrey & Kente for the sewers & an officer Sworne in that behalfe did not give his attendance when he was called for the which he was amersed

xx^s^.

Item of Richarde Pinfolde one of the Jurors for the east parte of Surrey for his defaulte in not aperinge when he was called

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

ffarrebarne murrant

(498.) At this court came Robert fareborne & william Murraunte in there proper persons and offered to trauers ij presentmentes preferred against either of them one wherevnto the court hath resaiued them which trauers follow in these wordes viz

fol. 48, v° Traverse

Et predictus Robertus ffairebarne in propria persona sua venit et dicit quod ipse non debet mundare nec escurare dictas quadraginta rodas inter Blackwelle lane & terras suas proprias adiacentes ad altam viam provt superius supponitur prout &c Sed dicet quod dictus willelmus Beston debet tantum escurare et mundare dictas l rodas foll. 53. Et hoc prout quod inquiratur per patriam predictus willelmus similliter &c. Et predictus willelmus murrante venit et dicet quod ipse non debet facere nec escurare aliquam partem predictarum l. rodarum de communi sewero ducente de Stone bridge vsque ad murum vocatum gallywalle prout superius presentatum est Et hoc presentatum paratus est verificare prout &c foll. 52

(499.) Ordo It is ordred & commaunded by the court to henry Pike and his felowes that they at the next court shalle bringe in a perfett presentment of all the nomber of acres of lande medowes & pasture & generallye of alle other thinges that lie within the circuit of this commission & ther charge & may take any benifitt by thexecutinge of the same or hurt by not executinge thereof And the Christen and Sirnames of euery owner occupier or fermer of the same to that end they may by taxinge & assessinge of be contributorie to y^{e} reste subiect to the same commission for in & towardes charges nessisarie & incident to the same courte & commission as officers alowaunces & such like vpon paine of xx^{d} euryone of them that shalle make defaulte.

(500.) The Courte adiorned to the courtehouse in Southwerk vntille the xxvijth daye of September next at viij^{te} of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye

XXVII. (*Sep.* 27th. 1572.) Sessio Sewero p*ro* conseruac*ione* murorum mariscarum &c . . . . . tenta apud le courtehouse in Southwerk xxvij die Septembris 1572 regni vero domine nostre Elizabeth dei gratia anglie ffraunc*ie* et hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c anno quarto decimo coram xpofero Draper Rowlando haywarde millitibus willelmo ffleetwood armigere recordatore ciuitatis londonie Beniamino Gonson Edwardo Scotts willelmo houe Thoma Taylor francisco Muschampe Johanne Bullocke Thoma Duke Roberto levesye Thoma Bates et Thoma Care armigeris Justiciariis dicte . . . . . directe &c fol. 49, r°

Nomina officiariorum.

Jacobus woodcock expenditor
willelmus Edwardes collector p*ro* parte orientali Surreie et Kancia
Anthonius Longe Collector p*ro* parte occidentali Surreie
Radulphus walker Balliuus p*ro* orientali parte Surreie & Kancia
Johannes Carpenter Balliuus p*ro* parte occidentali Surreie

(501.) John Carpenter Baliffe for the west parte of Surrey for the commen Sewer was amerced at this court for that he havinge a precept from this court to give sufficient warninge to certaine persons present in this courte the 7 daye of July 1572 by henry pike & his felowes vpon certaine defaultes to be repaired and amended by a daye vpon certaine paines touchinge the Sewers to whom the saide John Carpinter gaue no warninge in time sufficient so that the same defaultes could not be amended within that time as the court was crediblye informed by meanes wherof the defaultes ware not amended wherevpon the parties lost ther Carpenter in misericordia

paines And therefore the bayliff is amersed by the court xx^{s} which he presently paide to w^{m} Edwardes collectore.

xx^{s} q

Amerciantur quia non comparuerunt

(502.) Henry Abraham william Pigion Richard warner John Rockes & John Beueritch weare amercied iij^{s} iiij^{d} a man bycause euery one of them were lawfully somoned by commission from this courte to giue ther attendaunce here to haue done & Inquired as this courte should haue comaunded / And did not apere beinge solempnly called /

pro com^{d} Surr

Briam pattenson Thomas Thomas Henry Thomas, Thomas westrye ellis willyams be of the Jury for the easte parte of Surrey for the commen Sewers beinge solemply called at this courte made defalt therefore euery one of them is amerced

iij^{s} iiij^{d} q

fol. 49, v^{o} vanse & Murraunt.

Anthony vanse & william Murraunt beinge of the Jury for the weste parte of Surrey for the commen Sewers solemply called at this courte made defaulte wherefore either of them is amerced at

iij^{s} iiij^{d} vterque

Nomina Juratorum pro orientali parte Surreie

. willelmus Gardner		Johannes Treeue
. Xpoferus woodward		Henricus Thomas
. Thomas Pinden		Thomas westrye
. Briamus Patenson		Ricardus Pinfolde
. Thomas Power		Thomas Cranage
. Robertus Robenson	Jurati	Elizeus williams
. Thomas Thomas		Johannes Middleton
. Ricardus Harrison		Ricardus Sampson
. Hugo Hamerton		Ricardus Scott
. Thomas Jaques		Henricus willson
. Thomas Miles		Godfrius Haies
. Georg ffletcher		et
. Ricardus Bowmer		Ricardus clerke

Qui quidem dicunt super sacramentum suum prout inferius patet (solempniter exacti)

(503.) Item we p*re*sent Olaue Burr*e* to make & wharfe vj rodd*es* or more of his wharfe next on this side the Chequier by the riu*er* of Themes by halloutide next vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd then vndone Burr

vj^{s} viij^{d}

(504.) . . . . . the said Olave to make & wharfe vj rodd*es* behinde his ten*emen*te called the chequer by the riu*er* of Themes by the same daye vpon the like paine Burr

vj^{s} viij^{d}

(505.) . . . . . Richarde willson to cope and amende —— rodd*es* of his * wall ou*er* against whitwall*e* betwixt this & halloutide next vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd willson

xx^{d} hall*outide*

(506.) . . . . . peter vandurant to cope & amend iij rodd*es* of his wall*e* ou*er* against whitwall*e* by holloutide next . . . . . vandurante.

xx^{d} *euery rodd* hall*outide*

(507.) . . . . . w^{m} Arnold Miller to coope & amend vj rodd*es* of his walle ou*er* against the Diuels Neckercher . . . . . Arnolde

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rodd* hall*outide*

(508.) . . . . . Henry Dalle to fill*e* vp and amend xxiij rodd*es* at rodrithe . . . . . Dalle

v^{s} *euery rodd* hall*outide*

(509.) . . . . . Brian Hogge to wharfe & amende ij rodd*es* of his wharfe before his dore . . . . . Hogge

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rodd* hall*outide.*

(510.) . . . . . Nicholas Guniporte to clense & scoure his ditch leadinge from the kinges highe waye theare to the com*m*on Sewers and allso to take vpp his pale that standeth in the same ditche betwin m^{r} hattons grounde & his to be done . . . . . Gonporte

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rodd* hall*outide*

* "Sewer" erased in MS.

Reynolde

(511.) . . . . . John Reinould or his landlord m^r Hatton to clense & scoure iiij rodd*es* of his grounde ou*er* against Nicholas Goniportes grounde in Kent Strete . . . . .

vj^s viij^d *euery rodd* hall*outide*

fol. 50, r° *nomina Juratorum pro parte occidentali Surreie*

. Henricus Pike
. Milo willson
. Joh*ann*es Bagshotte
. Ric*ard*us Houlden
. Joh*ann*es Jackeson
. Steph*an*us harpham
. Joh*ann*es Burges
. Joh*ann*es pike
. Joh*ann*es woode
. Rob*er*tus gardner
. Jacobus Adams
. Rob*er*tus vade
. Joh*ann*es Kitchin

Jurati

. Ric*ard*us Kinge
. Anth*oni*us vanse
. hugo Linger
. will*elm*us Morrant
. Rob*er*tus Allen
. Rob*er*tus Kempe
. Joh*ann*es Allen
. Rob*er*tus girlinge
. Rich*ard*us woode
. Joh*ann*es Miles
. Henry Oliff &
. Will*elm*us Childe

Jurati.

Qui quidem Jur*atores* on*erati* exac*ti* ven*erunt* & veredic*tam* sua*m* p*re*sentau*erunt* forma sequen*ti* viz

Scott

(512.) Imprimis we p*re*sent that Edward Scott esq^r will*ia*m Scott Bertholmew Scott Austin Scott & edger Scott gent haue time till*e* the xx^th of September laste paste for the scouringe of ix rodd*es* a certaine sewer from a certaine bridge called the littell*e* bridge in a lane in Peckam in the county of Surr*ey* vpwardes against theire grounde their vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd not done by the same daye ij^s vj^d and was not done & further daye is giuen them to doe the same viz Candellmas next vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd then vndone

iij^s iiij^d Cand*elmas* pur*ification*

villa de peckam.

(513.) Item we p*re*sent the towneshipp of Peckam for that they had the like daye to scoure the sewer from the bridge end in Peckam lower then the paued flower to the lenght of ij rodd*es* vpon paine of v^s by the like

daye And hath not done it but haue candellmas next for the doinge of the same vpon paine of

vj^{s} viij^{d} pur*ification* done

(514.) . . . . . Henry Thomas and his ferm*er* will*iam* Beston the heires of John Scott & Roberte ffarebarne there tenau*n*te for that they haue the like daye for sittinge vpp of a grate of oken timber in the water course in peckam aforesaide vpon paine of xx^{s}. And haue daye ou*er* to doe the same vntill*e* Candellmas next vpon paine of Thomas & Beston

xxx^{s}. pur*ification* done

(515.) . . . . . the heires of will*iam* vdall*e* esquier Thomas Luke & Richard Trente their Ten*aun*tes for that they had the like daye to scoure the Sewer begininge from the grounde of one m^{r} edward Scott esq^{r} in peckam . . . . . vnto a p*ar*cell*e* of ground called the Troughte conteininge in lenght lxxx rodd*es* vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd then vndone xx^{d}. And haue giuen them day for the doinge therof vntill*e* candellmas next vpon paine of eu*er*y rod vndone vdalle luke. Trent

ij^{s} vj^{d} pur*ification* done

(516.) . . . . . Mathew Drap*er* esquier & widdow collins his te*n*au*n*t for that they haue the like daye to scoure the sewer against his ground called the trough in Peckam . . . . . conteinin*ge* by estimac*i*on xv rodd*es* vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd then vndone xx^{d} which was not done but haue the like daye for the doing thereof vpon . . . . . Drapere. collens

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodd* pur*ification* done /

(517.) . . . . . Edward Scott esq^{r} & Thomas Power his Ten*aun*te for that they had the like daye to scoure the Sewer being betwixt his ground called the Staple & the grounde called the Through on the south side of the same staple and a p*ar*celle of grounde called the partritche on the east sid of the same staple in Peckam . . . . . conteinin*ge* iiij rodd*es* vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd xx^{d} which was not done but hath further day viz Candellmas next for the doinge thereof vpon . . . . . fol. 50, v^{o} Scott &c.

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodd* pur*ification* done

Draper & bacone (518.) . . . . . Mathew Draper esquier & his tenaunte Bede Bacone for that they had the like daye to Scoure the Sewer from the staple vnto a certaine medow sometime in thoccupacone of Hugh haines in Peckam . . . . . conteininge xl roddes vpon paine of xx^{d} euery rodd & not done so they haue daye giuen them for the doinge thereof vntille the xxvth daye of merch next . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euerye rodd* 25 marcii done

Mertin & yonge. (519.) . . . . . Nicholas Mertin & John yonge tenauntes of certaine landes sometime in thoccupacone of Thomas Bowmer for that they had the like daye to scoure a Sewer aswelle against the grounde called the partridge as the grounde of Richard Balers to a parcelle of grounde perteininge to the bridge house in Peckam . . . . . conteininge iij roddes vpon paine of euery rodd not done xx^{d} And haue giuene them daye . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodd* 25 marcii done

maior et aldermens. (520.) . . . . . the lord maior of London & his bretherin in the right of the bridghouse and ther tenaunt garrett Lambert for that they haue the like daye to scoure the Sewer against ther grounde to a parcell of medow called withibroke so far as the shott doth extend in Peckam . . . . . vpon paine of euery rodd xx^{d} & not done & haue giuen them day to doe the same . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodd* 25 marcii done

Quinbye (521.) . . . . . Thomas Quinby alias Allen fermer to all the owners of all the landes lienge in withebrooke in Peckam . . . . . for that he had the like daye to scoure the Sewer thorow the same groundes conteininge 60 roddes vpon paine of euery rodd xx^{d} & not done and haue giuen them further day to do the same . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodd* 25 marcii done

Muschampe. (522.) . . . . . ffrauncis muschampe esq^{r} for that he had daye to cut vp his withes in the Sewer & share his banke in peckam . . . . . vpon paine of euery rodd xx^{d} & not done & haue giuen him further day till Candellmas next . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodd* pur*ification* done

(523.) . . . . . Mathew Drap*er* esquier for that he haue daye to score his Sewer begining at the cage goinge downe a longe to a certaine waye coming from Dowdalls com*m*en in cam*er*welle in the county of Surr*ey* conteinynge 100 rodd*es* vpon paine of eu*er*ye rodd xx^{d} & haue giuen further daye for the same to be done . . . . . M Draper

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodd* 25 m*ar*cii done

(524.) . . . . . Mathew Draper for that he had the like daye to sett vp ij grates of oken timber in the same Sewer vpon paine of either of them vj^{s} viij^{d} & made defaulte & hath giuen him daye to do the same . . . . . fol. 51, r° M. Drap*er*

x^{s} *euery grate* a pece 25 m*ar*cii

(525.) . . . . . edward Scott esquier & his ferm*er* Bartholmew Scott that where they had the like day to set vpp ij grates of oken timber & to lay a trough or throughlinge ou*er* thawart the lane in the Sewer by walworth com*m*en in cam*er*welle . . . . . vpon paine for eu*er*y grate vj^{s} viij^{d} & the troughe xx^{s} & haue mad defalt And haue giuen them further daye to doe the same by candellmas next vpon paine for eu*er*ye grate x^{s} & the troughe xxx^{s}. Scott

x^{s}. & xxx^{s}.

(526.) . . . . . the same Edward Scott esquier & his said ferm*er* for that they had the like daye to Score the Sewer lienge vpon the vtterside of there grounde against wallworth com*m*on begininge nere wallworthe bridge at winemille close corner vnto a p*ar*celle of grounde of one Mathewe Drapers esquier in Cam*er*well . . . . . conteinynge in lenght lxxx rodd*es* vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd not done xx^{d} & made defaulte & haue giuen them further daye to doe the same . . . . . E Scott

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodd* pur*ification* done

(527.) . . . . . Edward Scotte esquier & his tenaunt Richard Gowrde for that they had the like day to sett vpp a grate of oken timber in a certain Sewer betwixt cam*er*well & newington in the county of Surr*ey* vpon paine of x^{s} & made default & haue giuen them daye to doe the same . . . . . Scott

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} pur*ification* done

The tounship of Peckam. (528.) . . . . . the towneship of peckam for that they had the like daye for to repaire S^t Thomas Awateringes bridg vpon paine of euery rodd xiij^s iiij^d and made defalt & haue given the like daye to doo the same . . . . . xx^s purification done

Croydone (529.) . . . . . the towneshipp of Croydon for that they had the like daye for the repairinge of a bridg standinge vpp a Sewer betwixt a certaine house called the white hors house & chroydon heth vpon paine of xx^s And have made defaulte and haue giuen them Candellmas next vpon paine of xxx^s purification.

(530.) It was comaunded at this courte by the auctoritie of the same that preceptes shold forthwith be made to the collector Anthony Longe to levy alle such somes paines & amercementes as ware forfitt for not repairinge amendinge &c. as hereafter doth apere / the precept followeth in these wordes viz.

A precept to Anthony Longe (531.) To our welbeloved Anthony Longe collector for the west parte of Surrey* we the commissioners herevnder named Senden greting willinge & comaundinge and in the quenes Maiesties name charging you that Imediatly vpon the site hereof by your selfe or by your sufficient Deputye or deputies you doe collect leuye & gather of all & euerye the persons hervnder named all & singuler such some & somes of mony as hereafter particulerly aperith viz of euery person & persons hereafter named the particuler some & somes of mony as it is hereafter Specified vsing in all pointes & to alle intentes the auctoryty to you by vs or any of

fol. 51, v° our predicessors commissioners giuen & comitted either by word or writinge for the leuienge of the same or such like forfeitures & this our present writinge shalbe vnto you & alle others persons in this behalfe aydinge & assistinge you a sufficient warrant for the same hereof faile you not as yow wille answare the contrary at your perell . dated at the courtehouse in Southewerk the xxvij^th day September 1572.

* "& K." deleted in MS.

ffyrst of Edward Skott ar*miger* Bartholmew Scott Actone Scott & Edger Scott gent for that theye hade daye tille the xxth of Sept*ember* laste paste for the scowring of ix rodd*es* of a certaine Sewer leding from a certaine bridge called the littell bridge in a lane in Peckam in the county of Sur*eye* vpward*es* against the groundes vpon paine of eu*ery* rodd then not done ij^{s} vj^{d}

xxij^{s} vj^{d}

of the towneshipp of peckam for the like ij rodd*es*

v^{s}

Of Henry Thomas or his ferm*or* will*iam* Beston for the like in not settinge vp one grate of oken timber

xx^{s}

Of the heires of william vdall*e* for lxxx rodd*es*

vj^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of Mathew Draper Esq^{r} or of widdow collins for xv^{ne} rodd*es*

xxv^{s}

Of Edward Scott esq^{r} or Thomas Powere his ten*aun*t for 80 rod*des*

vj^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of Mathew Drap*er* ar*miger* or Bede Bacon for xl rodd*es*

iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}

Of Nich*ol*as Martin & John Yonge

v^{s}

Of the Lord Maior of London & the Aldermen or ther ten*aun*t garret Lambert for xl rodd*es*

iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}

Of Thomas Quinby al*ia*s Allen*e* for lx rodd*es*

v^{li}

Of ffraunces Muschamp esquier for xvj rodd*es*

xxvj^{s} viij^{d}

Of Mathew Drap*er* for C rodd*es*

viij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}

Of Mathew Drap*er* for ij grates

xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of Edward Scott esquier or Bartholmew Scott for ij grates & a trough or a throughe
xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of the same Edward or his saide fermor for lxxx roddes
vj^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of the same Edward Scott or Richard Gowrd for a grate
x^{s}

Of the Towneshipp of Peckam for S^{t} Thomas Awatteringes bridge
xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of the Towneshipp of Croydon for a bridg betwixte the white hors & Croydon Heathe
xx^{s}.

(532.) ordo Item the like order & commaundment to make the like precept to william Edwardes collector for the east parte of Surrye & Kent whose charge in the same is as followeth viz.

ffirst of Henry Abraham for that he was lawfully somoned by comission from this court to give his attendaunce there to have done & Inquired as by the same Court should haue bin comaunded & giuen in Charge & mad Default
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

of william pigyon for the like
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

of Richard warner for the like
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

fol. 52, r° Off John Rookes for the like iij^{s} iiij^{d}
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of John Beueritche for the like
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of Briane Patenson for the like
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of Thomas Thomas for the like
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of Henry Thomas for the like
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of Thomas westrey for the like

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

of Ellis willi*a*ms for the like

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(533.) Ordo It was ordred at this court that the Clerke attendant vpon the Courte for the time beinge should have allowed vnto him in Consideracon*e* of his attendaunce & travell*e* herein to be taken iiij^{li} p*er* an*nu*m to begin at our lady daye in lent last past viz 1572 And the walreve or bayliff for theast p*ar*te of Surrey & Kent iiij^{or} Markes per annu*m* to haue the like begininge.

(534.) Courte Adiorned till the firste day of December at viij^{te} of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye.

XXVIII. (*Dec*^{r} 1st, 1572.) Sessio Sewero p*ro* conserua- fol. 52, v^{o}
c*i*one murorum mariscar*um* &c . . . . . apud le court- Surre*ia* et
house in Southwerk primo die decembris 1572 Anno Kanc*ia*.
Regni Elizabeth dei grac*ia* Angl*ie* ffrauncie et Hiberne Regine fidei defensor*is* &c Quintodecimo cora*m* Rowlando Hayward mil*ite* will*elm*o Allen mill*ite* will*elm*o fletewoode recordatore Ciuit*atis* London Bern*ar*do Randolph Thoma Taylor will*elm*o Danielle francisco Muschampe Rob*er*to Levesey Thoma Bate et Thoma Care armig*er*is com*m*issioner*iis* dic*te* . . . . . direc*te* &c

Nomina officiariorum

Jacobus woodcock expenditor
will*elm*us Edward*es* collector p*ro* orien*tali* p*ar*te
Anthon*i*us Longe collector p*ro* occident*ali* p*ar*te
waters balliu*us* p*ro* orient*ali* p*ar*te
Joh*ann*es Carpenter ball*iuus* p*ro* occiden*tali* p*ar*te.

Jurati

will*elm*us Gardner
*xpoferus woodward
Thomas penden
Briamus patenson
Thomas power
Rob*er*tus Robinson
Thomas Thomas
. Ric*ard*us Harrison

Joh*ann*es Treue
henr*icus* Thomas
Thomas westrye
Ric*ard*us pinfold
Thomas Cramage
Ellezeus williams
Joh*ann*es Middleton
Joh*ann*es Sampson

Jurati

* form*a*nne of the Jurye

the foremanne of the Jurye

. Hugo hamerton
. Thomas Jaques
Robertus Miles
Georgius fflecher
Ricardus Bowmer
Richardus Scot
Hinricus willson
Godfrius Haies
Ricardus Clarke
Radolphus walker formanne of the Jurye

Qui Super sacramentum suum presentant prout sequitur viz

Imprimis we present, nichell' ad hanc curiam.

Henrycus pike
Milo willson
Johannes Bagshott
Robertus Houlden
Johannes Jackson
Stephanus Harpham
Johannes Burges.
Johannes Pike.
Johannes woode.
Robertus Girling.
Jacobus Adams.
Robertus vade.
Johannes Kitchin.

Jurati

. Ricardus Kinge
. Anthonius vanse
. Hugo Linger
. willelmus Murrante
. Robertus Allen
. Robertus Knepe
. Johannes Allene
. Ricardus woode
. Robertus Girlinge
. Johannes Miles
. Henricus Olaff &
. willelmus Childe

Jurati

Qui Jurati dicunt super sacramentum suum prout sequitur viz

y^e quene / cocken J Serne

(535.) ffirst we present the queenes Maiestie & her farmor Elizabeth Roydene gentellewoman & william Cocken esquier & John Sterne his fermor to clense and scoure & to take vp the willowes growinge vpon the brestes & bankes of the maine Sewer begining at littelle holborne in Batersey in the county of Surrey

fol. 53, r^o

all the Sewer againste longe mede And the vj acres of the aforenamed william to be done equally betwixt them in charges or in mesure conteininge in lenght by estimacone 20 rodes all which to be done by the tenthe daye of merch next vpon paine of euery rodd soe not done

ij^s vj^d 10^o marcii done

(536.) Item we p*re*sent the Quenes Ma*ie*stie Elizabeth Roydon will*ia*m Cocken esquier & w*illia*m cocken merchunt citizen of London that they clense & score the rest of the saide Sewer latelye lefte vnscoured in battersey aforesaide the same to be done effectually as the rest is done & to convey away the rest of the willowes w*hi*ch grow to the hurte of the Sewer vpon the bankes of the said Sewer cont*eininge* in lenght by estimacon*e* xxx rod*es* the same to be . . . . . y^e^ quene E Roydon Cockene

ij^s^ vj^d^ *euery rodd* 10^o^ m*ar*cii done

(537.) . . . . . the quenes Ma*ie*stie Elizabethe Roidon gentellwoma*n* & senior Rocke that they clense & scoure the rest of the saide sewer lately begone & yet not done adioyninge to blomes acre in batersye aforesaide & South lambeth in the saide countye of Surr*ey* cont*eininge* in lenght by estimacon*e* 30 rodd*es* . . . . . y^e^ quene Roydon & Rocke /

ij^s^ vj^d^ *euery rodd* 10 m*ar*cii done

(538.) . . . . . the inhabitaunce & towneshipp of South lambeth that they clense & scoure the Sewer aswell vnder ij seu*er*all*e* bridges as allso crosse the quenes highwaye in South lambeth aforesaide . . . . . where nede is & to cope the same brid*ges* with gravell accordinglye . the one called holt*es* bridg the other standinge vpon the same Sewer called the wodden bridge standinge in the quenes high waye theare betwixt lambeth & clopham all which to be done effectually . . . . . villat South lambeth.

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euery rodd* 10^o^ Aprell*is*

(539.) . . . . . william Henbury gent & will*iam* Eston*e* y^e^ porter to the quenes Ma*ie*stie that they or one of them doe clense & scoure the Sewer begininge at holt*es* bridge & extendeth to the woodden bridge aforesaide in Southlambeth . . . . . conteininge in lenght by estimacon*e* xl rodd*es* and at the end of the Sewer adioyning to holt*es* bridge to sett vp a sufficient grate of oken timber . . . . . Henbury & Eston

xx^d^ *euery rodd*
v^s^ the Grate } 10 Aprell*is*

Palmer

(540.) . . . . . Lawrence palmer gent and his fermor John Dissher that they or one of them doe clense & scoure the Sewer from the high waye nere to the wodden bridge aforesaide vnto the maine sewer in lambethe aforesaid conteining in lenght by estimacone xx^ti^ roddes . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery rodd* 10 *Aprellis*

Scott

(541.) . . . . . Edward Scott esquier & william Murrant his tenaunte that they or one of them do Score a smalle Sewer lienge against the grounde of the saide Edward & the fote pathe lieng from peckam To londonward called Osbornes meade in peckam aforesaide . . . . . begining at or wheare the cartes haue comonly passage ouer in the harveste time vnto a parcell of grounde of Mathew Drapers esquier conteininge in lenght by estimacone xxx^ti^ roddes . . . . .

fol. 53, v°

xx^d^ *euery rodd* 10° Aprellis

Draper & Stuck

(542.) . . . . . Mathew Draper esquier & his fermor Xpofer Stuck that they or one of them doe clense & scoure the Sewer against the grounde of him the saide Mathew in peckam . . . . . conteininge by estimacone viij^te^ roddes . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery rode* 10° Aprellis.

ffoster & Savage

(543.) . . . . . — ffoster gent & his fermor George Savage that they or one of them doe clense & scoure the Sewer against the grounde of the saide ffoster in Peckam . . . . . conteininge in lenght by estimacone viij^te^ rodes . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery rod* 10° Aprellis done

vdalle & Scotte

(544.) . . . . . william vdalle gent & his fermor william Scott gent that they or one of them scoure the sewer against the ground of him the saide vdalle in peckam afore saide conteininge in lenght by estimacone xij roddes . . . . .

xx^d^ *euerye rodd* 10° Aprellis done

(545.) . . . . . Richard Baker gent that he cutt vp the withes & clense the Sewer from the forenamed vdall vnto the maine Sewer and to sett a bridge or laye a sufficient throughe ou*er* the Sewer against his gat for the passage of the water in peckham . . . . . the said Sewer conteining in lenght xx^ti^ rodd*es* by estimacon*e* . . . . . Baker

x^d^ *euery rodd* 10 Apr*ellis* don

And the bridg throughe soe not done

iij^s^ iiij^d^

Jurati

Rob*er*tus ffarribarne
will*elm*us Johnson
Emerie hilarie
Thomas Jurey
Thomas whight
Rob*er*tus Cunstable.
will*elm*us Henlye.
Joh*ann*es Eaton
James Brookehouse
Joh*ann*es Leeche

Henry Abraham
John Kinge
John ffrench
william pigion.
Richardus warner.
Joh*ann*es Rookes
Henrycus Buckleye. &
Joh*ann*es Beu*er*itche /

Jurati

Qui dic*unt* sup*er* sacr*amentum* suu*m* pr*out* sequitur viz.

(546.) ffirst we p*re*sent Rob*er*t Ardinge of Bedforde in the county of Kent that he cope ij rodd*es* of walle at the stile of Rob*er*te ffarebarne in Bedford Aforesaide & that it be done by the feaste of the purificac*i*on of our lady next vpon paine for eu*er*y rodd not done fol. 54, r° Ardinge

xij^d^ pur*ificacion* done

(547.) . . . . . John Elmor of Betforde . . . . . yoe*manne* that he doe cope xx^ti^ rodd*es* of wall in his grounde in Betford aforesaide beinge betwin the land*es* of John Bode gent. & y^e^ lande of John leach all which to be done . . . . . Elmor

xij^d^ *euery rodd* pur*ificacion* done

(548.) . . . . . John Dodde of Betfourde . . . . . that he do cope xx^ti^ rodd*es* of walle in his grounde Doddye

lieng in Betforde aforesaid betwin the land of John Elmor & the stoage . . . . .

xij^{d} *euery rodd* pur*ification* done

Abraham lech. Dodde p*ro*vise. estrig. bright ffraunc*is* fairbarn & elmor

(549.) . . . . . henry Abraham of Bedford . . . . . yoman*ne* John lech John Dodde John p*ro*vise Richard estridge & Edward Bright of the same yoman*ne* widdowe ffrauncis of the same Rob*erte* ffaierbarne & John Elmor of the same yoemen*ne* that they doe make & laye a new sluce in the stowage Marshe . . . . .

x^{s} 25th *daye of Merch*

Tewson

(550.) . . . . . Katerin Tewson widdowe that she doe score her ditche against her grounde called the twilbe acres in Betforde . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye rodd* pur*ificacion* done

Johnson & Buckle

(551.) . . . . . Thomas Johnson & henrye buckle of Betford that theye ore one of them doe score ther ditch betwin crabtre meade & wolveacre lane in Betford aforesaide . . . . .

xij^{d} *euery rodd* pur*ificacion* done

p*ar*ish of S^{t} Towles in Southwerke

foule

(552.) . . . . . Edward foule of the p*ar*ishe of Saincte Towles in Southewerke yoman*ne* that he doe score his ditch betwin wardolls & wolueacre lane in Detforde . . . . . & soe ledinge downe to the wateringe place in the queenes lees conteininge in lenght by estimacon*e* ix rodd*es* . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye rodd* pur*ificacion* done

fol. 54, v^{o} Stonely.

(553.) . . . . . Richard Stonely of london gent that he doe reare & make higher his banck or wharfe in Detforde . . . . . & that the same be sufficiently made & rered y^{t} it doe not hurte noe Inhabitor dwellinge in Betford aforesaide for that it doth anoy Henry abraham & drowneth his halle . . . . .

v^{li} pur*ificacion* done

(554.) . . . . . Henry Abraham of Detford . . . . . yeomam that he doth take vp his pompe that rones oute of his pounde into a ditche of John Elmors for that it is a commen noisance to the wholl levy . . . . . Abraham

. . . . . xl^{s} purificacion.

(555.) Courte adiorned till Saterday the xiiijth of foebruarye next at viij^{te} of the clock in the fore none of the same daye at the courte house in Southwerke

XXIX. (*February* 14th. 1573.) Sessio Sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscarum . . . . . apud le Courtehouse in Southwerke xiiij° die foebruarij 1572 Anno Regni Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffraunce et hiberne Regine fidei defensoris &c willelmo Allen Millite Beniamino Gunston Thoma Teylor ffrancisco Muschampe Roberto Levesy Thoma Bale, Thoma Cure & Thoma Duke, armigeris commissionariis domine Regine . . . . . directe. fol. 55, r° Surreia & Kancia

Nomina officiariorum

James woodcocke expenditor mortuus
william Edwardes collector for the est parte
Anthony longe collector for the west parte
walterus lewes bayliff for the est parte
John Carpenter bayliffe for the west parte

Curia pro orientali parte Surreie

Jurati

. willelmus Gardner
. . xpofere woodward
. . Thomas pindon
. . Brian patenson
. . Thomas poore
. . Robertus Robinson
. . Thomas Thomas
. . Richarde Harrison
. . Hughe hamerton
. . Thomas Jaques
. . Roberte Miles
. . George ffletcher
. . Richard Bowmer

. . John Treue
. . Henry Thomas
. . Thomas westrye
. . Richard Pinfolde
. . Thomas Cranage
. . Ellizius williams
. . Godfrye Hayes
. . John Middelton
. . Richard Sampson
. . Richard Scott
. . Henry willson &
. . Richard Clarke
. . Rafe walker formanne

Jurati

Qui dic*unt* Sup*er* sacra*mentum* suu*m* modo et forma p*rout* sequitur viz

willsone (556.) ffirst we p*re*sent Richard wilson*e* to wharfe cope & amend iiij rodd*es* more or lesse of his wharfe by his mill in the p*ar*ishe of Sainct olaves in the county of Surrey by the xxvth day of m*er*ch nexte vpon paine of eu*er*ye rodd not done

vj^{s} viij^{d} 25 m*ar*cii done

Ardens (557.) Item . . . . . John Arden to wharfe & amend iij rodd*es* of his wharfe in the p*ar*ish of Sainct Olaves . . . . . nere one peter vandurant*es* theare . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rod* 25 m*ar*cii done

Arnolde (558.) . . . . . william Ardnold Miller to cope & amend x rodes more or les of his wharfe on this side the devell*es* neckarchare nere his mill in the p*ar*ish of Sainct Mary Mawdellens in the county of Surr*ey* . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodd* 25 m*ar*cii done

Philpott. (559.) . . . . . John Philpot to cope & amende one rod ou*er* his sluce going into Arnold*es* mill*e* pounde in the p*ar*ish of S^{t} Mary Magdalens . . . . .

ij^{s} *euery rodd* 25 m*ar*cii done

fol. 55, v° gardner & Shepard (560.) . . . . . will*ia*m Gardner & Thomas Shepard his tena*un*te to cope and amend ij rodes of his ditche by the stile next the deuell*es* neckercher in Olaves crofte in the p*ar*ishe of Mary Mawdlens . . . . .

xij^{d} *euery rodd* 25 merch done

gardner & Dalton (561.) . . . . . will*ia*m Gardner & his tena*un*t Nicholas Dalton to wharffe cope & amende the pingle where Nicholas Dalton —— & fother his oxen at —— to the quantitye of ix rodd*es* more or less in the p*ar*ishe of S^{t} Mary Magdalens . . . . .

ij^{s} *euery rod* 25 m*ar*cii done

legarde (562.) . . . . . will*ia*m Ligerd to cope & amend vj rodes of his walle in the p*ar*ish of Lambethe in the countye of Surrye . . . . .

xij *euery rodd* 25 m*ar*cii done

(563.) . . . . . widdowe norton to cope & amende xx^ti^ rodes of her walle in the parishe of Lambethe . . . . . Nortone

xij^d^ *euery rod* 25 marcii

(564.) . . . . . my lord of Canterbury his grace to cope amend & gravelle vj roddes by the raile on the righte hande going to stangate in the parishe of Lambethe . . . . . episcopus cantuariensis

vj^s^ viij^d^ *euery rodd* 25 marcii not done

(565.) . . . . . Anthony vanse to clense & score vij rodes of the same walle in the parish of Lambethe . . . . . vanse

xij^d^ *euery rodd* 25 marcii done

(566.) . . . . . Thomas Byzaker to clense & score xxvij^ti^ rodes of the same walle in the parish of Lambhithe . . . . . Bisakre

xij^d^ *euery rodd* 25 marcii done

(567.) . . . . . Anthony vanse to clense & scoure in the same Sewer xiiij roddes in the parish of Lambhithe . . . . .

xij^d^ *euery rodd* 25 marcii done

(568.) . . . . . M^r^. Mathewe parker gent & his tenaunte Roberte Browne to clense & score in the same Sewer lxiiij^or^ roddes in lambeth . . . . . parker & Brownene

xij^d^ *euerye rodd* 25 marcii not done

Lambeth cross goinge doune to Newington warde.

(569.) . . . . . Mathew parker gent & Robert Browne his tenaunt to clense & score the same Sewer C roddes in the parish of Lambeth . . . . . parker & browne

xij^d^ *euery rodd* 25 marcii

(570.) M^r^. ffrench at the request of one Bragbridg & others movid at this courte for the discharging of the Levy towardes repairinge of Duffildes Sluce now to be new made & rapayred . to whom the court answared forasmuch as some scruple remained in some vnwillinge persons heades that rather would Save ther fol. 56, r° Motion concerninge Duffildes Sluce

purses then to have good regard to the comons welth the thenge nowe very nedefull to be done . when the saide slusse shall perfected acordinglye to our duties / then to say what & shew why they ought to be discharged & they shalbe hard

Bradbridg

Mr. Bradbridge said openly in the courte that he wolde make the courte privy to xl acres of ground that ought onely to repaier the same Duffildes Sluc and walle whereof the courte did well like.

(571.) ordo It is ordred that Robert girlinge shalbe sworne bayliff for the west part of Surrey & that John carpenter shalb sworne a Juror for parte of Surrey.

(572.) Ordo It is ordred at this courte at the humble request of John Leche and others for asmuche as at the courte her holden the first day of December Anno domini 1572 it was presentede by Robert ffayrebarne & others of the Jury for the county of Kent that Henry Abraham of Detforde & diuers other persons in the same presentment named should lay a sluce in a certaine place called the Stowdge mershe by the xxvth day of Merch then next Insuinge etc. as by the same presentment more largelye it doth and may allso apeere to the performaunce whereof certaine of them charged be vnwillinge to doe the same accordinge to ther porcion by way of contribution that if certaine of the same persons so charged doe performe & perfecte the makinge & layenge thereof by the same day accordinge to the said presentmente that then if such vnwillinge persons chargeable therewith alle will not at the requeste of such persons as haue perfected the same accordinge to the said presentment & chargeable therevnto allso disburse & paye ratably acordinge to the porcion by the said xxvth day of merch that then at the petition of such as have perfected the same to this courte prosses to be made out against such refusors to make them & euerye of them soe refusinge to be contributory accordingly as ther partes doe arise vnto without delaye the presentmente aperethe.

(573.) At this courte certaine persons herevnder named were amerced for diuers causes for the collection wherof preceptes be made out to the collectors for levienge thereof who cam at this courte & mad humble petition to be eassed & shewed such cause as they could & so submitted them selves to the order of the court whose names withe ther amerciamentes & mitigacion & paiment allso followeth in this order viz Imprimis

	amerced	mitigated	paid in courte
Richard harryson	iij^{s} iiij^{d}	xx^{d}	xx^{d}
Richard pinfould	iij^{s} iiij^{d}	xx^{d}	xx^{d}
Ellis Williams	iij^{s} iiij^{d}	xx^{d}	xx^{d}
Thomas vestry	iij^{s} iiij^{d}	xx^{d}	xx^{d}
Raffe walker bayliff	xx^{s}	x^{s}	x^{s}

to william Edwardes collector

(574.) The court adiorned tille saterdaye the xxviijth day of merche next at viij^{te} of the clocke on the fore none at the courtehouse in Southwerk 1573. fol. 56, v°

XXX. (*March* 28th, 1573.) Sessio Sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscarum &c . . . . . apud le courthouse in Southwerke vicesimo octavo die mercii 1573 Anno Regni Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrauncie et hiberne Regine fidei defensoris &c quinto decimo coram Thoma Offley milite Johanne whight Milite willelmo Allene millite Bernerdo Randolph Thoma Taylor willelmo Danielle francisco Muschampe Thoma Bate Thoma cure et Thoma Duke armigeris commissionariis dicte domine Regine . . . . . directe. Surreia & Kancia.

Nomina officiariorum

willelmus Edwardes collector pro orientali parte Surreie & Kancia.
walterus Lewes bayliff ibidem
Johannes Carpenter Bayliffe pro occidentali parte Surreie.
Anthonius Longe collector ibidem.

Jur*atores pro* p*ar*te Suthwerk

. . Thomas Shepperd		. Joh*annes* Treue	
. . xpoferus woodwarde.		Henry Thomas	
. . Thomas Pynden.		. Thomas westrye	
. . Brian Patenson.		. Ric*ard*us Pinfoulde	
. . Thomas Poore.		. Thomas Cranage	
. . Rob*er*tus Robinson.	Jurati	. Ellizeus will*iam*s	Jurati
. . Thomas Thomas.		. Godfrius Haies.	
. . Ric*ard*us Harrison.		. Joh*ann*es Middelton.	
. . Hugo Ham*er*ton.		. Ric*ard*us Sampson.	
. Thomas Jakes.		. Ric*ard*us Scott.	
. . Robertus Miles.		. Henry willson &	
. . Georgius ffletcher.		. Ric*hard*us Clarke.	
. . Rich*ard*us Bowm*er*			

Qui quidem Jur*atores* dicunt sup*er* Sacr*amentum* suu*m* pr*out* sequitur viz

Nortone (575.) Imprimis we p*re*sent widdowe Norton for that she did not cope & amend xx^ti^ rodd*es* of her walle by the xxv^th^ day of m*er*ch last past accordinge as she was pained wherefore she is to lose her am*erciament* And haue giuen her day ou*er* for the amendm*ent* thereof till the feast of penticoste next vpon paine of eu*er*y rodd not done

xij^d^ penticost done.

Ep*iscop*us Cantuar*iensis* (576.) Item . . . . . my lord of Cantherburye his grac for that they had the like daye for the copinge mendinge & gravellinge of vj rodd*es* by the raile on the right hand goinge to stangate & made defaulte & hath whitsontide for the doinge thereof vpon . . . . .

vj^s^ viij^d^ *euery rodd* pentic*ost* done

parker browne. (577.) . . . . . Mathew parker gent & his tena*u*nt Rob*er*te Browne for that they had the like daye for the clensing & scowringe in the same Sewer lxiiij rodd*es* & made defaulte & hathe . . . . .

xij^d^ *euery rodd* pent*icost* done

parker browne (578.) . . . . . the saide Mathew parker & Rob*er*te browne his ten*au*nt for that they had the like day to

clense & scoure C rodd*es* in the same Sewer & have mad defaulte & haue further day giuen them for the doing thereof till . . . . .

xij^{d} *euery rodd* pent*icost* done

(579.) . . . . . widdow Norton that she cope & amend the wall*e* lienge in the p*ar*ishe of Lambethe in the p*ar*ishe of Surrye from one w*illia*m legerd*es* ground to stangate raile conteinin*ge* in lenght by estim*acion* C rodd*es* by the first day of June next . . . . . Norton

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rod* 1° Junii done /

(580.) . . . . . Richard Adams to amend xij rodd*es* more or lesse of the wharfe in his fild lienge ou*er* against limehouse by the feast of Sainct Bartholmew thapostell*e* next . . . . . Adames

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rode* Bartill*mas* done

(581.) . . . . . the saide Richard Adams to amend xvj rodes of his wharfe over against his house in the mersh in the p*ar*ishe of Roderiff in the county of Surr*ye* by the first daye of September next . . . . . fol. 57, v° Adames

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rodd* 1° Sept*embris* done

(582.) . . . . . the saide Richard Adams to amend xiiij rodd*es* more or lesse of his wherffe on this side the turninge tree in Roderiffe in the p*ar*ishe county of Surr*ye* . . . . . Adames

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rodd* 1° Sept*embris* done

(583.) . . . . . Richard willson*e* Miller to wharfe & amend xvj rodd*es* more or lesse of his wall*e* on the backside of his house in the p*ar*ish of S^{t}. olaves in the county of Surrye by the feaste of S^{t} Bartholmew thappostell*e* next . . . . . willson

xx^{d} *euery rod* Bartill*mas*

(584.) . . . . . Olave Burr*e* for that he hath not wharfed & amended his wharfe & the wharffe on the backeside of the chequer accorddinge as he was pained therefore he hath forfett the same paine. And hath daye over for doinge thereof till . . . . . Burre

x^{s} *euery rodd* Bartill*mas*

vandurant (585.) . . . . . peter vandurant to cope & amend iiij rodd*es* of his ground betwine whitewall*e* Sluce & willsons Rayles in the p*ar*ish of S^{t}. olaues . . . . .
xx^{d} *euery rodd* Bartill*mas*

Trappes (586.) . . . . . Rob*er*te Trappes of London gent to make a fallinge lede for the whittwall*e* sluce in the p*ar*ishe of S^{t}. Mary Mawdlens in the countie of Surr*ye* by the first daye of Maye nexte vpon paine of
xl^{s} 1^{o} Maii done

Arnold (587.) . . . . . will*iam* Arnolde Miller to wharffe & amend xviij rodd*es* more or lesse betwine his Mill*e* taile and the divels Neckerchiffe in the p*ar*ishe of Mary Mawdlens . . . . . by Bartholmewtide next . . . . .
xx^{d} *euery rod* Barthill*mas* done

No*min*a Jur*atorum* p*ro* com*itatu* Kanc*ia*

Jurati

Rob*er*tus ffaireborne.
Will*elm*us Johnson.
Emerye Hillarye.
Thomas Jurye.
Thomas white
Rob*er*tus Constable.
will*elm*us Henlye.

Joh*ann*es Eatone.
Jacobus Brokehouse.
Joh*ann*es Leache.
Joh*ann*es Kinge.
Joh*ann*es ffrentche.
Henricus Buckleye.

Jurati

Qui dicunt sup*er* sacr*amentum* suu*m* p*rout* sequitur viz

d*omi*na Regina (588.) Item we p*re*sent our soveraigne lady the Quenes Ma*iest*ie and her farmors or farmor to score her ditch alonge her grounde in wolrage lane in the p*ar*ish of Detforde in the county of Kent to the quantitie by estimac*ion* tooe hundreth rodd*es* by the feast daye of penticoste next vpon paine of eu*er*ye rodd then not done
xx^{d} pent*icoste*

fol. 58, r^{o} westram (589.) . . . . . Thomas westram to scoure his ditche in wolueacre lane in the p*ar*ishe of Detford . . . . .
xij^{d} *euerye rodd* penticost done

(590.) A Suplicac*ion* p*re*ferred by John Emlye & diu*er*s others of Estgrenewiche touching a Mill*e* etc.

Humbly complayninge shewethe vnto your worshipe your humble suters John Emlye of Easte grenewich one of the quenes Maiesties seruantes Richarde Estegreegge Henry buckleye William provise Thomas Jurye & many others which are greveously anoyed by meanes of a mille in Detforde in thoccupacion of Mr Harrington which mille beinge called a fflode mille kepeth a continualle ponde to the vtter distruction of xj or xij acres of medowe which hathe bine as good medowe for the quantitie as any theraboutes before the Buildinge of the saide mille & now at this present the groundes ar so drowned that your humble suters cane haue smalle profit of the same without your worships of your auctorytie cause a remedy to be hade In consideracion whereof you binde vs to pray for your worshippes prosperes estates longe to Indure to goddes plesure /

Nomina Juratorum pro occidentali parte Surreie

Jurati

Henrycus Pike
Johannes Bagshott
Robertus Houlden
Stephanus Harpham
Johannes Burges
Johannes Pike
Johannes woode
Roberte girlinge
Jacobus Adam
Robertus Vadye
Johannis Kitchen
Ricardus Kinge

Jurati

Anthonius vanse
Hugo Linger
willelmus Murrant
Robertus Allen
Robertus Kempe
Johannes Allen
Ricardus woode.
Johannes Miles
henry oliffe
willelmus Childe.
willelmus Henlye

Qui dicunt super sacramentum suum prout sequitur viz

(591.) Imprimis we present Henry Pike & his fermor Raphe Bettes that they or one of them Scoure the ditche from the fowle lane abuttinge against Wm Edwardes mead leadinge to the commen Sewer at wash lane end in the parish of —— in the county of Surrey pike & Bettes

conteininge lx rodde*s* more or lesse by the xx^th^ day of June next vpon paine of eue*r*ye rodde not done . . . . .

xx^d^. 20 Junii . done.

Bette*s* (592.) . . . . . Raphe Bette*s* that he pull*e* downe the dame that stoppeth the water at y^e^ end of the bridge wheras the water should passe in the p*ar*ish of —— in the county of Surre*y*

fol. 58, v° Edwarde*s* (593.) . . . . . Wi*ll*iam Edwarde of Barmonsey streete to scour his ditche from the north filde corner vnto the fowle sloughe lane and for to lande the earthe of the saide ditche in the highe waye whereas the water doth breake oue*r* & for to mak a dam at the ende of the saide lane to thintente that y^e^ water shall not breake over the waye conteininge xij rodde*s* more or lesse to be done by the xx^ti^ daye of June next vpon paine of eue*r*ye rodde then not done . . . . .

xx^d^ 20 Junii done

(594.) A petition of the Jurye of the Weste p*ar*te of Surre*y*

Our humble sute is that whereas we p*re*sented certaine p*re*sentmente*s* the 30^th^ day of July Anno 1572 amongste other thinges of certaine sewers lienge in the p*ar*ishes of Came*r*welle & peckham to be clensed & scored & sertaine grates to be sett vpp before the xx^ti^ daye of September then next Insuinge to be done by diue*r*s and sundrye meanes * beinge owne*r*s or by ther fermors whose names are herevnder as folowethe. The lord Maior of London and his bretherene, Mathew Draper Esquier, Edward Scott Esquier ffraunces Muschampe Esquier, Thomas Muschampe gouldsmithe, Thomas poore, Richard Goworde Thomas Luke Richarde Trent W^m^ Vdalle the heires of John Scott with y^e^ towneshippe of peckam Steuen pooer Bede Bacon Collins widdowe John Younge Nicho*l*as Martin and Thomas Quinby ali*a*s Allene. alle these men

* "whose" deleted in MS.

and alle others who hade doinges for them were extreamely hindred thorowe the extreamenes of the wetenesse of the wether & partely for lack of sufficiente warninge giuen vnto them / wherevpon greate amerciamentes ar lyable vnto this honorable courte for which cause all those who ar traspassers herein done submit themselves vnto the order of this court & doe crave favor thereof. And we allso which are of the Jurye doe pray favor vnto alle those who have finished there workes / and especiallye who hath done it substancially. Allso Mathew Draper Esquier who was charged to scoure C roddes & ded it sufficientlye by the daye all within xv^ne^ rodde by estimacion which laye levelle with the grounde couered with water with one grate sufficienty sett vp And the other redye to be sett vpp but the wettenesse would nott permitt it.

(595.) Ordo vell peticio pro duffildes sluc. It was Informed the court of xl acres of Lande that should be in the tenure of W^m^ Gardner or his assignes by the counsell retened by M^r^ Bradebridge and others of the levye / within Duffildes Sluce the profittes of which xl acres, ought onely to repaire the said sluce and to discharge alle men. but as yet it wille not be provide wherefore they made peticion to y^e^ courte that it might be sett downe for an order that if it shall happen at any time hereafter, That if such a parcell of grounde should happen to come to light the profittes whereof ought to repaire the sam sluce That then all such person or persons as are now presently charged & compelled by order to be contributorie to the new makinge or repairing thereof may haue Restitucion againe of alle such somes of moneye as they be charged with towardes the same at the handes of such person or persons as toke the profites of the same.

Therefore it is ordred that the sluce in the meane shalbe finished accordinge to the apointed orders heretofore mad for the nessessitie thereof that the comonwelth take noe Indempnitie in ther defaulte. And fol. 59, r°

that if any such land be founde the profitt*es* thereof accordinge to the valewe & quantitie of it to be replied to the repaimente againe of such p*er*son or p*er*sons as ought not to be charged. And haue disbursed there monye Indeferentlye porc*i*on & porc*i*on like so fare as the revenewe thereof will extende.

(596.) Anthony vanse was am*er*ced for a defalte mad in aperinge in time past beinge a Juror iij^{s} iiij^{d} & reserved himselfe to the order of the courte & paid in court to Anthony long collector . . . . .

xij^{d} the rest remitted

(597.) Court adiorned till*e* Saterday xxvijth daye of June next at viij^{te} of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye at the courthouse in Southwerke /

fol. 59, v^{o} Surr*eia* & Kanc*ia*

XXXI. (*June* 27th 1573) Sessio Sewer*o* p*ro* conseruac*i*one murorum mariscarum &c . . . . . apud le Courtehouse in Southwerke xxvij die Junii A*nno* d*omi*ni 1573 coram will*elm*o ffletewoode Recordatore ciuit*atis* london will*elm*o houe Bern*ar*do Randolph Thoma Taylor Joh*ann*e Bullock will*elm*o Daniell*e* Thoma Bates ffrancisco Muschampe & Thoma Duke armig*er*is comissioner*iis* d*omi*ne Regine ad le Sewers inter all*ios* assignat*is* virtute &c.

(598.) ordo Item * yt was ordered at this court that m^{r} cocken should bringe his learned counsell*e* to this courte at the nexte courte here to be holden touchinge the controversye betwine him & M^{r} Holcroft touching the repairinge of a certaine Sluce nere vnto Heathes wall and the wall*e* itselffe . . . . .

Rundell*e*

(599.) Rob*er*tus Rundell*e* de stockewell*e* Jur*atus* ad Informand*um* Jur*atores* p*ro* predictis reperaconibus tent' terre ib*ide*m

M^{r} Taylor & M^{r} Bates

(600.) A speciall request made by this courte in consideracion that Duffild*es* sluce hathe bine in long talke & diu*er*s orders for the same to have bine newe made

* "we present" deleted in MS.

& hetherto not done that M^r^ Taylor & m^r^ Bates would take vpon them to call to M^r^ Edward*es* & longe the collectors for mony & to se the same bestowed vpon the repairinge & new makinge of the same Sluce /

(601.) The court adiorned till*e* Saterdaye the third of october at viij^te^ of the clocke in the foorenone of the same daye.

XXXII. (*Oct^r^* 3^*rd*^ 1573) Sessio Sewer*o* p*ro* conser*ua-cione* &c tent*a* apud le Courthouse in Southwerke tercio die octobris 1573 coram Rowlando Haywarde mil*ite* will*elm*o Allen Mil*ite* Thoma Taylor will*elm*o Danielle Thoma Cure Thoma Levesye et ffrancisco Muschampe ar*migeris* &c. . . . . fol. 60, r° Surrei*a* & Kanci*a*

(602.) conc*erning* Heathes walle & sluce they bothe had ther counselle before the com*m*issioners here at this courte but nothing ruled but for the greate doubte who ought to doe & repaire the same & to quallyfie the controu*er*sye betwine the p*ar*ties & make quitt of the same & for p*re*seruac*i*on of the co*m*monwelth in that behalfe the com*m*issioners themsselves have apointed to have the vewe of the p*re*misses viz Cocken & holecroft.

Sir Rowlande Haywarde
Sir will*iam* Allen . Aldermen
M^r^ Thomas Taylor
M^r^ Thomas Cure /
M^r^ ffraunces Muschampe } esq^rs^
M^r^ Thomas Levesye

(603.) The courte adiorned till*e* Monday the xxx^th^ of Nouember nexte at viij^te^ of the clocke in the foorenone of the same daye at the courtehouse in Southwerke

The court adiorned for lacke of comissioners from that daye till*e* the fridaye the eleuenthe of December tunc prox*ime* sequen*te* at eyghte of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye at the place aforesaide

fol. 60, v° Surr*eia* & Kanc*ia*

XXXIII. (*Dec.* 11*th* 1573) Sessio Sewer*o* p*ro* conseruac*ione* muror*um* mariscar*um* &c . . . . . apud le courtehouse in Southwerke vndecimo die decembris 1573 Regni d*omi*ne Elizabethe Sextodecimo coram Bern*ar*do Randolphe Rob*er*to Ginnes Thomas Taylor will*el*mo Danielle ffraunc*isco* Muschampe & thoma Cure ar*migeris* Joh*ann*e Bullocke et Thome Duke ar*migeris* comm*i*ssionariis d*icte* . . . . . direc*te* &c.

Nom*ina* officiariorum*

will*elm*us Edward*es* collector p*ro* orien*tali* p*ar*te
Anthon*ius* Longe collector p*ro* occiden*tali* p*ar*te
walterus Lewes balliuus p*ro* orien*tali* p*ar*te
Joh*ann*es Carpenter ballius p*ro* occiden*tali* p*ar*te

Jurat*ores pro* orient*ali parte* Surreie

. Xpoferus wodward		. Ric*ard*us Doggson
. Thomas Sheppard		. Joh*ann*es Younge
. Briamus Patenson		. Thomas Brockas
. Rob*er*tus Robinson		. Rad*ulf*us Pratte
. Thomas Thomas		. Henry Thomas
. Ric*ard*us Harrison	Jurati	. Thomas westreye
. Hugo Ham*er*ton		. Ric*ard*us Pinfolde
. Thomas Jaques		. Elizeus will*ia*ms.
. Rob*er*tus Miles		. Godfrius Haies.
. Georgi*us* fletcher		. Henry willson.
. Ric*ard*us Bowm*er*		. & Joh*ann*es =
. Joh*ann*es Treue		Brodebancke /

Jurati

Qui dicunt sup*er* sacr*amentum* suu*m* p*re*sentant p*rout* sequitur viz.

S*t* Georges.

(604.) Imprimis we doe p*re*sente Richard Reyley gerdner to cast & skoure by thanunciac*ion* of our Lady next comm*ing* xl rod*es* of Ditch about his garden next to the Cuickinge stole in the p*ar*ishe of S*t* Georges in the county of Surr*ey* beinge more or Lesse vpon paine of iij*s* iiij*d* for eu*er*y rodd then vndone

iij*s* iiij*d* thannunciac*ion*

M*r* verney M*r* shalbe.

(605.) Item . . . . . M*r* verny & M*r* Sall*be* of the quenes Ma*iesties* benche to cast & skowre vj rodd*es* lienge on the backeside of his garden in the p*ar*ishe of

S[t] Georges . . . . . beinge more or lesse by thanuncion of our Lady next vpon . . . . .
iij[s] iiij[d] *euery rodd* thanunciacion

(606.) . . . . . William Evans to caste & skoure xxxv[tie] roddes of his ditch about his quinch tree close in the parishe of S[t] Georges . . . . . beinge more or lesse to be done by . . . . . Euans
iij[s] iiij[d] *euery rodd* thanunciacion

(607.) . . . . . Thomas Bigges to cast & skowre xxiij[ti] roddes about his garden in the parishes of S[t] Georges . . . . . beinge more or les . . . . . Bigges
iij[s] iiij[d] *euerye rodd* thanunciacion

(608.) . . . . . philipe Bolcke to caste & Skoure xxj[o] roddes of Ditch about his garden in the parishe of S[t] Georges in Southwerke . . . . . being more or les . . . . . fol. 61, r[o] Bolcke
iij[s] iiij[d] *euery rodde* thannunciacion

(609.) . . . . . George Slecher to cast & skore ij roddes & a halfe aboute his garden in the parishe of S[t] Georges in Southwerke . . . . . more or lesse . . . . . Slecher.
iij[s] iiij[d] *euerye rodde* thannunciacion

(610). . . . . John Phillpott to cast & scoure v roddes about one of his gardins adioyninge to the Masse to be done by thanunciacion of our lady next cominge in the parishe of S[t] olaves in the county of Surrey more or less vpon paine of . . . . . philpott.
iij[s] iiij[d] *euery rodd* thannunciacion

(611.) . . . . . John Somelle to caste & skowre ij roddes aboute his garden by . . . . . in the parishe of S[t] olaves . . . . . be it mor ore les . . . . . Sonelle
iij[s] iiij[d] *euerye rodd* thanunciacion

(612.) . . . . . the oste speller or minister theare to cast & Skoure ij roddes of his ditche aboute his garden in the pareshe of S[t] Olaves in Southwerk . . . . . by . . . . . be it more or lesse . . . . . Speller
iij[s] iiij[d] *euery rodd* thannunciacion

arrowsmithe (613.) . . . . . John Arrowsmithe to scoure & cast iij rodd*es* of Diche aboughte / his garden in the p*ar*ish of S^t^ Olaves . . . . . by . . . . . be it more or les . . . . .

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euery rodd* thanunciac*i*on

Branson (614.) . . . . . Jasper Branson smith to caste & skowre iij rodd*es* of Ditch about his garden in the p*ar*ishe of S^t^ Oliffe . . . . . by . . . . . be it more or les . . . . .

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euery rodd* thanu*n*ciac*i*on

Dotman*ne* (615.) . . . . . Richard Dotman*ne* to cast & skoure iij rodd*es* of ditch aboute his garden in the p*ar*ishe of S^t^ Olaves . . . . . by . . . . . be it more or lesse . . . . .

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euery rodd* thanunciac*i*on

Harper (616.) . . . . . Thomas Harper to cope & raise vpp ij rodd*es* of walle at the heade of his ditch where the water com*m*ith over in the p*ar*ish of S^t^ olaves . . . . . be it more or lesse adioyninge to william willson his orcharde to be done by . . . . .

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euery rode* thanu*n*ciac*i*on

fol. 61, v° Arnolde (617.) . . . . . John Arnolde Miller for that he doth receive mor water into his Mill poules then his mill bankes will beare soe that the water doth rone ou*er* & is to the anoyaunce of John wollman so y^t^ he is pained to amend vj rodd*es* of his walle called white walle in the p*ar*ishe of S^t^ Marye Magdalens in the county of Surr*ey* be it more or les by . . . . .

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euerye rodd* thanu*n*ciac*i*on

Richardson (618.) . . . . . W^m^ Richardson that he doe amend scoure & clense his ditch next to the gally walle being at Richard Dodsons ditche end & so to will*i*am Scottes ditche w*hi*ch doth conteine by estimac*i*on xl pole more or lesse in the p*ar*ishe of S^t^ Mary Magdalens to be done by . . . .

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euery rodd* thanu*n*ciac*i*on

Bowm*er* gardn*er* (619.) . . . . . Richard Bowm*er* & W^m^ Gardner to drage lv pole of the com*m*en Sewer lieng against ther groundes be it more or les leading from gallow walle to lancellot Johnsons Railes to be done by . . . . . in

y^e parish of S^t Mary Magdalens . . . . . vpon pain of . . . . .

iij^s iiij^d *euery rodd* thanunciacion

(620.) . . . . . Richard Bowmer that he doe take vpp his sluce at the Ball hille gate and to laye a lawfulle pisser there that the water may haue his course in the parishe of S^t Mary Magdalens . . . . . if it be then vndone . . . . . Bowmer

vj^s viij^d thannunciacion

(621.) . . . . . Richard Bowmer william Nettles & Lancellot Johnson that they skore & clense xliiij pole of the common Shewer lienge againste ther groundes being against Lancellot Johnsons Rayles & so to y^e stone bridge that is to saye Bowmer & william nettles to drage & skowre xliiij pole in the parishe of S^t Marye Magdalens . . . . . more or lesse on there side & Lawneslott Johnson to drage xliiij pole more or lesse on his side . . . . . vpon paine . . . . . for euery pole then not done Bowmer nettles & Johnson

iij^s iiij^d thanunciacion

(622.) . . . . . Thomas Couckowe for to dragge xxiiij pole more or lesse of his ditch beinge at the grate at the locke to the common Shewer ditche in the parishe of S^t Georges in Southwerke . . . . . Cockow & M^r Machelle

xij^d *euery pole* thanunciacion

(623.) . . . . . the same Thomas Couckowe & M^r Machelle to skore & dragge $\frac{xx}{iiij}$ rodde*s* of the ditch of y^e commen sewer being at the end of Raffe walkers ditch and so to Richard Bowmers ditch in the parish of S^t georges & mary Magdalens . . . . . be it more or les & allso to take vp the dampe y^t is laide on the same Sewer to be done by . . . . . vpon pain of xij^d for euerye rodd then vndone & vpon xx^s more if the dame be not then take vpp. Cockow & M^r Machelle

xij^d & xx^s 25 marcii

(624.) . . . . . M^r Michaelle & Richard Bowmer to dragg xxv^ti pole of y^e common Sewer beinge against fol. 62, r° M^r Michaelle & Bowmere

y^er grounde in y^e parish of S^t George & S^t Mary Magdalens . . . . . be it more or lesse to be done by . . . . .

xij^d *euery pole* 25 marcii

Mr Michelle & Legard

(625.) . . . . . the same M^r Machelle & william Lidger to drage lv^ti pole of the commen Sewer lienge against ther groundes begininge at Ric Bowmers grounde & so to grate at Lidgers within the parishes of S^t George & Mary Magdalens . . . . . be it more or les . . . . .

xij^d *euery pole* 25 marcii

(626.) . . . . . the same william L. to take vp the bridge at his marshe gate which doth stoppe the water course & to laye the same higher by a foote & more in y^e parish of S^t George & S^t Mary Magdalens . . . . . vpon paine of xx^s if yt be vndone at our lady the xxv^th of merch next

xx^s 25 marcii

Dodson

(627.) . . . . . Richard Dodson to take vpp y^e bridge y^t liethe betwine his ij groundes in the comon Sewer & dothe stopp the water course theire so y^t the same bridg shalbe laid bothe higher & Broder by . . . . . vpon paine of xx^s if it be then vndone

xx^s 25 marcii

Dodsone

(628.) . . . . . the same Richard Doddson to cut & drage lv^ti pole more or les of y^e common Sewer betwine his ij groundes leadinge from the bridge next to Lidgerdes grounde ouer the queenes highe waye & so to Richardsons ditch to be done by . . . . . vpon paine . . . . . for euery pole then vndone

xx^d 25 marcii

Richardson

(629.) . . . . . william Richardson alsso to cutt & dragg his ditch of the common Sewer betwine his ij groundes leading from Ric Dodsons ditch to Skottes ditch conteininge xlv rodes more or les . . . . .

xx^d *euerye Rodd* 25 marcii

Richardson

(630.) . . . . . the same william Richardson to take vp his bridge y^t lieth ouer y^e common Sewer & to laye

it higher & broder that the water may haue his fulle course . . . . . vpon paine . . . . . if it be then vndone
vj^{s} viij^{d} 25 marcii

(631.) . . . . . John Skot y^{t} he doe cut & dragg xvij pole of his ditche of the comon Sewer betwine his groundes leding to william Nettles ditch conteininge xvij pole more or les . . . . . vpon paine . . . . . for euery pole then vndone
xx^{d} 25 marcii
Skotte

(632.) . . . . . the same John Skott to cast & skoure xviij^{ne} polle of dich within his grounde next the comon Sewer . . . . .
iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye pole* 25 marcii
fol. 62, v^{o} Skott

(633.) . . . . . Richard Bowmer to dragg xix pole of y^{e} commone Sewer next to his grounde . . . . .
xx^{d} *euery pole* 25 marcii
Bowmer

(634.) . . . . . william Nettles to dragg vj pole of the comon sewer next to his grounde be it more or les . . . . .
xx^{d} *euery pole* 25 marcii
Nettles

(635.) . . . . . John Brodbury & Taylor to cutt & dragge betwine them lxviii rodde*s* of the comone Sewer leadinge from the stone bridge to y^{e} vpper ende of John Bradburies x acres to be done by . . . . . be it more or les vpon paine . . . . .
xx^{d} *euery rodd* 25 marcii
Brodeburye teylor

(636.) . . . . . the same John Brandbury that he doe stopp vpp his ditch end that he hath cut into y^{e} commen Sewer & to lay a pisser ther to be done by . . . . . vpon paine . . . . . if it be then vndone
x^{s} 25 marcii
Bradbury

(637.) . . . . . John Philpott & Taylor to cut cast & make deper by ij foote lv pole of y^{e} commen Sewer begininge at the end of John Bradburies x acres & endinge at the corner of william
philpott & Taylor

Haines grownde be it more or les to be done by . . . . . vpon paine . . . . . for eu*e*ry pole then vndone

vi^{s} *viij*^{d} 25 *marcii*

Haines

(638.) . . . . . w*illia*m Haines & Taylor to cast cutt & make dep*er* xxvj rodd of the com*m*onn*e* Sewer be it more or les begininge at haines corner & so to y^{e} corner of Ladycrofte . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rodde* 25 m*a*rcii

Haynes & Mawe

(639.) . . . . . the said w*illia*m Haines & y^{e} widdow Mawe to caste cutt & to make dep*er* xix pole of the comon Sewer leadinge from Lady crofte ende vpp to the millers wall*e* . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery pole* 25 marcii

Arnold

(640.) . . . . . John Arnold Miller to cast Scoure & to make dep*er* v rodd*es* of the comon Sewer more or les on his side of y^{e} wall*e* leadinge from Haines Ditch to y^{e} sluce . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euerye rodd* 25 m*a*rcii

Mawe

(641.) . . . . . widdowe Mawe to cast scoure & to make deper v rod*des* of the comon Sewer more or les on here side from lady croft corner to y^{e} sluce . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euerye rodde* 25 m*a*rcii

fol. 63, r^{o} Martine

(642.) . . . . . Nicholas Martine to cutt & drage xxvj rodd*es* of the comon*e* Sewer betwine his grownd*es* next to the stone bridge at the locke to be done by . . . . . be it more or les vpon paine of . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye rodde* 25 m*a*rcii

Mertin & dodson.

(643.) . . . . . the same Nicholas Mertine & Ric Doddson to drage & cutt lxxx roddes more or les of the comon*e* Sewer leadinge from the locke bridge to Newington to be done . . . . .

xij^{d} *euerye pole* 25 m*a*rcii

Dodson

(644.) . . . . . Richard Dodson and Thomas Cuckowe to laye a laufull*e* pissere at ther ditche end theare that

the water may have his course as in oulde time it hath hade . . . . . vpon paine . . . . . if it be then vndone

vj^{s} viij^{d} 25 m*arc*ii

(645.) . . . . . Thomas Cockowe to cast & clense xxxv^{tie} rodd*es* more or les of the comon Sewere leadinge from Nicholas Martin & dodsons grounde to the backside of Hills house . . . . . vpon paine . . . . . if it be then vndone Cuckowe

iij^{s} iiij^{d} 25 m*arc*ii

(646.) . . . . . the same Thomas Couckowe to laye a pisser at the ditch heade of his grownde next to the highwaye betwine Raphe Cardye & him that the water may have passage as in ould time it hathe hade . . . . . vpon paine . . . . . if it be then vndone Cuckow

vj^{s} viij^{d} 25 m*arc*ii

(647.) . . . . . John Johnson Miller to cope and amende ij rodd*es* of his wharfe more or les to be done by candellmas next vpon paine . . . . . Johnson

for eu*er*y rodd then vndone / ij^{s} vj^{d} pur*ificacion*

(648.) . . . . Nicholas Dalton butcher to cope & breste xxxv rod*des* of his wall*e* against the themes next to the earles sluce betwine this & the xxth day of January next vpon paine . . . . . Dalton

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rodd* 20 Januar*ii*

(649.) . . . . . John Philpotte that he doe stope vpp the ditch ende that he hath made into the comon*e* Sewer at the end of his xx^{tie} acres to be stopped vpp by the xxvth daye of merch next coming vpon paine . . . . . if it be then vndone Philpott.

vj^{s} viij^{d} 25 m*arc*ii

(650.) . . . . . John Arden lymeman*ne* to make vp his wharfe aganst the themes conteininge by estimac*i*on iiij rodd*es* more or les to be done by candellmas next vpon paine . . . . . for euery rodd then vndone Arden

v^{s} pur*ificacion*.

fol. 63, v°
Jurat*ores pro* occiden*tali* parte Surre*ie*

Henr*icus* Pike		Joh*ann*es Kitchen	
Milo willson		Ric*ard*us Kinge	
Johannes Bagshott		Anthonius vanse	
Rob*er*tus Houldinge		Hugo Linger	
Joh*ann*es Jackson.		will*elm*us Murrant	
Steph*an*us Harpham	*Jurati*	Rob*er*tus Allen	*Jurati*
Joh*ann*es Burges.		Rob*er*tus Kempe.	
Joh*ann*es Pike.		Joh*ann*es Allen.	
Joh*ann*es Woode		Ric*ard*us woode.	
Rob*er*tus Girlinge.		Joh*ann*es Miles	
Jacobus Adams.		Hinricus Oliffe.	
Rob*er*tus vadye.		will*elm*us Childe	

The p*re*sentm*en*t of the Jury of Sewers for the west p*ar*te of Surreye geuen vppe the Eleuenth daye of December Anno d*omi*ni 1573 by vs Henrye Pik Miles willson &c vt supra.

Croydon

(651). Item we doe p*re*sent the Inhabitant*es* w*i*thin the towneshipp of Croydon y^t^ they doe repaire & amende a bridge standinge vpon the quenes Ma*iesties* highe waye betwixt Croydon & stretham called the armitage bridg & to scoure the Sewer at the west end thereof effectually conteininge in lenght by estimac*i*on one rodd both whiche to be done before ye xxiiij day of Aprell*e* vppon paine of

x^s^ 24 Apr*illis*

(652.) . . . . . alle the inhabitant*es* in the towneshipp of Stretham w*hi*ch app*er*teinethe to y^e^ mannor of ffawx halle that they scoure ther Sewer from the fore apointed rodd crosse the comon vnto stretham meade conteining in lenght by estimac*i*on xij rodd*es* makinge y^e^ bredth y^t^ now it is in y^e^ brodest p*ar*te of it & ij footes dep*er* then now it is throw alle w*hi*ch . . . . . vpon paine of eu*er*ye rodd soe not done

xx^d^ 24 Aprill*is*

(653.) . . . . . that if any Mann who hath or shall haiue any passage or carriage w*i*th any carte or cattelle crosse the saide Sewer shall not leave or laye downe any kinde of stuffe as wood bushes straw or such like w*hi*ch may

be to y^e great hinderance of the water course of the saide Sewer but shall & may if they wille poore & cut downe slawnt wise the bankes vpon eyther side the Sewer conveniently for the nessessary passage for cartes gravelinge the bottom if nede be of the said Sewer & not otherwise vpon paine of . . . . .

xx^s

(654.) . . . . . Willi*am* Bodle Orfant & vincent Hancocke his ferm*or* that they clense the Sewer from the saide comon vnto the landes of John Bodle likewise Orfant conteineng in lenght by estimac*i*on vj rodd*es* making it vj footes in bredth off assice in the vpper p*ar*te of the Sewer taking the mesure of the grene Swerde of the meade & in depth to the assice of the form*er* Sewer in the comon, & to mak & sett vp a substancialle grate of oken timber hanging moveable w*i*th the force of the water making that p*ar*te w*hi*ch is moveable vj footes in lenght at the lest betwixt post & poste & to make a hede or a dampe in his newe ditche wheare the water breakethe out of the comon Sewer downe the meade to the anoyaunce of many men alle whiche to be done . . . . . fol. 64, r°

Bodle Orfant Hancock

vpon paine of eu*er*ye rodd so not done xx^d 28 Apr*illis*

And for the grate so not done xiij^s iiij^d

And for the Dampe so not done iij^s iiij^d

(655.) . . . . . from thense John Boddale & his fermer Grigorie Lorde Dacres & ffrauncis Crawe Esquier & his fermer Thomas Hiller that they clense & skowre ther Sewer from the forenamed willi*am* betwixt ther grownde equallye betwixt them in measure or in charges conteininge in lenghte by estimacon 35 rodd*es* makinge it vj foote in bredth as the former Sewer is for the better falle or conueiaunce of the water alle which . . . . .

Bodle, lorde dacre, Crawe & hiller

xx^d *euerye rodd* 24 Apr*illis*.

Crawe hiller & Henburye.

(656.) . . . . . ffrauncis Crawe Esquier & his fermer Thomas hillers and william henburye & the heires of John Cawston and ther fermere Edmund Lane to skowre their sewer which passethe betwixt their groundes equally betwixt them in Charges or in Mesure makinge it in bredthe & depthe as afore is apointed conteinenge in lenghte by estimacion xxx^ti^ roddes . . . . .

xx^d^ *euerye rodd* 24 Aprillis

The occupiers of land, lieng in Stretham.

(657.) . . . . . alle the owners tenauntes fermeres or occupiers of any land lienge in stretham meade and adioyninge or abuttinge vpon the maine Sewer which passeth throwgh the meade beginenge at the grownde of the aforenamede ffrauncis and to extende to broode greene lane ende conteinenge in lenghte by estimacion 70 roddes euerye manne to skowre or pay for the skoringe for his owne porcione equally betwixte them as in the former presentmentes be appointed in bredthe to the assice of sixe footes and in depth as vsuallye hath bine vsed to the sownde gravelle all whiche to be done before the xxiiij^th^ daye of Aprelle next cominge

ij^s^ 24 Aprillis

Thinhabitantes of Stretham

(658.) . . . . . alle the inhabitance within the towneshipp of Stretham the which apperteineth to the manner of ffawkes halle that they clense & skowre the sewer which passethe throwe broode grene begineng at the carte waye and to extende to the lande of John Bodle conteinenge in lenghte by estimacion iiij roddes making it effectuallye to the sice of viij foote alle which to be done by the 24 of Aprelle next vpon paine of

xx^d^ 24 Aprillis

Bodle & lord Dacres

(659.) . . . . . John Bodle and Grigorye lorde dacres his fermer that they clense the Sewer passinge throwe his grounde begininge at the comon called broode greene & so passinge in his owne grounde to the quantitye of vj foote in assice and in depthe conuenient to drayne the water out of the former parte of the Sewer in broode greene and therefore to set a substancialle grate of oken timber sett hanginge or moueable

with the water the which shalbe ij footes betwixt the principalle postes . . . . . vpon paine of euery rodde soe not done

xx[l] 24 Aprillis.

and the grate soe not done vpon paine of x[s]

x[s].

(660.) . . . . . —— Kiffer and his fermer John ffletcher that they clense the Sewer coursinge out owt of the highwaye called washe waye against the close caled Kiffers conteinenge in lenghte by estimacion iij roddes makinge it deper then now it is to the assize of xij ynches and in bredthe as vsually it hath bine the which . . . . . fol. 64, v° Kiffer & ffletcher

xx[d] *euerye rodd* 24 Aprillis

(661.) . . . . . John Suthcott one of the Justic of the pleaes before our soveraigne lady the Quenes Maiestie and his fermer Roberte watmanne that they clense and skoure ther sewer throwoute substanciallye beginynge at the grownde called Kiffers and the grownde of the late John Cawstine conteinenge in lenght by estimacion l[tie] roddes makinge it deper then now it is to the assize of xij ynches in the shallowest parte of it leavinge it clere in the bottom in alle partes alike and in bredth to thassize of viij footes in the narrowest partes of it takinge Juste mesure therof cross the Sewer where the water runethe iij footes in depth to the bottom all which . . . . . Suthcott & watmanne

xx[d] *euerye rodde* 24 Aprillis

(662.) . . . . . the Quenes Maiesties vnder fermer Thomas Ethirige and william Esinn porter that they clense & skore the Sewer equally betwixt them in mesure or in charges substanciallye in depth to the assize of xviij ynches deper then now it is and in bredthe to the some of viij[te] foote in the narrowest parte of it measuring of it crosse the Sewer as it ware at iij footes depe water landinge alle the earth vpon the quenes Maiesties soile, especiallye after that it be entred into the grounde to the some of xvj rodes in Etherige & Esinn.

mesure vnles it be whereas is the brech or verye lowe plate in the other bancke cuttinge vpp & conveyenge awaye alle willowes blackthorne and brambles standinge and growinge now vpon the bancke of the saide Sewer vpon the Quenes Maiesties soyle is conteinenge in lenght by estimacion lx roddes . . . . .

ij^{s} *euery rodd* 24 Aprillis.

Esinn

(663.) . . . . . the forenamed william Esinn that he make and sett vp a substancialle grate of Oken timber sett hanginge so it maye yelde with the maine force of the water crosse the Sewer at y^{e} entrans of his grownde against Kedington common . . . . . vpon paine of

x^{s} 24 Aprillis.

Ethiridge dene & chapel younge

(664.) . . . . . the quenes Maiesties vnderfermer Thomas Etheridge and the deane and chapter of Christe church in Cantorbury & ther fermer walter yonge that they clense & skore the Sewer substanciallye equally betwixt them either in mesure or in Charges and y^{e} said Thomas to cutt vpp and convey away all the woode bushes & thornes that nowe growethe vpon his bancke to the end that the banck may be substancially leytned in lenght for the safe kepinge of the water conteineing by estimacion lx roddes the sewer to be made deper then now it is to the assize of viij foote in the narowest parte of it measuring it as is afore apointed landing all the earth or soyle of the Sewer vpon the quenes Maiesties soyle alle which . . . . . vpon paine of euerye rodd so not done

ij^{s} 24 Aprillis

fol. 65, r^{o} Etherige & dene & charter &c

(665.) . . . . . the quenes Maiesties vnderfermer Thomas Ethiridge and the dene and chapter of Christ churche and ther farmer water young for to skowre the maine sewer betwixt them equally in measure or in charges the which passeth betwixt ther grownds making the Sewer substancially in depth to the assize of 18 ynches deper then now it is & to make and leve it bredthe in the narrowest parte of it to the assyse of 8 foote landing alle the earthe which shalbe taken

out of the Sewer vpon y^e^ Quenes M*aiesties* Soyle and the said Thomas to cutt vp all*e* the stuffe ther growinge . . . . .

ij^s^ *euery rodd* 24 Apr*illis*

(666.) . . . . . the quenes Maiesties vnderfermer Thomas Ethiridge that he doe hem vp and gather togither in heighte all*e* that earth or stuffe that shalbe so throwne out of the said Sewer to the vttermoste of height that conveniently may be wharf wise for the safe kepinge ene of the water w*ith*in vj rodd*es* of Kenington Comon and to extend to the grownde of Margret Swann*e* . . . . . Ethirege

vj^d^ *euery rod* 24 Aprilis

(667.) . . . . . will*ia*m Henburye and Margrete Swann and her ferm*er* John Bagshott that they clense and skowre the Sewer w*hi*ch passeth betwixt ther groundes substancially equally betwixt them in mesure or in charges beginenge at the quenes Maiesties grounde afore specified and to extende to the Queenes highwaye leadinge from south Lambeth to woie warde conteinenge in lenght by estimac*i*on 50 rodd*es* making it deper then now it is to the Quantitye of xviij^ne^ ynches throwoute and in bredth to the assise of viij^te^ foote in the narrowest p*ar*te of it measuringe it as it ware when the water end rune iij fotes in depth plum downe to the botom landing all the earth w*hi*ch shalbe thorow out vpon the soyle of the forenamed Margrete so far as is to be p*re*supposed that y^e^ water may pas ou*er* ther banck . . . . . henbury swanne & yagsott

ij^s^ *euery rodd* 24 apr*illis.*

(668.) And the saide John Eu*er*igge to hem and gather vp togither wharffe wise all*e* the saide earthe so throwne oute vppon his grounde for the safe kepinge in of the water before . . . . . Ethiregge

vj^d^ *euery rodd* 24 Aprill*is*

(669.) Item we doe p*re*sent the Dene and chapter of christe church and ther ferm*er* John Hamon that they clense & Skore ther sewer from the stone bridge called Dene & chapter of &c & hamon.

cocke bridge towardes the themes to the quantitye in lenght of xvj rodd*es* makinge it dep*er* then now it is to the quantitie of xviij ynches of assiz*e* and levinge it in bredthe in the botome to the true quantitye in Mesure of viij foote and clere clensed and to make and set vp a substancall*e* grate of Oken timber hanginge and moveable w*i*th the water the w*hi*ch shalbe vj foote in bredth betwixt post and poste at the leaste at the beginenge or entrans of the Sewer nere adioyning to y^e^ stone bridge called wintere bridge all*e* w*hi*ch . . . . .

fol. 65, v° ij^s^ *euerye rodde* 24 *Aprillis*

And the grate to sett vpp by the like daye according as is apointede to be done, vppon paine of the same being then vndon

x^s^.

Muschampe Care (670.) . . . . . Thomas Muschampe Goldsmithe & his fermer henry Care that they clense and skowre the Sewer beginenge at bush close corner the which aperteineth to hanham barnes and to extend nere vnto thele bridge and adioyninge to the queens high waye w*hi*ch leadeth from Detford to london conteinenge in lenght by estimac*i*on 50 rodd*es* makinge it vj foote in bredth in the vpp*er* parte thereof landing the earthe vpon the owtward side of the Sewer to be done before . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery rodd* 24 Apr*illis*

Scott (671.) . . . . . the owners or occupiers of the lande w*hi*ch was the late John Scott*es* Esquier adioyninge vnto washe lane and abuttinge vpon thele bridge that they clense and skoure the sewer w*hi*ch lyethe betwixt the saide wash lane and there grownde conteynenge in lenght vj rodd*es* making it vj foote in bredth in the vpper parte thereof in the narrowest p*ar*te thereof and the nerer the bridge the wider all*e* w*hi*ch . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery rodd* 24 Aprill*is*

Towneshipp of Peckam' (672.) . . . . . the Inhabitant*es* w*i*thin the towneshipp of Peckeam' that they clense and skore the Sewer the w*hi*ch passeth crosse the high waye vnder the forenamed theeles bridge and to make it and clere it made

in the bottom to the assize of vj foote in widthe in the west ende of the bridge to the assize of 5 foote likewise in the bottom makinge it depere then the bottom or pauement of the bridge at both the endes of the bridge . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rodd* 24 Apr*illis*

(673.) . . . . . Thomas Muschamppe gouldsmithe and his fermer John Hudson that they dame and shutt vpp the mouthe or entrauns of a dithe which cariethe the water oute of the Sewer at the southe corner of Millers close against y^{e} orchard of ffraunces Muscha*m*p Esquier alle w*hi*ch to be done before the last daye of this p*re*sent monthe of December vpon paine of Muschampe & Hudsone

ij^{s} vlt*imo* die inst*antis* mensis Decembris

(674.) . . . . . Mertin expences that he cutt and take vpp a dam*e* or heade lately made in Shering dale over against the borned bridge betwixt this & Christmas even*ing* next vpon pane of Expences

xx^{s} christm*as* euen*ing*.

(675.) ordo It is ordred touching and concerninge the controversye inter Cocken and holecrofte for the Charge of repairinge of heathes walle and the sluces there that henry pike and his felowes Jurates for that parte shalle at the next courte make and p*re*sent a p*er*fitt p*re*sentm*en*t who ought to be charged with the repayringe of the same at the next court here to be holden. heathes walle and Sluces.

(676.) Thomas Taylor ar*miger* Robe*r*te Giues and willi*am* Danielle or tooe of them } gener*osi* { Auditors apointed to take the accompte*s* of willi*am* Edwarde*s* and Anthonye longe Collec*tors* & office*rs* to this court aut y^{t} y^{e} same Auditors shalle make report of y^{er} audit at y^{e} next courte. fol. 66, r°

And that theye the same william Edwardes and Anthony Longe shalle yelde vnto the same Auditors or tooe of them a perfitt acoumpte by christmas next vpon paine of five pounde a pece

v^li vterque

The vine or boores heade Sluce

(677.) ordo Item it is ordred by the Court & by the assent of the persons herevnder written and charged for that the taxte and rate rated and taxed as aperethe in foll. 32* for the repairinge of the sluce aforesaide was not sufficient to doe the same that euerye one of them by ther owne agrement should & would giue as perticulerlye aperethe vpon ther heades and therevpon a precept to be made to william Edwardes for the levyenge thereof and was made owte amongeste other amerciamentes in forme followinge videlicet

Surreia & Kancia.

(678.) M^r Edwardes you shalle by vertue and auctoritye vnto you heretofore giuen levye alle somes of monye of alle and singuler persons herevnder perticulerlye named as apperethe seuerally vpon ther heades vsinge in alle pointes the power of your oulde precepte and this shalbe your warrante given vnder our handes and seales at the courtehouse in southwerke xj° die Decembris anno domini 1573

(679.) ffirst of Edward hunte gent graunted vnto by his owne assent toward the supplienge of a lacke by our short taxenge of the levy of the boores hed sluce the taxt whereof apereth in follio xlvij † towardes the repairinge thereof as aperithe by iuste accompt made by the collector yelded to the courte

vj^s viij^d

of Roger ffarthing for the like . . .	v^s
Off Edward addison & Jefferye preston for the like	ij^s vj^d
Of Anthony russell & Lawrence Darbye for the like	ij^s vj^d

* 47 deleted in MS.

† 32 added above in MS.

Off william Taylor for the like . . . ij^{s} vj^{d}
Of Richard Palmer for the like . . . v^{s}
Of Edwarde Samuelle for the like . . iij^{s} iiij^{d}
of haunce pawle lether dresser . . . vj^{s} viij^{d}
of william Elline for the like . . . ij^{s} vj^{d}
of Dorathie Smith vid*ua* for the like . . vj^{s} viij^{d}
of John yonge for the like . . . . v^{s}
of Richard shape for the like . . . ij^{s} vj^{d}

(680.) Off the queenes Ma*iesties* fermers & occupiers of her groundes in Detforde in the county of Kent for they skowred not a ditch alonge the saide ground in wolveacre lane to the quantitye of CC rod*des* pained eu*ery* rodd xij^{d} to haue bine done by whitesontide laste past and was not done

x^{li}

(681.) of Mathewe parker gent and Rob*er*te Browne for the like who had daye to haue skowred C* rodd*es* of the Sewer from lambeth crosse goinge to Newington warde by the xxvth of merch next vpon paine of and not done by the daye fol. 66, v°

v^{li}

(682.) of the same Mathewe & Roberte for the like for that they had daye to have skowred lxiiij^{or} rodd*es* of the Sewer cominge from Lambeth towne to lambeth lane by the like daye vpon paine of xij^{d} euery rodd & not done by the daye

iij^{li} iiij^{s}

(683.) 11 Decembris 1573.

whereas ther hath depended a controu*er*sie in this courte betwin Elizabeth Ridon*e* vid*ua* the quenes Ma*iesties* farmor of the mann*or* of Bateretchsey in the county of Surr*ye* on the one p*ar*tie And Cocken lawrence Polmer & others owners and occupiers of land*es* in y^{e} p*ar*ishes of Clapham and Lambeth on thother p*ar*tie for and conserninge y^{e} repairinge & maintainenge of tooe sluces in hethes walle touchinge w*hi*ch Henrye pike & others his foelowe Jurat*es* for the west p*ar*te of the land*es* w*i*thin the Jurisdic*i*on of this courte have not onely

* lxiiij deleted in MS.

herde diuers times what was to be saide of both parties touchinge the reperacons of the same Sluces but allso have veiwed the same sluces and the state thereof togither with the landes which receiue comoditye by the water from thens conveied to ye saide sluces And allso diuers of the commissioners (beinge requested therevnto) likewise have vewed the state of the said sluces & of ye saide landes, And therevpon haue openly shewed in courte ther opinions for the truth of a plott made by the saide Elizabethe Ridon for that purpose as allso of the cituacion of the landes wherby it doth apere which land is soe lowe yt without the continuance of the saide sluces the same wille receive greate Indempnitie the consideracion of which beinge as before ofte debated who ought or shold be contributorye to the charges of repairinge and Maintainenge the said sluces ffor determinacion therof the saide Jurattes have requested daye for the finalle presentment and vardicte wherevnto the court hathe consented.

(684.) The names of the comissioners that vewed the growndes & sluces above mencioned.

Mr Aldermanne Hayward
Mr Aldermanne Allene
Mr Taylor
Mr Cure
Mr Muschampe
Mr levesye

Supplicacio Johannis Leache.

(685.) To the right worshipfulle commissioners of our soveraigne ladye the Quenes Maiestie of the comon Sewers John leache prayethe your worshippes good helpe & assistaunce &c viz.

he humblye besecheth your worshippes to helpe him to the some of fortye shillinges which is behind and dewe to hime for the amendmente of Earles Sluce &c

fol. 67, ro

Littera domini Mountague pro hethes walle & Sluce /.

(686.) To my lovinge frindes the Lord Maior of London and other the quenes Maiesties commissioners in ye county of Surrey

with my Right herty comendacons I am given to vnderstonde by my fermers & tenauntes of Stockewell

meades that they ar like to be charged with paiment of mony to the maintenaunce of a newe Sewer in Batrichsey & y^t^ y^e^ old comonly vsed & knowne to appertaine thos my landes & other meanes is stopped vp of late thereby to inforce me & them to sewe out a new way more chargeable & incomodios then the firste. In respect whereof these ar to desire you so to deale therin as vpon your vew allredye made thereof the necessitye of the cause shalle in reson & consience seme to requier and not for one mans private comoditye to charg a wolle levy contrary to that hath bine accostomed And so I bid you farwelle from my house at S^t^ Mary overye this first daye of Januarye 1573.

Your lovinge frind
*Anthony Mountague

XXXIV. (*Jan.* 5^th^ 1574.) Sessio Sewero *pro* conservacione murorum Mariscarum . . . . . tenta apud le courthouse in Southwerk in comitatu Surreia quinto die Januarii Anno Regni Elizabeth . . . . . xvj coram Xpofero Draper milite willelmo ffletewoode armigero ac recordatore ciuitatis London Thoma Taylor willelmo Hone willelmo Danielle Thoma Duke Thoma Cure armigeris Justiciariis &c 1573 foll 67, v^o^ Surreia et Kancia

Juratores pro orientali parte Surreie.

Thomas Sheppard		Richardus Bowmer
Xpoferus woddward		Johannes Treeue
Thomas pindene		Henry Thomas
Briamus patenson		Thomas westrye
Thomas pore	Jurati.	Ricardus Pinfold
Robertus Robinson		Thomas Cranage
Thomas Thomas		Elizeus williams
Ricardus Harrison		Godfrius Hayes
hugo hamerton		Johannes Middelton
Thomas Jaques		Ricardus Sampsone
Robertus Miles		Henrye wilson &
Georgius fletcher		Ricardus Clarke.

Qui dicunt super sacramentum suum.

* Written in another hand.

(687.) That Robe*r*te Trusselle & Banistors vid*ua* had before this time day giuen them vpon certaine paines to have opened clensed & skored the Sewer eue*r*ye of them for ther parte and haue made default by reason whereof these paines be to be streted.
Item eue*r*y of them have further daye giuen them to clense & skowre the same Sewer eue*r*ye one of them for his pa*r*te by the feaste daye of the anunciac*i*on of our lady next com*m*inge eue*r*y one of them vpon paine of x^{s} eue*r*y rodd then vndone

x^{s}

(688.) ordo It is ordred that Nicholas Dalton Butcher shalle have day further to doe as before he hath bin pained tille thanunciac*i*on of our lady and further if time & seson of the yere shall serue for the same.

(689.) ordo It is ordred y^{t} y^{e} bayliff shalle assist Roger hedges for the collectinge of his mony the warrant from the com*m*issioners &c.

(690.) To the worshipffulle my very lovinge frindes the com*m*issioners for y^{e} co*m*en Sewer about the Citye of London

After my very Herty comendacons whereas ther is a com*m*on Sewer nowe in the occupieng of one hunt, who maried with Smythes widow w*h*ich throw certaine greate defalt*es* Chefely for that the water hath not course backewarde as it ought to haue as this bearer can in more effectualle sorte shew vnto you knowing the thinge is a greate anoyaunce & especially vnto my grounde adioyninge thervnto Therefore bycause I doe welle p*er*ceive that without rennedy and redresse whervnto y^{e} said Hunt hath noe regard y^{e} same in very smalle time wille brede to much greter inconvenience not only vnto me but otherwise I doe hartely craue your good consideraci*o*n herein for the vewe and redresse thereof ffor the w*h*ich I shalbe very thankfulle
fol. 63, r° as k*n*oweth thalmightye vnto whose tuision I comend

you and I bid you hertely farewell*e* from my house in Southwerke the third daye of Aprell*e* 1574.

your loving frind

*Robert Winton*iensis*

Nomina Jura*torum* pro occiden*tali* parte Surr*eie*

Henry Pike		Anth*oni*us vanse
Milo wilson		Hugo linger
Joh*ann*es Bagshott		will*elm*us Murrant
Rob*er*te Houldinge		Rob*er*tus Allen*e*
Steuen*e* Harpham		Rob*er*tus Kempe
Joh*ann*es Burges	Jurati	Joh*ann*es Allen
Joh*ann*es Pike		Joh*ann*es Miles
Joh*ann*es wodd		Henrycus
Rob*er*te girlinge		Oliver
James Adams		will*elm*us Childe
Ric*ard*us King		et Henrycus
Rob*er*te vadye		Henlye
Joh*ann*es Kitchin		

qui Jur*ati* dicunt sup*er* sacr*amentum* suu*m* pr*o*ut sequitur viz.

(691.) Item we pr*e*sent that the greate & littell*e* sluces in hethes walle in the p*ar*ish of Batersey in the county of Surry ar decayed & y^t^ y^e^ same ar to be repaired made & amended by the owners fermors and occupiers of all*e* the landes & medowes lienge w*i*thin the levell*e* of bothe the saides of the co*mm*en Sewer. roninge from the brode meade vnto the said Sluces Heathes wall

(692.) The court adiorned till*e* tuesday the vj^th^ of aprill*e* next at viij^te^ of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye at the Courthouse in Southwerke

XXXV. (*April* 6^th^ 1574.) Sessio Sewero p*ro* conserua-c*i*one murorum mariscar*um* . . . . . tent*a* apud le courtehouse in Southwerke in com*itatu* Surr*eia* vj^o^ die Aprilis Anno Regni Elizabeth . . . . . xvj^o^ A*nno* d*omi*ni 1574 Rowlando Hayward Mil*ite* will*elm*o Allen fol. 68, v• Surr*eia* & Kanc*ia*.

* Written in another hand.

mil*ite* Bern*ar*do Randolphe Thoma Taylor Thoma Bates Thoma Cure Armig*er*is com*m*issionariis d*ic*te d*omi*ne Regine &c

No*min*a officiarior*um*

se more of this courte entred foll.

will*elm*us Edwardes Collector p*ro* p*ar*te orien*tali* Surr*eie*
Anthonius Longe Collector p*ro* p*ar*te occiden*tali* Surr*eie*
walt*er*us Lewes balli*u*us p*ro* orien*tali*
Joh*ann*es Carpenter p*ro* occident*ali*

No*min*a Jur*atorum* p*ro* orientali p*ar*te Surr*eie*

Jurati

Xpoferus woddwarde	Henricus Thomas
Thomas Sheppard	Thomas westrye
Briamus Patenson*e*	Ric*ard*us pinfold
Thomas Thomas	will*elm*us Ellis
Ric*ard*us Harrison	Godfri*u*s Hanes
Hugo Hame*r*ton	Henry willson
Thomas Jaques	Richard Dodson*e*
Rob*er*tus Miles	Raffe pratte
Georgius ffletcher	John yonge
Rob*er*tus Robinson	Thomas Barthouse
Ric*ard*us Bowmer	et Joh*ann*es
Joh*ann*es Treue	Brodebancke.

Jurati

Mr verney

(693.) Item we doe p*re*sent Mr vernye Mershall*e* of the Quenes Ma*iesties* bench for that he hath not caste & skowred vj rodd*es* of his ditch lienge on the backeside of his gardin as he was pained to doe by thanu*n*ciac*i*on of our ladye laste paste vpon the paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} for eu*er*ye Rodd then vndone wherefore that paine is dewe

xx^{s}

And further we doe paine y^{e} saide Mr verney to cast & skoure the said vj rodd*es* of his ditch by midsomer next com*m*inge vpon the paine of vj^{s} viij^{d} for euery rodd then vndone

vj^{s} viij^{d}

(694.) The p*ar*ish of S^{t} Mary Magdalens
Bardemoundeseye strete

Arnolde

. . . . . John Arnolde Miller for that he hath not amended vj roddes of his walle called white walle where

the water doth rone ouer as he was pained to doe at the last courte by . . . . . wherefore that paine is dewe w*h*ich is

xx^{s}

And further we paine the saide John Arnolde to doe the same vj rod*des* by Midsom*mer* next vpon paine of vj^{s} viij^{d} for eu*er*y rodd then vndone

vj^{s} viij^{d}

noe strete to be made out of these ij defalt*es* bycase they doe not conserne the co*mm*en Sewers as Shepard & his felowes affirme vnto y^{e} Court. 7 July 1574

(695.) . . . . . will*ia*m Nettles for that he hath not cutt and dragede xvij pole of his ditch of of the com*m*on Sewer as he was paned to doe . . . . . fol. 69, r° Scott.

xxviij^{s} viij^{d}

(696.) . . . . . Will*ia*m Nettels for that he hath not dragged vj rodd*es* of the comon Sewer againste his grounde as he was pained to doe . . . . . Nettles

x^{s}

(697.) . . . . . John Brandburye & Taylor for that they haue not cut & draged lxviij rodd*es* of the co*mm*en Sewer beinge againste ther ground*es* leadinge from the stone bridge to the vper end of John Brandburye his x^{ne} acres as they were pained to doe. . . . . Brandburye & Taylor

v^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Taylor hath done his p*ar*te & J. Bradbury is adoinge his parte*

done

The p*ar*ish of S^{t} Marye Magdalens.

(698.) . . . . . John philpott for that he hath not stopped vp the ditch ende that he hathe made into the comon Sewer at y^{e} inde of his xx^{ti} acres as he had daye to doe at the laste courte . . . . . John philpott.

vj^{s} viij^{d}

* This is given in MS. as a marginal note.

The parish of Rodrithe

Brian Hogg. (699.) Item we doe paine Brian Hogge to bord & fille vp vj roddes of his wharfe lienge against his ground to be done by Midsomer next vpon paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} for euery rodd then not done be it more or les.

iij^{s} iiij^{d} done

Adams (700.) . . . . . Richard Adams to plancke & fille vppe v rodes of his wharfe more or les being next the torninge tree to be done by midsomer next . . . . .

v^{s} *euery rodd* done

my lord Merquis (701.) . . . . . my lord Marquis de winton or his tenaunte to amend one rodd of his wharfe against the thems adioyninge to Daltons & the bridghouse land be it more or les to be done by Midsomer next . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d}

the towneshipp of peckam (702.) . . . . . the Inhabytaunce within the towneshipp of Peckam to laye & sprede vpon tooe of ther further stone bridges towardes Detforde xij loodes of gravelle apece to be done by Midsomer next . . . . .

xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Trapes (703.) . . . . . M^{r} Roberte Trappes to laye xij loodes of grauelle vpon the stone bridge next to S^{t} Thomas a wateringes in y^{e} parish of S^{t} Mary Magdalens to be done by Midsomer next . . . . .

vj^{s} viiij^{d} done

fol. 69, v^{o}

The parish of Lambeth

L*ord* Cantuar' (704.) . . . . . my lorde of Canthorburie his grace to pile & walle vj roddes of his walle against y^{e} thems be it more or les to be amended by Midsomer next . . . . . y^{t} is to say from the rayles vnto the Stayres

v^{s} *euery rod*

The parish of S^{t} Mary Magdalens

M^{r} Machelle (705.) . . . . M^{r} John Machelle to fille vp & mend y^{e} sluce that lieth in his walle leadinge from his house to the which is very noysom & pisonse for the quenes poeple passinge that waye to be done by y^{e} first daye of May next vpon the paine of xx^{s} if it be then vndone

xx^{s} done

(706.) . . . . . the M*aster*s of S^{t} Thomas apostell*e* in the borowgh of Southwerke to take downe a priuye that they haue sett vpon a pisser w*hich* is to the greate anoyaunce of the quenes M*aiesties* poeple passinge that way wherefore theyare pained to take doune the same by midsom*mer* next vpon the paine of xl^{s} . . . . . Masters of S^{t} Tho: hospitall*e*

xl^{s} done

(707.) Alleso . . . . . the saide M*aster*s of y^{e} hospitall*e* to clense & skoure ij poles of the same ditche or pisser by . . . . . vpon paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} . . . . .

iij^{s} 4^{d}

(708.) . . . . . Richard Mouse fishmonger & John Grene of London Butcher that they skowre & clense iij rod*des* more or les adioyning to y^{e} same privye to be done by . . . . . Mouse grene.

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rodd*

(709.) . . . . . Xpofer Busher fishmonger to raise vp his bancke in his garden for that the water doth rone over there w*hich* is to the greate aniaunce of the quenes high wayes & her graces poeple passinge that waye wherefore he is pained to amend y^{e} same by . . . . . Busher

vj^{s} viij^{d}

(710.) ordo foras much as diu*ers* p*er*sons w*ithin* the Jurisdic*ci*on of this courte findinge themselves agreved for that they haue diu*ers* somes of mony demaunded of them by the Collector wherin they doe aledge to haue much wronge wherefore it is ordred at this court that M^{r} Thomas Taylor & M^{r} Cure shall*e* sett vpon thursday in Easter weke next in place by them apointed convenient & therto here the cawses of eu*er*y such p*er*sons greued in the p*re*sent*es* of w^{m} Edward*es* collector & dothe deny to pay such rates & porsions chargeable toward*es* y^{e} repairinge of Duffild*es* sluce & determin y^{e} cawses according as to ther good discressions shalbe thought mete & Just & thereof mak report at y^{e} next courte

The court adiorned till wednesday 7^{o} Julii at 8 of the clock in the forenone of the same day at y^{e} court-house in Southwerke

fol. 70, r° Surreia & Kancia &c

XXXVI. (*July* 7th 1574.) Sessio Sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscarum . . . . . tenta 7° die Julii anno domini 1574 apud le courthouse in Southwerke in comitatu Surreia coram Roulando Hayward Milite Bernardo Randolph Thoma Taylor Johanne Bullocke ffrancisco Muschamp Thoma Bate & Thoma Duke &c armigeris Justiciariis &c.
Nota more of this entred in follio ——

Nomina officiariorum

willelmus Edwardes, Anthonius longe } Collectors
walterus Lewes, Johannes Carpenter } bayliffes.

Duffildes Sluce /

(711.) At this court conferaunce beinge hade of the nessessitye of Duffildes Sluce to be new made & repaired towardes the perfecting whereof the prouision was very shorte therefore wm Edwardes the collector was inioned vpon paine of xli that such charge as he hath in charge to collect and not collected to levy the same by the next courte pena xli
and for further provision to rest in advisement tille &c.

(712.) Deliuered in Courte by william Edwardes collector to Mr Taylor having care for the repairinge & makinge of the same sluce by commaundment of the courte xli

(713.) The court adiorned tille Saterdaye the xviijth of July at viijte of the clocke in the forenone of the same day at the courtehouse in Southwerke

foll. 70, v° Surreia & Kancia.

XXXVII. (*July* 18th 1574.) Sessio Sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscarum . . . . . tenta xviij° die Julii Anno domini 1574 apud le courtehouse in Southwerke in comitatu Surreia coram Rowlando Hayward Milite Bernerdo Randulph Thoma Taylor ffrauncisco Muschampe & Thomas Cure armigeris &c.

(714.) ordo At this court it was ordred that Roberte ffryer was nowe presently charged with the some of

liij^{s} iiij^{d} towardes therepairinge of Duffilde*s* Sluce charge vpon xviij acres & vij acres w*i*thin the same levy now in the possession of the same Rob*er*te and at the time of the sam taxt sett and rated then in the possession of Rafe walker which Raffe wold not paye the same some but forsed w^{m} Edwarde*s* then collector to take a distresse in haye vpon parte of the same grounde and by a littelle froward wille wherevnto the same walker was wedded the distresse was vtterly spoyled the charge not beinge satisfied and so died by reson whereof y^{e} charge is fallen vpon the occupier of the grounde w*hi*ch is Rob*er*te fryer. The p*re*misses considered the discression of the court is such that the same Rob*er*te ffrier shalle p*re*sently paye in courte the some of xxvj^{s} viij^{d} and be discharged of the rest w*hi*ch was done accordingly.

(715.) My lord of Canterbury his grace, Mathew parker his sone & browne, the said Mathewes tenau*n*t for diu*er*s vrgent causes the court movinge were in consideraci*on* of xls paid in courte to the collector Anthony longe released of x^{li} iiij^{s} iiij^{d} Mittigaci*on*

xl^{s}

(716.) M*emoran*d*u*m that Richard Bowmer hath p*ro*mised in the face of the courte to pay vnto M^{r} Edwarde*s* the collector the some of xlvj^{s} viij^{d} before the last daye of August next dewe to have bin paied by one Mille*s* & incident to the charge of Duffilde*s* sluce w*hi*ch he the same Mille*s* hath refused to paye Ri*chard* Bowm*er*

xlvj^{s} viij^{d}

(717.) And that one attach*me*nt shalbe made out at the prayer of y^{e} same Bowm*er* to bring in Mille*s* at the next courte to shew cawse why the same Mille*s* ought not to be charged therew*i*th Bowm*er* & Mille*s*

(718.) Paide in courte to M^{r} Taylor by W^{m} Edwarde*s* collector in fulle paime*n*t of his discharge for Duffilde*s* sluce p*er* mandat*um* Cur*ie* . . . . . viij^{li} xj^{s} Edwarde*s* collector /

(719.) At this court by the whole assent & consent of the same W^{m} Gardn*er* gent was appointed Expenditor for the com*m*ission of Sewers will*iam* Gardn*er*

fol. 71, r° The title of the courte at the which these presentmentes ware preferred apereth in follio ——

Nomina Juratorum pro orientali

Thomas Shepard		Henry Thomas
Brian Patenson.		Thomas westrye
Roberte Robinson.		Richardus pinfold
Thomas Thomas.		Ellizeus williams
Richardus Harrison.	Jurati	Godfrius Haies
hugo hamerton.		Henry willson
Thomas Jaques		Raffe pratt
Robertus Milles		Richardus Dodson
George ffletcher		John yonge
Ricardus Bowmer		Thomas brookes
Johannes Treue		Johannes Brodebanck. exoneratus per curiam

Ardene (720.) we present John Arden to make & pile x roddes of his wharfe adioyninge vpon the riuer of themes be it more or les to be done by Michellmas next comminge vpon paine of xiij^{s} iiij^{d} for euery rodd then vndone xiij^{s} iiij^{d} done

Johnson (721.) Item . . . . . John Johnson Miller to mak & pille viij roddes of his wharfe against the themes be it more or les lienge on the west side of his Mille . . . . . xx^{s} *euery rodd Michellmas*

Johnson (722.) . . . . . the same John Johnson Miller to amend fille vpp & pile vj roddes of his wharfe adioyninge to his Mille & lienge on the este side of the same Mille vpon the themes be it more or les . . . . . xx^{s} *euery rodd Michellmas* done

Johnson (723.) Item we doe paine the same John Johnson Miller to stock & to wind with roddes & to fill vp the walle against his Mille banck conteininge xxiiij roddes . . . . . v^{s} *euerye rodd Michellmas* done

Johnson (724.) . . . . . the same John Johnson Miller to cope & mend vj roddes of his walle next to the railes . . . . . xx^{d} *euery rodd Michellmas*

(725.) . . . . . John Arnold Miller to mak and pile xiiij pole of his wall more or les standinge from the mille toyle corner of the neckercher . . . . . vpon paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} . . . . . Arnolde.

iij^{s} iiij^{d} euery rodd Michellmas

The parish of Rodrithe

(726.) . . . . . Thomas Quinibie alias Allene seruaunt to my lord Merquis of winchester to pile & cope one pole of his walle next y^{e} themes at the stile next to Daltons grounde vpon paine . . . . . if it be then vndone Quinbe alias allene tenaunt to my lord Merquis of winchester *vt antea . 69.

vj^{s} viij^{d} *Michellmas* this paine is dewe bycause it was not done by Midsomer laste.

(727.) Item we doe paine Nicholas Dalton to skore one pole of the commen Sewer at the mouth of Earles sluce . . . . . by barthollmewe tide next . . . . . fol. 71, v^{o} Daltone

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *S^{t} Bartholomew* not done

(728.) . . . . . the same Nicholas Dalton to skore one pole more at the hether end of the same Ditche . . . . . Daltone

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *S^{t} Bartholomew*

(729.) . . . . . the same Nicholas Dalton to pulle vpp a tre that lieth in the same ditche that doth stopp the water goinge to the sluce to be pilled vp by . . . . . Daltone

v^{s} *S^{t} Bartholomew* not done

The parishe of S^{t} Thomas Apostelle

(730.) . . . . . peter williams Stranger for that he doth greately anoy the commen Sewer with the castinge in of the filthe that he maketh of his harpe stringes which is allso a great anoysaunce to the neiboures Inhabitinge there wherfore he is pained in xl^{s} if after notice giuen this time he shalle make any such offence or annoysaunce williams

xl^{s} done /

(731.) . . . . . Thomas Harper to cope & amend alle the ende of the mille ponde within the mace lienge in Harper

* Added in another hand.

Southwerke to the quinstre close conteineng xj pole more or les to be done by bartholmewetide next vpon paine of eu*er*y pole then vndone

vj^{s} viij^{d} *S^{t} Bartholomew* done

harper (732.) . . . . . the same Thomas harper to cope & mende iij rod*des* of the mill*e* ponde lienge on the west side of the same ponde towardes the george . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rodd S^{t} Bartholomew* done

The p*ar*ish of Saint Mary Overies

J. Rolfe (733.) . . . . . John Rolfe to wharfe & pile one rod of his wharfe against the themes called the vpper grounde to be done by Michellmas next vpon paine . . . . . if it be then vndone

xx^{s} done

H. Slede (734.) . . . . . Henry Slede to wharfe & pile one rodd of his wharfe against the themes called the vpper grounde . . . . .

xx^{s} *Michellmas* done

J Gardner (735.) . . . . . John Gardner to wharfe & pile one rodd of his wharfe against the themes called the vper grounde . . . . .

xx^{s} *euery rodd Michellmas* done

Rich*ard* Edward*es* (736.) . . . . . Richarde Edward*es* to wherfe & pile one rodd of his wharfe against the themes called the vpper grounde . . . . .

xx^{s} Michellmas

The towne-shipp of Peckam (737.) Item we doe p*re*sent the Inhabitaunce of the towneshipp of peckam for that they haue not layed nor spred xij loades of gravell*e* of eu*er*y there stone bridges as they were pained to doe by Midsom*er* last wherefore that paine is dewe w*hi*ch is xiij^{s} iiij^{d} and we doe paine them further to doe the same bridges by S^{t} James tide next . . . . .

xx^{s} *S^{t} James* not done

fol. 72, r^{o} the M*a*st*er*s of S^{t} Thomas hospitall*e* (738.) . . . . . the M*aste*rs of the hospitall*e* called S^{t} Thomas hospitall*e* for that they have not * skowred nor clensed* taken downe there priuy w*hi*ch doth stand over

—— Underlined for deletion.

a pisser And allso for that they haue not skoured nor clensed ij poles of the same pisser as they had day to doe w*hi*ch was Midsom*er* last wherefore that paine is dewe w*hi*ch is xlvj^{s} viij^{d} & we doe paine them further to take downe the same pisser & skowre the same ditch . . . . .

xlvj^{s} viij^{d} iij^{li} *S^{t} James* done

(739.) . . . . . Richard Mouse fishmonger & John Grene of london butcher for that they haue not clensed nor skowred iij rodd*es* of the same pisser ditche adioyninge to the same priuy as they had day to doe w*hi*ch was midsom*er* last wherefore that paine is dewe w*hi*ch is x^{s} & we doe paine them further to clense & skoure the same . . . . . vpon paine of vj^{s} viij^{d} for eu*er*y rodde then not done Mouse grene

x^{s} vj^{s} viij^{d} *S^{t} James*

(740.) . . . . . Xpofer Busher of london fishmonger for that he hath not raised vp his banck in his garden where the water doth rone ouer as he had day to doe which was Midsomer laste wherefore that paine is dew w*hi*ch is vj^{s} viij^{d} & we doe paine him further to raise vp the same . . . . . vpon paine of x^{s} if it be then vndone Bbusher

vj^{s} viij^{d} x^{s}. *S^{t} James*

The title of the court at the which thes p*re*sentm*en*t*es* were p*re*ferred apereth foll*io* —— fol. 72, v°

No*mi*na Jur*atorum* p*ro* occident*ali* p*ar*te Surr*eie*.

Jurati

Henr*y* pike
Milo willson
Joh*ann*es Bagshott
Rob*er*t*us* Holdinge
Steph*an*us harpeh*am*
Joh*ann*es Burges
Joh*ann*es Pike
Joh*ann*es woode
Rob*er*tus Girlinge
Jacobus Adams
Ric*ard*us Kinge
Rob*er*tus Vadye

Jurati

Joh*ann*es Kitchine
Anth*oni*us vause
Hugo Linger
will*elm*us Murrant
Rob*er*tus Allen*e*
Rob*er*tus kempe
Joh*ann*es Allen*e*
Joh*ann*es Miles
Henry oliu*er*
will*elm*us Childe &
will*elm*us Henly

Peckam (741.) Imprimis we doe *pr*esent will*ia*m vdall*e* Esq*uier* & his ferm*er* W^m^ Scotte Esquier that he clense his Sewer begininge in a lane called Dowdalls lane whereas y^e^ water breaketh out of the weye into the Sewer vnto a grounde of his owne conteininge in lenght by estima*ci*on 25 rodd*es* making it vj foote in bredth in the vpp*er* parte of it at the brink of the Sewer that now is & ij fote deper then now it is at the least at the begineng & throw out as nede shall*e* requier all*e* w*hi*ch to be done before the 28^th^ day of September next vpon paine of eu*er*ye rodd not done

xx^d^ done

Scott & wrighte (742.) Item . . . . . will*ia*m Scott esq*uier* & Richard wright his farmer that he clense & skore his sewer substancially begininge at the end of the afore apointed grounde vnto an other p*ar*celle of his grounde called the bush close conteininge in lenght by estimac*i*on one C rodd*es* makinge it vj foote in bredth in the vpp*er* parte of it thorowoute & ij foote deper then now it is throwout at the least from the lane or plotte whereas a grate hath stode vnto the afore apointed bushclose landinge the earth vpon the outward side of his Sewer throwout for the most parte for the safe kepinge in of the water . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery rodd* 28^th^ *Sep.* done /.

Scott & wright (743.) . . . . . the same will*ia*m Skott esquier & the said Richard wright to make & sett vpp a good substancialle grate of oken timber the aporne thereof for to be moueable w*i*th the water in the place whereas the grate heretofore hath stodd w*hi*ch is against a bancke or fence of one Ric*hard* trnte beinge p*ar*celle of vdall land all*e* w*hi*ch to be finished by the fore apointed daye vpon paine of

x^s^

the grate to be sett vp by the second of ffebbruary.

fol. 73, r° Scott (744.) . . . . . we do paine the the forenamed will*ia*m Scott esq*uier* that he skoure y^e^ Sewer from the fore Apointed Richard wright vnto the meade caled osborns meade conteininge in lenght by estimac*i*on 50 roddes.

substancially in bredth & depth as is afore apointed by the xxviijth daye of September next . . . . .

xx^{d} *euery rodd* part done & parte vndone

(745.) . . . . . Richard Trent as vnder fermer vnto the fore named william vdalle that he make a substancialle dampe at his ditch mouth adioyninge vnto the afore apointed grate to the height of the bankes adioyninge to both the sides of his ditch for the safe kepinge in of the water into the Sewer . . . . . Trent vdalle

iij^{s} iiij^{d} vndone

alle *Saintes* next pena v^{s}

(746.) . . . . . Richard Baker gent y^{t} he clense & skoure his Sewer lieing betwixt his gronde & the partridge conteinynge in lenght by estimacion 30 roddes to be made substanciallye agreable to the former Sewer as welle in bredthe as in depth alle which to be done before . . . . . Baker

xx^{d} *euery rodd* vndone

alle *Saintes* next vpon paine ij^{s} rodd

XXXVIII. (*October* 8th 1574.) Sessio Sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscarum . . . . . tenta viij^{o} die octobris 1574 apud le Courtehouse in Southwerke in comitatu Surreia coram Rowlando Haywarde Milite, Xpofero Draper milite, Bernerdo Randolph Roberto harris, Thoma Taylor, ffrauncisco Muschampe, Thoma Duke, & Thoma Cave armigeris Justiciariis dicte domine Regine ad le Sewers &c fol. 73, v^{o} Surreia & Kancia

Nomina Juratorum pro orientali parte Surreie.

Thomas Shepard		Harry Thomas
Brian Patensone		Thomas westrey
Roberte Robinson		Richardus pinfolde
Thomas Thomas		Ellis williams
Richard Harison	*Jurati*	Godfrius Haies
Hugo hamerton		Henry willsone
Thomas Jaques		Raffe pratte
Robertus Miles		Richard Dodson
George ffletcher		Johannes younge &
Richard Bowmer		Thomas Brockas
Johannes Treue		

The parish of Rodrith

Dalton (747.) Item we doe present Nicholas Dalton for that he hath not scoured one pole more or les at the mouthe of the common Sewer of Earles Sluce as he had daye giuen him to doe at the last courte to be done by barthollmew tide last vpon paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} which is yet vndone wherefore that paine is due

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Dalton And we doe paine him further to scoure the same one pole of the common Sewer be it more or les to be done by Michellmas next vpon paine of vj^{s} viij^{d} if it be then vndone

vj^{s} viij^{d} this is not done wherefor y^{is} paine is dewe alle *Saintes* done

Dalton (748.) Item . . . . . the same Nicholas Dalton for that he hath not pulled vp a tree that doth lie in the Sewer ditch & doth stopp the water goinge to the Earles Sluce as he had day giuen him to doe at the last courte to be pulled vp by barthollmewtide laste and is yet vndone wherefore that paine is dew which is

v^{s} stay the strete

Dalton And we doe paine him further to pulle vp the same tree by . . . . .

x^{s} *Michellmas* not done

Dalton (749.) And further we doe finde that the same Nicholas Dalton hath skowred & Dragged one pole of the commen Sewer at the hether end of his ditch be it more or les as had day to doe the same giuen vnto him.

thinhabitaunc of the townes-hipp of peckam (750.) Item we doe present the Inhabitaunce of the towneship of peckam for that they haue not laied 24 loades of gravelle of the ij stone bridges viz Blackebrock bridg & peckam lane bridge and as they had day giuen them to doe at the last courte to haue bin done by S^{t} James tide laste vpon paine of xx^{s} which is yet vndone wherefore that paine is due

xx^{s} not done

fol. 74, r° And we doe present them further to amende the same ij bridges with gravelle as afore saide by alle *Saintes*

next vpon paine of xl^{s} if they be then vndone this is not yet done wherefore that paine is due which is

xl^{s}

The parish of Camerwelle.

(751.) Item we paine Edward foule of peckam to cutt cast & skoure lxx^{ne} pole of his ditch be it more or les begininge at blackbrok bridge and so throw to the gallowe walle alias called withye walle & aputtinge vpon East brocke to be done by halloutide next comminge vpon paine of xij^{d} for euery pole then vndone ffoule

xij^{d} hall*outide* done

(752.) . . . . . peter wade straunger Roberte Trusselle M^{r} verny gent Roberte Cooke & —— Banister widdow that they and euery of them shalle laye open clense ditch & skoure alle ther seueralle partes of the comon Sewer which is now cutt vp and made seueralle which before this time hath lien open as parcelle of the common Sewer wherefore they & euery of them ar pained to lay open againe their partes of the same common Sewer so that the water may haue his ould comon course . . . . . vpon paine of —— a pece of euery of them that so Shalle make defalte wade Trussell verny Coock Banister

holloutide

(753.) . . . . . John Banister peter wade & Thomas Simondes to clense & skoure ther partes of the common Sewer leadinge from the Irone grate in the strete to the commen Sewer at y^{e} stale conteininge in lenght by estimacion lxx poles more or les to be done by alle Saintes next vpon paine of ij^{s} vj^{d} for euery pole then vndone Banister wad Simondes

ij^{s} vj^{d} alle *Saintes* vndone

The parish of S^{t} Mary Awderies

(754.) . . . . . John Dorrelle dwelling at the banckes side to pille & fille vp iiij roddes of his wharfe more or les beinge against the themes to be done by halloutide next comminge . . . . . Dorrelle

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rodd* done

The parishe of Rodrithe

lee

(755.) . . . . . M^r ffraunces lea to pile walle & borde vj roddes of his walle be it more or les lienge against the themes and adioyninge vnto winters fild . . . . .

xiij^s iiij^d *euerye rodd* hall*outide*

The Masters of S^t Thomas hospitalle

(756.) . . . . . we doe present that the Masters of S^t. Thomas hospitalle in the boroughe of Southwerke haue taken vpp the privie that stod ouer the commen Sewer as they were painede to doe at the last courte vpon paine of liij^s iiij^d which is done but they haue not skoured iij pole of y^er ditch that y^e same priuy stode vpon wherefore we doe paine them to skoure the same iij pole of ditch be it more or les to be done by alle Saintes next comminge . . . . .

vj^s viij^d not done /

fol. 74, v° Mouse & Grene.

(757.) . . . . . Richard Mouse ffishmonger and John Grene Butcher for that they have not clensed nor dragged iij roddes of ther ditch more or les which doe adioyne to the ditche aforesaide where the priuye stod as they haue had day giuen vnto them by tooe seuerallе courtes And to have done & skoured the same ditche by S^t James tide laste vpon a newe paine which is for the last defalt vj^s viij^d and for the first default x^s which both paines ar due and doe amounte to xvj^s viij^d and it is yet vndone wherefore we doe paine them to clense & skoure the same ditch . . . . .

xvj^s viij^d not done
xx^s the hospitalle not done

Busher

(758.) . . . . . Xpofer Busher for that he hath not raised his banckes wher the water doth rone ouer within the Mores as he had day giuen vnto him to doe by ij seuerallе courtes and should have bine done by the first courte at Midsomer last vpon paine of a x^s which was not done & the next paine was S^t James tide vpon paine of vj^s viij^d & is not yet done which too seuerallе paines doe amount to xvj^s viij^d wherefore

we doe paine him to make and rayle vp the same walle by alle *Saintes* next vpon paine of xx^{s} if it be then vndone

Nomina pro occidentali parte Surreie

Jurati.

henry pike
Milo willson
Johannes Bagshott
Robertus Holdinge
Stephanus harpham
Johannes Burges
Johannes pike
Johannes woode
Robertus Girlinge
Jacobus Adams
Ricardus Kinge
Robertus vady

Jurati.

Johannes Kitchin
Anthonius vause
hugo linger
willelmus Murrant
Robertus Allene
Robertus Kempe
Johannes Allene
Johannes Miles
Henry Oliuere
willelmus Child &
willelmus henly

(759.) As concerninge a presentment made & giuen vpp by othes of this Jury bearinge * date ye * first day of January 1573 we presented that the greate & little sluces being in heathes fild walle in the parish of Batersey in the county of Surrey were then in decay & were & are to be amended by the owners, fermers, or occupiers of the landes lieng within the leuye of both the sides of the commen Sewer as amongest other thinges more plainely it doth apere / At which court it was giuen vs in charge diligently for to Inquier of and for to make presentment which or what landes ar layable therevnto the which ar these that folowethe viz. fol. 75, r° Heathes wal sluc

(760.) ffirste we present Elizabeth Roydon widdowe gentellewomanne as beinge fermer to the Queenes Maiestie for that she hath these groundes in occupienge as ffollowethe Batersey

Heyes fild conteyninge by estimacion . .	40 acres
Dorrels moore conteyninge by estimacion .	4 acres
drie herste rowe & oxe mowre conteyninge by estimacion	34 acres

* MS. torn here.

hors crofte conteyninge by estimacion . . 4 acres
new meade conteyninge by estimacion . . 5 acres
broockes fild conteyninge by estimacion . 10 acres
Howborne conteyninge by estimacion . 20 acres
longe landes conteyninge by estimacion . 10 acres
broad meade conteyninge by estimacion . 10 acres
in the common Sewer abutting vpon heies feilde. } . . 4 acres

Summa acrarum 141

South Lambethe

william Henburye . . . . j acre & dimidia
Laurenc Palmer . . . . . ij acres
The Deane & Chapter of Christes church in Cantorburye in sondry peces . . 18 acres
In Stockwell Meade of y^e^ lord vicount Mountegue 9
william Bonner late John Causten in the right of his wife 5
Lawrenc Palmer Citizen of London'. j acre dimidia

Somma acrarum 37.

Clapham

Thomas blunt one acre called lady acre . j acre
William Cocken in the occupacion of Robert Rundelle . . . . 8 acres
William Cocken in the occupacion of John Sterne . . . . . 20 acres
And in the occupacion of Richard Maye in ij peces . . . . . 18 acres

Somma acrarum 47.

fol. 75, v° Batersie.

William Roper gentellman as fermer to the Quenes Maiestie in the occupacion of Denis Jackson widdowe . . . } 4 acres.
In the occupacion of Elizabeth kinge widdowe . . . . . 14 acres
And in the occupacion of John Sotherton . 3 acres.

Somma acrarum 21

And allso one other parcelle of Lande knowne by the name of Loche moore conteininge by estimacion . . . viij acres

All *whi*ch charges that shall*e* arise for that p*ar*cell*e* of lande is for to be leuied & paied by the Inhabitors of the Touneshipp of Batrichsey*

Som*ma* acrar*um* in Batersye 170
Som*ma* ac*rarum* in South lambeth & clapham 84
Som*ma* totall*is* 254.

(761.) The court adiorned till*e* wednesday the first day of December next at viij of the clock in the forenone of the same daye

XXXIX. (*Dec*^{r} 1st 1574.) Sessio Sewer*o* p*ro* conseruacione murorum mariscarum . . . . . tent*a* primo die Decembris 1574 apud le courthouse in Southwerk in com*itatu* Surr*eia* coram Xpof*ero* Draper will*elmo* Allen*e* mill*itibus* Bernerdo Randulphe Thoma Teylor Thoma Duke Thoma Cure Thoma Bate armig*er*is Justic*iariis* &c. fol. 76, r° Surr*eia* & Kanc*ia*

† Nomina Jur*atorum* p*ro* orientale p*ar*te

Thomas Shepp*er*de	Richard Bolmer	John yonge
Briane Pattensonne	John Tryue	Thomas Brookes
Robert Robynsonne	Harrye Thomas	— Evans
Thomas Thomas	Thomas westetraye	Thomas Garlande
Richard Harrysonne	Richard Pynfolde	Rafe Cardey
Hughe Hamerton	Ellice w*illi*ams	Jeames Chebball
Thomas Jaques	Godfrye Hayes	Lewes Dovye
Robert Mylles	Harrye willsonne	
George Fletcher	Raffe Pratte	
	Richard Dodsonne	

(762.) We doe payne william Arnolde miller to fill vpp xiiij ‡polle of his wall nexte the Thames be it more or les from his mille to the corner of the necchercher to be done by the twentith of Januarye nexte comynge vpon payne of iij^{s} iiij^{d} for euerye polle then vndone iij^{s} iiij^{d} the twentith of Januarye Arnolde The p*ar*ishe o S^{t} Marye magdalin

* "Peckam" written and erased, and "Batrichsey" added in another hand.
† New Scribe begins here. ‡ "One" written above.

The parishe of Roderithe

Nicholas Dalton

(763.) . . . . . presente Nicholas Dalton of London Butcher for that he hath not pulled vpp a tree that lieth in the common shewer ditche adioyninge to his grounde leadinge to Earles sluce which doth stoppe the waters course there which he was payned to have had done by halloutide laste vpon payne of v^{s} and is yet vndonne wherefore that payne is dewe which is v^{s} not don

The parishe of Roderith

M^{r} Lee

(764.) . . . . . payne ffraunces Lee to pill wall and borde vj rodd*es* of his wall againste the Thames be it more or les lienge againste winters feelde to be done by the xx^{ith} daye of Januarye nexte vpon payne xiij^{s} iiij^{d} for euerye rodd then vndonne xiij^{s} iiij^{d} xxth of Januarye

The parishe of Camberwell

William Edward*es* & m^{r} Macham

(765.) . . . . . william Edward*es* and M^{r} macham to Cutt and dragge the common shewer diche leadinge from the stone bridge at S^{t} Thomas watering*es* to the Gallowe wall conteyninge xviij^{ne} rodd*es* more or les . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodde* xxth of Januarye

william Bett*es* & M^{r} Redmore

(766.) . . . . . william Bett*es* & M^{r} Redmore to Cutt and dragge xx rodd*es* more or les of the Common shewer lienge againste their ground*es* and leadinge from blacke wall lane to Earles sluce . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodde* xxth of Januarye

Rafe Bett*es* William Redmore

(767.) . . . . . the same Rafe Bett*es* & william Redmore to Cutt and dragge viij rodd*es* of the common shewer lienge againste their ground*es* in the par*ishes* of Redderith and Camberwell be it more or les leadinge from blackewall lane to Earles sluce . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodde* xxth of Januarye

william Tusonne & william Redmore

(768.) . . . . . william Tusonne and the foresaied william Redmore to Cutt and dragge lx polle of the common sewer be it more or les and lienge againste

ther groundes leadinge to Earles sluce in the parishes of dettforde and Rederith . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodde* xxth of Januarye

The parishes of Rederethe

(769.) . . . . . the same william Redmore to Cutt and dragge lx rodde of the common shewer leadinge from Tusonnes xij acres and so to the corner of the Hathorne bushe be it more or les . . . . . fol. 76, v° William Redmore

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodde* xxth of Januarye

The parishe of Camberwell & Marye Magdalin

(770.) . . . . . Richard Bolmer and M^{r} Macham to Cutt and dragge xx rodd of the common sewer begininge at william Edwardes diche ende and so to the hope be it more or les . . . . . Richard Bolmer & M^{r} Macham

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodde* xxth of Januarye

The towneship of Peckham

(771.) . . . . . presente the towneshipp of Peckham and the Inhabitauntes of the same for that they have not laied xij loodes of gravell of euerye of the stone briges as they had daye given them at the laste courte to have done by halloutide laste vpon payne of xx^{s} wherefore that payne is dewe And we doe payne them further to laye xxiiij loodes of gravell vpon thos two briges by . . . . . vpon payne of xxvj^{s} viij^{d} if they be then vndone Peckham Blackebrooke bridge & Peckham lane bridge otherwise Called ele bridge

xx^{s} the xxth of Januarye

S^{t} Thomas Hospitall

(772.) . . . . . the Masters of S^{t} Thomas hospitall for that they have not skowred iij polle of their diche where their privye stode ouer the common sewer as they had daye given them to doe by halloutide laste vpon payne of vj^{s} viij^{d} which is yet vndone wherefore that payne is due And we payne them further to skowre the same . . . . . vpon payne of tenne shillinges . . . . . The Masters of the hospita

vj^{s} viij^{d} xxth of Januarye

The parishe of S[t] Savioures

Cornelis Allen (773.) . . . . . paine Cornelis Allen to rayse and mende one polle of his wharffe adioyninge vpon the Thames to be done . . . . . x[s] xx[th] of Januarye

Thomas Dorrell (774.) . . . . . Thomas Dorrell to raise and mende ij polle of his wharffe be it more or lesse adioyninge vpon the river of Thames to be done . . . . . x[s] *euerye rodde* xx[th] of Januarie

John warbushe (775.) . . . . . John warbushe to rayse and mende one polle of his wharfe be it more or les adioyninge vpon the river of Thames . . . . . x[s] xx[th] of Janurie

The parishe of sainte savioures

Thomas Gonne (776.) . . . . . presente Thomas Gonne grocer to rayse and mende ij roddes of his wharfe more or les lienge againste the Thames at the vpper grounde . . . . . x[s] *euerye rodde* xx[th] of Januarie

Thomas Pynder (777.) . . . . . paine Thomas Pynder to rayse and mende vj roddes of his wall more or les lienge againste the Thames at the vpper grounde . . . . . x[s] *euerye rodde* xx[th] of Januarie

Richard Lane (778.) . . . . . Richard Lane to mende and raise ij polle of his wall . . . . . x[s] *euerye rodde* xx[th] of Januarie

George wrighte Thomas Erle & Roberte Grafton (779.) . . . . . George wrighte Thomas Erle & Roberte Grafton and euerye of them beinge tenantes to —— Estons children to raise and mende two polles of their wharfe againste the doores adioyninge vpon the Themes be it more or les . . . . . x[s] *euerye polle* xx[th] of Januarie

My lorde of Canterburies grace (780.) . . . . . my lorde of Canterburies grace to Coppe and raise ij roddes of wall of the bancke at the sluce nexte to Harrye fletchers grounde . . . . . x[s] *euerye rodde* xx[th] of Januarie

The parishe of Lambeth

My lorde of Canterburies grace (781.) . . . . . my lorde of Canterburies grace to raise and cope ij polle of the bancke walle by standgate be it more or les . . . . . x[s] *euerye rodde* xx[th] of Januarie

(782.) . . . . . John Banester to caste and dragge iiij polle of his diche nexte to the quince tree . . . . . fol. 77, r° John Banester

iiij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodde* xxth of Januar*ie*

(783.) Thomas Hamonde of Pinge beinge warned by John Carpenter then Bayliffe for the weste p*ar*te of Surrye to have app*er*ed at this courte amongeste other of his neyboures to have done on the Queenes Ma*ies*ties behalfe accordinge to his dutye vpon paine of xl^{s} contemptionalye hath made defaulte and therefore is in m*isericordia* & afferat*ur* p*er* Cur*iam* ad Thomas Hamonde

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(784.) John Burde for the like John Burde

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(785.) Rob*er*te Pynckey for the like Rob*er*te Pynckey

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(786.) Item yt ys ordered by the Auc̄thorytye of thys Courte that eu*er*ye acre of lande meadowe & pasture lyenge wythin the levye of heathes walle Sluses as they be presented by henr*ye* pyke & hys ffellowes at the laste Courte as apperethe in fol 68 be Charged eu*er*ye acre ij^{s} towards the repayrynge of the same Sluses & that a p*re*cepte be made vnto Anthonye longe the Collector for the levyenge of the same Ordo p*ro* heathes walle sluses

ij^{s} eu*er*y acre*

XL. (*February* 14th 1575.) Sessio p*ro* sewero p*ro* confirmac̄ione Muror*um* mariscor*um* . . . . . tent*a* xiiij^{o} die ffebruarii 1574 apud le courte howse in Com*itatu* Surr*eia* coram Xpofero drapre Rowlande Hayward*e* militib*us* Thoma Tayler will*elm*io Hollstocke Joh*anne* Bullocke will*elm*io Daniell Thoma Ducke Rob*er*to Lewesey et Thoma Cuer Surr*eia* et Kanc*ia*.

Will*elm*ius Gardener expenditor

Will*iam* Edwardes, Anthonye Longe } collectors

Walter Lewes, Edwarde ffowle } bayliffes

* This order is written throughout in a different hand.

Thomas Sheppherde
Brian Patensonne
Robe*r*te Robynsonne
Thomas Thomas
Richard Harrisonne
Hughe Hame*r*ton
Thomas Jaques
Robe*r*te Milles
George ffletcher
Richard Bolmer
John Tryue
Henrye Thomas
Thomas westwraye
Richard Pynfolde
Ellice Williams
Godfrye Hayes
Henrye wilsonne
Raffe Pratte
Richard Dodsonne
John Yonge
Thomas Brooke*s*
Will*ia*m Evans
Thomas Garland
Raffe Cardise
Jeames Chebball
Lewes Dovie

Qui quidem Jur*atores* exone*r*at*i* dicunt supe*r* sacramentu*m* suu*m* modo et forma sequent*i* viz

The p*ar*ishe of Camberwell

Bestone & ffowle

(787.) Item we doe paine will*ia*m Beston and Edwarde ffowell and euerye of them to clense skowre and caste xli polle of ther diche be it more or les leadinge from elle bridge to blackewall lane to be done by the xxvth daye of M*er*che nexte comynge vpon payne of ij^{s} vj^{d} for euerye polle then vndone

ij^{s} vj^{d} xxvth daye of M*er*che done

Bestone

(788.) . . . . . the same will*ia*m Beston to clense and skowre lxij pole of the same diche be it more or les leadinge from Edward ffowles gate and abbuttinge vpon blackewall lane . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery pole* xxvth m*er*che done

Edwarde ffowle

(789.) . . . . . Edwarde ffowle to clense skower and caste deeper by one foote of assize xlix pole of diche more or les leadinge from william Bestons diche ende and so alonge the blackewall lane and allso to take vp his brige that he hath laied ther w*hi*ch doth stoppe the course of the com*m*on sewer ther to be done by the xxvth daye of M*er*che nexte comynge vpon the payne of ij^{s} vj^{d} for euerye pole than vndone and for his brige yf it be not then taken vpp v^{s}

v^{s} xxvth M*er*che done

(790.) . . . . . John Yonge & Nicholas Martyn to cutt & dragge xlviij^te pole of their diche more or les leadinge from Edwarde ffowles dyche ende to the com*m*on shewer at blackewall lane ende . . . . . fol. 77, v^o John Yonge & Marten

ij^s vj^d *euerye pole* xxv^th Me*r*che done

The p*ar*ishe of Redereth

(791.) . . . . . Nicholas Dalton to clense and skowre his diche from the brige at the foote pathe leadinge to deptforde and so alonge as his ground*es* doe goe to the Earles sluce conteinynge lx pole more or les . . . . . Dalton

ij^s vj^d *euerye pole* xxv^th me*r*che done

The p*ar*ishe of Rederith

(792.) . . . . . ffraunces Lee to pile borde and fill vpp vj poles of his wall lyenge nexte beyonde the gonne powderhowse & M^r Adams his Ossier hope . . . . . Lee

xx^s *euerye rodde* xxv^th Me*r*che done

(793.) . . . . . Will*ia*m Haynes of London Butcher to pile borde and fille vpp v poles of his wall lyenge againste winters feilde . . . . . Haynes

xx^s *euerye rodde* xxv^th Me*r*che done

The towneshipp of Peckham

(794.) . . . . . p*re*sente the towneshipp of Peckham & the Inhabitaunt*es* of the same for that they have not laied xxiiij loodes of gravell vpon their two stone brig*es* w*hi*ch shoulde have bene done by candlemas laste paste wherefore that payne is dwe w*hi*ch is xxvj^s viij^d And we doe payne them further to laye on the saied lood*es* of gravell of the saied two brig*es* by . . . . . vpon payne of xl^s That is to saye for euerye brige xij loodes of gravell and for not so doinge to paye the saied paine for euery brige xx^s yf they be then vndone xl^s xxv^th of Me*r*che not done Blackebrooke brige & Elle brige

The p*ar*ishe of S^t Ollyffe

(795.) . . . . . all the tenant*es* inhabitinge from the com*m*on shewer head * lienge in Thomas Harpers mille pole and so alonge the same shewer leadinge to Inhabitaunt*es* of S^t Olyffe*s*

* "leadinge to Rob*er*te Robynsonns wall" deleted in MS.

Robe*r*te Robynsons wall to be by them and euerye of them Clensed & skowred as fur as their p*ar*ties of the sewer doth goe to be done by the xxvth daye of Aprill nexte comynge vpon payne of xx^{s} a peace of euerye of them that so shall make defaulte the severall names of all the saied tenant*es* inhabitinge in the saied tenem*en*t*es* herafter enseweth viz Thomas Harper George Swayne cowp*er* John ffox walterman John Huddsonne Robe*r*te Tutlye coup*er* Garratt Hold walter millar John Soyle hatmaker Garratte Edward*es* cowp*er* John Anvicke cowp*er* Robe*r*te Anvicke George Savayne James Stewarde John Sayle John whitacres Peter Bartilmewe cowp*er* Thomas Tucke cowp*er* Thomas Harp*er*

Charles widdowe and all her ten*an*t*es*

The names of all the ten*an*t*es* adioyninge to the co*m*mon shewer ther vt infra

Richarde Harrysonne Thomas Thomas Richard Estericke Robe*r*te Hooke Thomas Blounte Richard mahollande Thomas s*er*uante Marten Coffen John Robynsonne George Bedd Thomas Bradforde Edmunde Hudsonne Paule Herdes John Richardson Henrye Will*ia*ms Richard Pidgett John Oliver widdowe Levenson James Eliott John wacke John westram walter Rowlandsonne Peter Trewssar Thomas westram and all his tenant*es* Hughe Hawkyns John skrevener John Morton Will*ia*m Vindson widdowe Caue Humfrie smyth will*ia*m skrevener Simonde Simonde walter Tallman John Sum*er*ton Lewes Davie — Evans Thomas Johnson hatmaker — etmere Peter Androwes Thomas Phillipps John Brasses Richarde farrey Will*ia*m Smythe Nich*ol*as ffaier Richard Howle Nicholas Hudson & Robe*r*te Robynson

pena xx^{s} done xxvth Aprill

The p*ar*ishe of Camberwell

Raffe Bett*es*

(796.) . . . . . Raffe Bett*es* for that he hath not cutt nor dragged xx^{ty} poles of his diche side on his diche more or les beinge againste his grounde leadinge from Blackwall lane Toward*es* the Earles sluce as he and will*ia*m Redmore had a daye given them to doe by Candlemas laste vpon Paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} for euerye rodde then vndone Will*ia*m Redmore hath done his

fol. 78, r^{o}

parte but William Bettes hath not wherefore that payne is due which is iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d} and we doe paine him further to Cutt & dragge the same xx^{tie} poles of his side be it more or les to be done by the xxvth daye of Merche nexte comynge vpon paine of v^{s} for euery pole then vndone

iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d} xxth merche

Raffe Bettes

(797.) . . . . . the same william Bettes for that he hath not skowred nor dragged viij roddes of his diche of the common shewer lienge againste in his grounde in the parishes of Reddereth and Camberwell and leadinge from Blackewall lane towardes the earles sluce as he and william Redmore had daye given them to doe by Candlemas laste paste vpon paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} for euerye rodde then vndone William Redmore hath done but not william Bettes wherefore that paine is due which is xxvj^{s} viij^{d} And we doe paine the same william Bettes to Cutt skower & dragge the same viij poles of his side be it more or les to be done by the xxvth daye of Merche nexte comynge vpon the paine of v^{s} for euery rodde then vndone

xxvj^{s} viij^{d} done

The parishe of Camberwell

Page the Postmaker

(798.) . . . . . Page Postmaker to dragge and Cutt lx roddes of the common shewer be it more or les leadinge from Tewsons xij acres and so to the corner of the hathhornebushe . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodde* xxvth Merche

Pynder Balleste men

(799.) . . . . . Raffe Pynder & divers other his fellowes ballest men & ther servantes for that they digge ballest and gravell within fiftye foote of the Themes wall at Reddereth and allso verye nyghe to the duffeeldes sluce which is like to be a greate decaye bothe to the banckes & walles at the same sluce and other yf remedye be not taken by this worshippfull in that behaulfe

Surreye & Kente

(800.) We the commissioners herevnder named to W Edwardes collector for the Easte parte of Surreye et

K*ente* senden greetinge we will and in the Queenes Ma*iesties* name charge you accordinge to the au*c*thoritye by former p*re*cept*es* to you direc*t*ed w*i*th all dilligence receve & levye of all and singuler p*er*sonns the seuerall somes of money vpon them sett for the causes hervnder specified by distresse or otherwise as the cause shall require And this shalbe your warrante therefore failinge not herof and to make due retorne of yo*u*r p*ro*ceedinge*s* at o*u*r nexte sittinge as you will the contrarye at youre p*er*ell yeven this xiiijth daye of ffebruarye 1574

(801.) ffirste of M^{r} Verney the M*ar*shall of the Queenes Ma*iesties* Benche for that he had daye at a courte houlden in Southewarke the ij daye of December 1574 of his ditche lienge on the backeside of his garden the same to have ben done by the feaste of thanunciac*i*on of o*u*r ladye then nexte ensewinge vpon payne of iij^{s} iiij^{d} for euerye rodde then vndone & made defaulte

xx^{s}

It*em* of the same M^{r} Verneye for that he had a further daye till the feaste of S^{t} John the Baptiste then nexte ensewinge to have done the same vj rodd*es* vpon payne of vj^{s} viij^{d} . . . . .

xl^{s}

(802.) . . . . . my lorde Marques of winton & his farmer for that thei had daie given the vj of Aprill 1574 to have mended one rodde of his wharffe againste the Themes adionynge to Daltons grownde and the brighowse lane to have ben done by the feaste of S^{t} John Baptiste then nexte ensewinge & made defalte

vj^{s} viij^{d}

(803.) Off the M*aster*s of S^{t} Thomas hospitall in the borrowghe of Southwarke for that they had the like daye to have skowred ij pole of the diche or pisser where theire privye was eiected vpon paine of xx^{d} a pole and have made defalte

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(804.) Item of Richarde Mouse fishmonger & John greene of London Butcher for that they had the like daye to have skowred iij roddes of the same diche or passar . . . . . of iij^{s} iiij^{d} . . . . . fol. 78, v° Mouse

x^{s}

(805.) . . . . . Xpofer Busher fishmonger for that he had the like daye to have raysed vp a banke in his gardine ouer the w*hi*ch the watter did rune to the greate anoyance of the Queens people . . . . . of vj^{s} viij^{d} . . . . . Busher

vj^{s} viij^{d}

(806.) . . . . . Thomas Quinbie al*ia*s Allen ten*an*te to my lorde Marques of winton for that he had daye the 7 of Julie 1574 to pile and cope one pole of his wall nexte the Themes at the stile nexte to Daltons grownde to have ben done by the feaste of S^{t} Michell then nexte comynge . . . . . Quynbye

vj^{s} viij^{d}

(807.) . . . . . of the Towneshipp of Peckham for that they had a newe daye given them to have skowred and laied xxiiij^{te} loodes of gravell vpon their two further stone brig*es* to have ben done by the feaste of S^{t} John the Baptiste then nexte vpon paine of xx^{s} . . . . . Peckan

xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

(808.) . . . . . Nich*ol*as Dalton for that he had daye given him vij of Julie laste paste to have skowred one pole at the mouthe of the com*m*on shewer of Earles sluce to haue ben done by Bartholmewetide then nexte ensewinge vppon paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} . . . . . Dalton

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(809.) . . . . . Nich*ol*as Dalton for that he had a further daye given him the viij of October 1574 to haue taken vp a tree that doth lie ouer the shewer diche and doth stoppe the watters course sewynge to Earles sluce by the feaste of S^{t} Michell . . . . . x^{s} . . . . . Dalton

x^{s}

Peckham

(810.) Off the Inhabitaunt*es* of Peckham for that they have had a daye giuen them at the laste courte as they have hade diuers dayes before that to have laied xxiiij^{tie} lood*es* of gravell vpon their two stone Bridg*es* viz Blackbrooke brige and Peckham lane bridge to have ben done by S^{t} James tide . . . . . and haue allso made defaulte

xx^{s}

Bannester woode Symons

(811.) . . . . . John Bannester Peter woode and John Simondes for that they hade daye at the laste Courte to have clensed and skowred their p*artes* of the com*m*on shewer leadinge from the yron grate in the streete to the Cockinge stole conteinynge by estimac*i*on lxx poles more or les the same to haue ben done by all sayntes then nexte followinge vpon paine of ij^{s} vj^{d} euery pole accordinge to euerye of their porc*i*ons then vndone and made defaulte

x^{li}

S^{t} Thomas hospitall

(812.) Off the M*aste*rs of S^{t} Thomas hospitall in Southwarke for that thei had a further daye at the laste courte to have skowred iij roddes of their diche or passar ouer w*hi*ch their privie did stande . . . . . by . . . . . all sayntes . . . . . vpon paine of vj^{s} viij^{d} . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d}

Dalton

(813.) . . . . . of Nich*ol*as Dalton for that he had daye given him at the laste courte to haue take vp a tree oute of the com*m*on sewer diche adioyninge to his grounde leadinge to Earles sluce that stoppeth the watters course w*hi*ch shoulde haue ben done by Halloutide laste paste vppon paine of v^{s} . . . . .

v^{s}

Peckham

(814.) . . . . . thenhabitaunt*es* of Peckham for that they had a further daye at the laste courte to haue laied xxiiij^{tie} loodes of gravell vppon their two stone brig*es* aforesaied . . . . . all sayntes . . . . . vpon paine of xx^{s} . . . . .

xx^{s}

(815.) . . . . . more of the towneshipp of Peckham for that thei had further daie at the laste courte to have laied xxiiij^{tie} loode*s* of gravell vpon their two saied bridge*s* accordinge to divers former p*re*sentm*en*te*s* . . . . . by the xxth of Januar*ie* . . . . . vpon paine of xxvj^{s} viij^{d} . . . . . Peckham

xxvj^{s} viij^{d}

(816.) . . . . . of Will*ia*m Bette*s* for that he had at the laste courte togither w*i*th one Will*ia*m Redmore to haue cutte and dragged xx pooles of his side of his diche more or les lienge againste his grounde leadinge to blackelane towardes the Earles sluce . . . . . by Candlemas . . . . . vppon paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} for euery rodde . . . . . fol. 79, r^{s} Bette*s*

iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}

(817.) . . . . . the same Will*ia*m Bette*s* for the like defaulte for viij rodde*s* of his diche in the com*m*on shewer lienge againste his grounde in the p*ar*ishes of Redderith and Camberwell leadinge from the aforesaied blackewall lane towardes the Earles sluce . . . . . by the saied feaste of the purificac*i*on . . . . . vpon paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} for euerye rodd . . . . . Bette*s*

xxvj^{s} viij^{d}

(818.) Off John Burde for that he was warned to haue app*er*ed the firste daye of December vppon paine of xl^{s} to haue done on the Queenes Ma*ies*ties behalfe that to his dewtye doth app*er*teine and contemptuouslie made defaulte and therefore is in m*i*se*ricordia* Burde

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(819.) Off Rob*er*te Pinkey for the like Pinkey

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(820.) We the com*m*issioners hervnder named &c to Anthonye Longe collec*t*or for the weste p*ar*te of Surr*eye* sende greetinge you shall by vertue and auc*t*horitie vnto you heretofore given leave all somes of money of all and singuler the hervnder p*ar*ticulerlye named as app*er*eth severally vppon the heade*s* after the quantitie of euerye acre menc*i*oned to be in their Surr*eye* & Kente

tenuers ij^{s} for and towardes the makinge of bothe the slucs in heathes wall in the Countye aforesaied vsinge in all pointes the power of youre oulde precepte And thes shalbe youre warrante given vnder our handes and seales at the courtehowse in Southwarke the 14 daye of ffebruarye 1574 Burr

(821.) Imprimis of Elizabeth Roydon vid*ua* 1 C acres xiiij^{li} ij^{s}
(822.) of Will*iam* Henburye for one acre and an halfe iij^{s}
(823.) Item of Lawrence Palmer ij acres iiij^{s}
(824.) .. .. the deane & Chapter in Canterburye in divers peeces xviij^{ten} acres xxxvj^{s}
(825.) .. .. my lord Mountague for ix acres in stockewell meade xviij^{s}
(826.) .. .. will*iam* Bomer v acres x^{s}
(827.) .. .. Lawrence Palm*er* one acre and an halfe iij^{s}
(828.) .. .. Thomas Blounte one acre ij^{s}
(829.) .. .. Will*iam* cocken for viij acres in the occupac*i*on of Rob*er*te Rundell xvj^{s}
(830.) .. .. the same Will*iam* for xviij acres in the tenuer of Richard Maye xxxvj^{s}
(831.) .. .. the same Will*iam* for xx acres in the tenure of John Streene xl^{s}
(832.) .. .. Will*iam* Rop*er* gent*leman* for iiij acres in the tenure of Denis Jacksonne vid*ua* viij^{s}
(833.) .. .. the same Will*iam* for xiiij acres in the tenure of Elizabeth Kinge xxviij^{s}
(834.) .. .. the same will*iam* for iij acres in the tenure of John Southertonne vj^{s}
(835.) .. .. the towneshippe of Battersey for viij acres called Leechmore xvj^{s}

(836.) Item of William Scott esquier for that he had daye given him the vjth of Aprill A^{o} 1574 to skower the shewer from the afore named Richard wryghte vnto the meddowe called Osborne Meade conteininge in length by estimacion 50 roddes to haue ben done by the xxviijth daye of September then nexte ensewinge vppon paine of euery rodde so not done xx^{d} and hath made defaulte

iij^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

(837.) . . . . . Richarde Trente vnderfarmer of William Vdall for that he had daye sufficiently to dame his diche mouthe adioinynge vnto a certaine grate nere vnto a bancke or fence of the saied Richard Trente beinge parcell of Vdall landes vppon paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} to have ben done by the xxviijth of November then nexte followinge

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(838.) . . . . . Richard Baker gentleman for that he had the like daye given him the saied vjth daye of Aprill 1574 to have skowred his shewer lienge betwixte his grounde and the partrige conteininge in length by estimacion xxx roddes to have . . . . . the xxviijth daye of September then nexte ensewinge vpon paine of euerye rod so not done xx^{d} and made defaulte.

l^{s}

(839.) Item John Bagshott for that he beinge one of the Jurye sworne on the weste parte of Surreye and beinge solemlye called at this courte here to haue done and proceede with the reste of his fellowes Jurors in that behalfe accordinge to his and their duties and made defaulte and therefore he is in misericordia afferatur per curiam. fol. 79, v^{o}

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(840.) off Roberte Girlinge for the like defalte iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(841.) .. Roberte knepe for the like iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(842.) .. Roberte Savage .. .. .. iij iiij

(843.) .. Thomas Coole .. .. .. iij^{s} iiij

(844.) You shall allso leave of all thes *per*sonnes hervnder p*ar*ticulerly named accordinge to an oulde order for that purpose sett downe in the Courte to that ende the com*m*on wealthe myghte be the better *ser*ued that is that euerye Juror for the com*m*on shewer beinge warned by their forman to a daye place tyme for that p*ro*gresse in the executing of ther charge then euerye suche Juror that then shall make defalte to forfeite xx^{d} a man and the forman for his defaulte iij^{s} iiij^{d} nowe for as muche as Henr*ye* Pike ther forman w*i*th the consente of his fellowes ded appointe th xxth daye of December laste paste ded for that cause appointe to haue mette at M*ar*tyn brige in the Countye of Surr*eye* w*i*thin their charge at w*hi*ch daye tyme and place thes p*er*sonnes hervnder named made defaulte by reason wherof the courte was vns*er*ued therfore that order broken firste of John Bagshotte one of the same Jurye xx^{d}

Off Steven Harpeham for the like xx^{d}
Off John Burges .. .. .. xx^{d}
.. John Woode .. .. .. xx^{d}
.. Rob*er*te Girlinge .. .. .. xx^{d}
.. Richard Kinge .. .. .. xx^{d}
.. Hughe Linger .. .. .. xx^{d}
.. will*ia*m Murrante .. .. .. xx^{d}
.. Rob*er*te knepe .. .. .. xx^{d}
.. John Allen .. .. .. xx^{d}
.. John Miles .. .. .. xx^{d}
.. Henrye Oliver .. .. .. xx^{d}
.. will*ia*m Henlye .. .. .. xx^{d}
..*Roger Savag*e* .. .. .. xx^{d}
.. Thomas Cole .. .. .. xx^{d}

(845.) off Thomas Hamonde of Pynge for that he was warned to have app*er*ed here before the com*m*issioners of shewers the firste daye of December vpon paine of xl^{s} to haue done on the Queenes behalfe that y^{t} to his

* Rob*er*te deleted in MS.

dutye dothe apperteine and made defaulte and therfor is in misericordia et afferatur per curiam ad

iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(846.) The courte adiorned vntill the xxth of Maye nexte at viij^{te} of the Clocke in the Morninge

XLI. (*May* 20th 1575.) Sessio sewero pro conservacione murorum Mariscorum &c. . . . . tenta apud le courte howse in Southwarke xx^{o} die Maii 1575 Anno Regni domine nostro Elizabeth xvij^{o} coram willelmio ffletewoode armigero recordatore ciuitatis London Beniamino Gonson Roberto Harris Thome Tayler ffranncisco Muscampe Thome Ducke Thome Bate et Thome Cuer Armigeriis Justiciariis &c . . . . . fol. 80, r^{o} Surreia & Kancia

Willelmus Gardener expenditor } Willelmus Edwardes & Anthonius Longe } collectores

Walterus Lewes & Edwardus ffowle } Bayliffes

Jurati

Thomas Shepperde	Thomas westwraye
Brian Pattenson	Richarde Pinfoulde
Robertus Robynson	Ellis Williams
Thomas Thomas	Godfrye Hayes
Richarde Harryson	Henrye willson
Hughe Hamerton	Raphe Pratte
Thomas Jacques	Richard Dodson
Robertus Miles	John Yonge
Georgius ffletcher	Thomas Brookes
Ricardus Bowner	William Evans
John Treue	Thomas Garland
Henrye Thomas	Raphe Craddiffe
	James Chebbalde
	Lewis Davie

Qui quidem Juratores exonerati dicunt super sacramentum suum quo modo et forma sequenti videlicet

(847.) ffirste we presente the township of Peckham and thenhabitauntes of the same for that they have not laied xxiiij^{ti} loodes of gravell vpon the two stone Briges Blackbrooke bridge & Peckham lane bridge

as the have byn pained to doe at divers courtes before this tyme which doth amounte to the some of iij^{li} and is yet vndone wherfor that paine & some of money is due

iij^{li} it is streeted in the former streete not done

John Tulle of the parishe of S^{t} Oliffes

(848.) Item we presente John Tulle to pile & wharffe one pole of his wharffe againste the common shewer at his howse to be done by the firste daye of Auguste nexte comynge vppon paine of xiij^{s} iiij^{d} yf it be then vndone

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} primo die Augustii done

The parishe of Redderith Henrye Dale

(849.) . . . . . Henrye Dale to make vpp pile and boorde xvj pole of his wharffe lienge againste the Themes side at his howse . . . . .

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} Michellmas prox' not done

The parishe of Reddereth Bennell perce

(850.) . . . . . Bennett to pile & boorde one pole of his wharffe againste the Themes lienge againste his tenement wherin William Perce doth dwell . . . . .

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} Michellmas prox' not done

The parish of Redderith william Lawnde

(851.) . . . . . William Lawnde Butcher to make and pile iij pole of his wharffe at the ende of Winters feilde againste the gate goinge into his felde . . . . .

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} Michellmas prox' done

ffraunces Lee

(852.) . . . . . ffraunces Lee for that he hathe not filled vpp his wall with earth as he was pained to doe at the laste courte yett he hath borded and piled it so that it take nothynge but fillinge the place is betwine his gonnepowder mille & Mr. Adames hope . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} Midsomer nexte done

S^{t} saviours Thomas Newton & his tenantes

(853.) . . . . . Thomas Newton & his tenantes Raphe Newman Richard Pinder William Stafford & Henrye Wilsonne to skowre their diche of ther common shewer againste their grounde*s* on the backeside of the clinke . . . . .

x^{s} *the peece* Midsomer nexte done

S^{t} saviours Roberte ffriar & his tenantes wylforde

(854.) . . . . . Roberte ffrier & his tenantes viz John Reynoldes Elizabeth Thackwell & Richard Wilforde to skowre and clense vj pole of ther diche more or les againste . . . . . clinke . . . . .

x^{s} *a peece for euery^{e} rodde* Midsomer nexte done

(855.) . . . . . Robe*r*te Brandon gouldsmyth to take vpp his grate*s* in the com*m*on shewer & to skowre & drage x rodde*s* of his diche be it more or les adioinynge to his gardine . . . . . & for not pullinge vpp of the grates xx^{s} yff they be then vnpulled vp fol. 80, v^{o} S^{t} saviours Roberte Brandon

x^{s} *euerye rodde* Mydsome*r* nexte done

(856.) . . . . . James Coney & George ffletcher to mende one rodde of their wall lienge againste the Themes . . . . . James Coney & George ffletcher

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} Michellmas nexte done

(857.) . . . . . James Barrow to make one rodde of his wharffe lienge . . . . . Themes . . . . . James Barrow

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} Michellmas done

(858.) . . . . . —— Lucas widdowe & her tenante Roberte wrighte to make one rodde of ther wharffe . . . . . Themes . . . . . Lucas widdowe & her tennant wright

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} Michellmas done

(859.) . . . . . George wrighte Thomas Erle Robe*r*te Griffens widdowe beinge ten*antes* to the heires of —— Eston for that they have not made ij polles of ther wharffe againste ther doores as they had daye given them and euerye of them to be done by Candlemas laste paste vppon paine of x^{s} for euery rodd then vndone w*hi*ch is not yett done wherfor that paine is due and we paine them farther to make vpp the same wharffe by Michellmas nexte vpon paine of xiij^{s} iiij^{d} for euerye pole then vndone Wrighte Earle Griffins Eston

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} Michellmas not done

Nomina Jura*torum* p*ro* Orientali

Jurati

Henricus Picke
Johes Bredshawe
Steph*an*us Harpham
Joh*ann*es Burge*s*
Joh*ann*es Pike
Joh*ann*es Woodde
Robe*r*tus Girlinge
Ric*ard*us Kinge
Robe*r*tus Vadie
Johes Kitchen
Hugo Linger

Wille*lm*us Murrante
Robe*r*te Knepe
Joh*ann*es Allen
Joh*ann*es Miles
Henricus Oliv*er*
Wille*lm*us Henlye mort*uus*
Roge*rus* Savadge
Joh*ann*es Carpenter
Thomas Cole p*ar*catur p*ro* hac vic*e*
Gye Harman p*ar*cat*ur*

Jurati

My lorde Mountague Tegge

(860.) Imprimis we *presente* the lorde Mountague and his farmer Wil*liam* Tegge of stockewell that he clense his shewer from Brian Hilles bridge throughoute againste his grounde landinge the earthe on the vtterside of the shewer for the moste p*ar*te conteinynge in length by estimac*i*on lx roddes all w*hi*ch for to be skowred before the xxviijth daye of Julye nexte vppon paine of euerye rodde not done xx^{d} xxviijth day of Julye done

My lord Mountagues tennant*es* Brimsted Marlar

(861.) Item . . . . . the lorde Mountague or his farmers Roger Brimsted & James Marlar that they clense the shewer againste ther ground*es* contenynge . . . . . 150 roddes skowringe it effectuallye and landinge the earth on the vtter side of the shewer for the better kepinge in of the water into the shewer all . . . . . xx^{d} *euerye rodde* xxvth Julye done

Richard Hartope Nortonne

(862.) . . . . . Richard Hartop gouldsmythe or his farmer widdowe Norton that she shere* the banck*es* of her shewer cuttinge vpp the wethes ther growinge and for to clense her shewer sufficientlye and that she stake watle and wrethe the vtterside of her shewer againste the highe waye in a lowe place or swathe where the walter runeth or standeth crose the waye for to make it in length the some of xvj roddes after that manner for the safe kepinge vpp of the earthe that shalbe there laied that for to be done with conveniente speede that it be noe hindraunce vnto noe other worke that ther shalbe done all w*hi*ch for to be done before the feaste of S^{t} John y^{e} Baptiste . . . . . xx^{d} *euery rodd* Midsomer not done Sed p*ar*catur pena causa inundac*i*onis aque diem habet ad festu*m* Miche sub pena consilii done

fol. 81, 2° And for euerye rodde of the stakinge & watlinge so vndone ij^{s} vj^{d} done

* "Skowre" deleted in M.S.

(863.) Item we presente thenhabitors within the princes lordshipp of Lambeth havinge Cattall goinge vppon Kennyngton common that they clense the shewer from the lande of the forenamed Richard Hartope cawled vnto shewre or bridge cawled Marten bridge conteinynge in lengthe ij roddes it for to be done before the feast of S^t^ John the Baptiste nexte vpon paine of The Inhabitors of Lambethe

v^s^ S^t^ John Baptiste non done

pena parcatur diem habet ad festum Michaelis sub cons' pena done

Makinge it in depthe as depe as the common shewer and in widthe to the assise of v foote in the Bottome

(864.) . . . . . the Inhabitauntes within the hole parishe of Lambeth that they make a substanciall bancke or wall betwixte the highe waye the which leadeth from stockewell to Marten bridge warde and the shewer as well for the safe kepinge in of the walter into the shewer as for the safe goinge of the Queenes leges people makinge it in highte equall with the hieste parte of thos bankes that there is standinge beginynge at a withorne roote nere as oke whervpon the gate hangeth that serveth for the passage into James Martales grounde and extendinge into widdowe Nortons close cawled conteinynge in lenght nere xxj roddes beginynge likwise againe nere one other withorne bushe wheras it is trenched a crosse as for a vewe or marke to beginne at and extendinge towarde Marten bridge warde againste place that is charged to be staked & wrethed conteinynge in lenghte xxxij roddes all which wall or bancke for to be made before the xxv^th^ daye of Julie next vpon of euery rodde so not done The Inhabitaunce of Lambeth

v^s^ xxv^th^ of Julie noe paine dewe diem habet ad festum sancti Michaelis proximi sub pena x^s^ done

(865.) . . . . . William Scott or his farmer Raphe Odde that he clense his shewer beginynge at the gate William Scotte

of his Mansion howse & extendinge in sowstreete warde againste the beane yearde conteinynge in lenghte by estimacion xij roddes it to be done . . . . .

xx^d *euery rodd* xxviij^th of September done

Richard Baker

(866.) . . . . . Richard Baker gentleman or his farmer William Plogge that he clense his shewer beginynge at the grounde of the forenamed William vnto his shewer lately made & for to amende that parte allso where neede is makinge that newe worke v foote in bredth and fower feete in depthe throughoute all that which is to be done lienge againste Sampsons Orcharde the oke close called Bassinges conteinynge . . . . . 150 roddes . . . . .

xx^d *euerye rodd* xxviij^th *September*

thenhabitaunce of Peckham

(867.) . . . . . the towneshipp of Peckham that they clense the shewer at both the endes of Thele bridge conteinynge vnder ij roddes makinge it in depthe at the pavement of the bottome of the bridge & v feete broade in the bottome that for to be done by the xxv^th daye of Julie nexte vpon paine of

v^s xxv^th of Julie done

The ij stone bridges in Peckham

Ordo

(868.) It is ordered by the courte that the towneshipp of Peckham shalbe charged with the gravelinge of the ij stone bridges accordinge to all the presentmentes heretofore made that the Queenes highe waye maye be substancially maintained ouer the same bridges for her highnes subiectes to passe that waye safelye horse carte and man vpon paine of v^li the same to be done by the nexte courte sub pena predicta

v^li

fol. 81, v^o

Ordo

(869.) It is ordered by discression of the courte for asmuch as a certaine tree which did growe vppon the shewer diche side vppon the grounde of one william Shepperde and is fallen downe ouerwharte the common shewer to the grounde of one Nicholas Dalton & so hath continued of a longe time in stopinge of the

Shepperde

Dalton

common shewer ther & divers other inconveniences there to the anoyance of the owners theraboutes for the redresse whereof diuers presentmentes and paines haue ben presented and pained vpon the saied Nicholas Dalton as appereth for excuse wherof he the saied Nicholas Dalton sayeth that withoute some speciall order of the courte he is not to deale with the removinge therof withoute daunger of the lawe for that the tree is the saied Shepperdes and did growe & hath his roote on the grounde of the saied Shepperde for reformacion wherof it is ordered at this courte that one Thomas ffox a laborer indifferentlye appointed by the courte to take vpp the same tree oute of the same shewer and to lande vpon shepperdes side and he the same fox to have vj^{s} viij^{d} for his laboure to be borne in this order viz Dalton to paye him xx^{d} and Shepperde to paye him v^{s} all which to be done within xxj^{tie} dayes nexte after this courte and all former paynes to cease per curiam

(870.) M^{r} Bates made this reporte vnto the courte that the balleste men being called before S^{r} Xpofer Draper & diuers other commissioners accordinge to the order taken at the laste courte touchinge takinge of balleste in the Themes whoe hath faithfullye promised before him the saied S^{r} Xpofer that they will not from henceforthe take or digge anye ballest oute of the Themes within lxxx foote of the Themes wall anye waye

M^{r} Bates reporte for Ballast

(871.) Shepperde & his fellowes ben charged by the courte to certifie at the nexte courte whoe ought to be Charged of righte with clensinge and skowringe the shewer from the grate to the quickinge stoole there for the better vnderstandinge of a greffe moved by Bannester and others and in the meane while to staye the levienge of the amercementes

Shepperde

(872.) The courte adiorned till Mundaye the iiijth of Julye at viij of the clocke in the forenone

fol. 82, r°

XLII. (*July* 4th 1575.) Sessio sewero p*ro* conse*r*uacione muror*um* mariskor*um* &c . . . . . tent*a* apud le courte howse in Southwarke quarto die Julii Anno Regni d*omine* nost*re* Elizabeth decimo septimo coram Will*elm*io Hone Barnardo Randulfe Thoma Taylor armigeris Thoma Bate ffrancisco Muschampe et Thoma Dueke gene*ros*is Justici*ariis* . . . . .

Nomina Juratorum

Thomas Shepperde	Thomas westwraye
Brian Pattensonne	Ricardus Pynfoulde
Robertus Robynson	Ellis Williames
Thomas Thomas	Godfrye Hayes
Richard Harryson	Henrye Willson
Hugo Hamerton	Raphe Pratte
Thomas Jaques	Ricardus Dodson
Robertus Miles	Johannes Yonge
Georgius ffletcher	Thomas Brookes
Ricardus *Downer	Willelmus Evans
Johannes Treue	Thomas Garlande
Henricus Thomas	Raphe Cardiffe
	Jacobus Chebbalde
	Lewes Davye

Juratores

Qui quidem Juratores exonerati dicunt super sacramentum suum modo et forma sequnti videlicet

The Masters of the bridgehowse

(873.) We presente the Masters of the bridghowse to make a cover for the grate in the streete & allso shall clense the shewer from the same grate goinge vnder the widdowe Toles howse conteinynge by estimacion iij poles more or les to be done by Michaellmas nexte comynge vppon paine of xiij^{s} iiij^{d} if it be then vndone xiij^{s} iiij^{d} Michellmas

Widdowe Tothe

(874.) And the widdowe Tothe to clense the rest of the same shewer which is ij poles more or les leadinge to Thomas Simondes diche . . . . . ij^{s} Michellmas done

Thomas Simondes

(875.) Item we presente Thomas Simondes to clense and skower iij roddes more or les leadinge from the same

* Should be Bowmer. See previous lists.

grate to John Bannesteres diche . . . . . vppon paine of xij[d] euery rodde then vndone

iij[s] Michellmas done

(876.) We presente John Bannester & Peter woode to clense and skowre xij roddes of the common shewer leadinge from Thomas Simondes diche towardes the Cockinge stoole be it more or les . . . . . vppon paine of xij[d] for euerye rodde then vndone Bannester & woode

xij[s] Michellmas done

(877.) The courte adiorned till satirday the firste daye of October at viij[te] of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye

XLIII. (*Oct.* 1[st] 1575.) Sessio Sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariskorum &c . . . . . tenta apud le courte howse in Southwarke . . . . . primo die Octobris Anno Regni domine Regine decimo septimo coram Rowlando Haywarde Willelmo Allen Millitibus Thoma Tayler ffrancisco Muschampe Thoma Cuer Thoma Duke et Thoma Bates armigeris Justiciariis . . . . . fol. 82, v° Surreia & Kancia.

Nomina Juratorum

Juratores

Thomas Shepperde
Brian Pattynsonne
Roberte Robynson
Thomas Thomas
Richard Harryson alibi
Hughe Hamerton in pr
Thomas Jaques
Roberte Miles
George ffletcher
Richard Bowner
John Treue
Henrye Thomas
Thomas westwraye
Richard Pynfoulde
Ellis williams
Jefferye Hayes
Henrye wilson
Raphe Pratte
Richard Dodson
John Yonge
Thomas Brokas
Willelmus Evans
Thomas Garlande
Raphe Cardiffe
James Chebbalde
Lodovicke Davie

Nomina officiorum

Willelmus Gardener expenditor } Willelmus Edwardes & Anthonye Longe } collectores

walter Lewes
Edwarde ffowle } bayliffes

Qui quidem Juratores Jurati et exonerati dicunt super sacramentum suum modo et forma sequenti viz

The parishe of Redderith Dale

(878.) We presente Henrye Dale* for that he hath not pyled and filled vpp xvj pole of his wharffe be it more or les as he oughte to haue done by Michellmas laste paste vppon paine of xiij^{s} iiij^{d} euerye rod wherfor that paine is due which is

xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Dale

And we paine him further to borde pile & fill vp the same xvj pole more or les of his wharffe by the xxvth daye of marche nexte comynge vppon paine euerye pole if it be then vndone

xx^{s} xxvth of Marche not done

Thomas Bennet & his tenante William Perse

(879.) We presente Thomas Bennet and his tenante william Perse for that theye nor anye of them haue not borded & pyled one rodde of their wharffe lienge againste his howse as they had daye to amende the same by Michellmas laste paste vpon paine of xiij^{s} iiij^{d} wherfor that payne is due

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} Michellmas

And we doe paine them further to amende the same by the xxvth daye of Marche nexte comynge vppon paine of

xx^{s} xxvth of Marche not done

The parish of S^{t} Mary Magdalen Nookes

(880.) . . . . . John Nokes to pyle borde & fill vp two roddes of his wharffe lienge againste the Themes be it more or les . . . . .

xx^{s} xxvth of Marche done

George wright Thomas Earle widdow Griffen

(881.) . . . . . George Wrighte Thomas Earle & widdowe Griffen tenantes to theires Mistres Eston for

* "Wolfe" deleted in MS.

that they haue not mended ij roddes of their wharffe as they had daye yeoven to them to doe by Michellmas last paste vpon paine of xiij^{s} iiij^{d} wherfor that paine is due

xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

And we doe paine them further to amende the same by the xxvth daye of Marche nexte comynge vppon paine of

xx^{s} xxvth of *Mar*che done

The *par*ishe of S^{t} Olives

(882.) . . . . . John Johnson miller to pile borde & fill vp vj roddes of his wharfe more or les lienge againste his mille . . . . . John Johnson Miller

xx^{s} xxv^{o} die *Mar*cii not done

The *par*ishe of S^{t} Marie Magdalen

(883.) . . . . . Will*iam* Arnolde Miller to . . . . . vj poles of his wharfe againste the Themes be it more or les as it is in divers places . . . . . fol. 83, r^{o} Will*iam* Arnolde

xx^{s} xxv^{o} die *Mar*cii done

(884.) . . . . . Brighte of Detforde strande to Cutt & dragge lx pole of the com*mon* shewer be it more or les leadinge from Tusons xij acres & so to the hathorne bushe & from thence to the foote bridge leadinge to Detforde strande . . . . . The *par*ishes of Detforde & Redderith Brighte

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rodde* xx^{o} die Januarii done

(885.) . . . . . Peter woode stranger Rob*er*te Trusselle m^{r} varney gent*leman* Rob*er*te Cooke & widdowe Bannester that they & eu*er*ye of them shall laye open clense diche and skowre all their p*ar*tes of the com*mon* shewer that doth nowe lie shutte and seu*er*all w*hich* before this tyme hath lien open as p*ar*celle of the comon shewer wherfor they & eu*er*ye of them are pained to open their seuerall p*ar*tes of the same comon shewer againe . . . . .

xx^{s} *euerye rod* xxv^{o} die *Mar*cii not done

Sessio shewero &c. tent*a* coram Rowlando Haywarde Will*elm*o Allen Mill*itibus* & al*iis* primo die Oct*o*bris Anno xvij^{o} Elizabeth Regine ante d*ic*to &c.

Nomina Juratorum pro Occidentale parte Surreie

Henrye Pike
Johannes Bradshawe
Stephanus Harpham
Johannes Burges
Johannes Pike egretus
Johannes Woode
Robertus Girlinge
Ricardus Kinge
Robertus vadie
Johes Kitchen
Hugo Linger
Willelmus Murrante
Robertus Knepe
Johes Allen
Ricardus Miles
Henrye Oliuer
Willelmus Henley mortuus
Rogerus Savage
Johannes Carpenter
Thomas Cole
Gye Harman egret

(886.) We the commissioners hervnder named to William Edwardes collector for the Easte parte of Surreye & Kente senden gretinges we will & in the Queenes Maiesties name charge & commaunde you accordinge to the aucthoritie of our former preceptes to you directed with all diligence receive and levie of all & singuler the persons the severall somes of money vpon them and euerye of them severallye sett for their severall defaultes allso hervnder specified by distres or otherwise as the case shall requier & thes shalbe youre warrante therfor faile yee not herof to make due returne of your proceadinges at oure nexte sittinge as you will answere to the contrarye at youre perille yeoven this first of October 1575

Burr

amerciamentes stretted

(887.) ffirste of Henrye Dale for that he had daye to haue piled & borded xvj pole of his wharfe lienge againste the Themes side at his howse in Redderith to haue bene done by Michellmas laste paste vpon paine of euerye pole then vndone xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

x^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

(888.) Off Bennette for the like defaulte in not doinge of one pole of his wharffe lienge againste his tenement in Redderith in the tenure of one william Perce to haue ben done by that feaste

xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

(889.) . . . . . George wrighte Thomas Earle & Griffyns widdowe tenantes of the heires of Eston for the like defaulte in not makinge of ij pole of their wharfe againste their doores as they had daye to haue done the same by Candlemas laste paste vpon paine for euerye then vndone xxvj^{s} viij^{d} fol. 83, v°

(890.) . . . . . Thomas Thomas for that he beinge one of the Jurye for the easte parte of Surreye did not appeare before the Queenes Maiesties commissioners of shewers the xxth daie of Maie laste paste when he was called ther to haue done & presente accordinge to his duetye iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Off Hughe Hamerton for the like iij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. Thomas Jaques .. .. .. iij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. Raphe Cardiffe .. .. .. iij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. James Chebbalde .. .. .. iij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. thafforesaied Thomas Jaques for the like defaulte made the firste day of October 1575 iij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. John Treeue for the like iij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. Thomas westwraye .. .. .. iij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. Ellis williams .. .. .. iij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. John Yonge .. .. .. iij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. Raphe Cardiff .. .. .. iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(891.) We the commissioners hervnder named to Anthonye Longe collector for the weste parte of Surreye &c as beforesaied
ffirste of John Pike one of the Jurors for the weste parte of Surreye for that he made defaulte before the Queenes Maiesties commissioners shewers at a courte houlden at the courte howse in southwarke the xxth daye of Maye 1575 when he was called iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Off Henrye Oliver for the like iij^{s} iiij^{d}
„ John Bradshawe for the like defaulte made the firste daie of October before the saied commissioners iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Off Robe*r*te Girlinge for the like iij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. Richard Kinge .. .. .. iij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. Will*ia*m murraunte .. .. .. iij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. Robe*r*te Knepe .. .. .. iij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. Thomas Cole .. .. .. iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(892.) Courte adiorned tyll fridaye the xxvijth of Aprille 1576 at viij^{te} of the clocke in the forenoone of &c

fol. 84, r^{o} Surre*ia* et Kanc*ia*

XLIV. (*April* 28th 1576.) Sessio sewero p*ro* conse*r*uac*i*one muror*um* mariskor*um* &c . . . . . tent*a* apud courte howse in southwarke . . . . . xxviij^{o} die Aprilis Anno Regni d*omi*ne n*ost*re Elizabeth Regine xviij^{o} coram Rowlando Haywarde will*elm*o Allen Mill*itibus* Barnard*o* Randulphe Thoma Tayler Joh*anne* Bullocke Thoma Cure Thoma Bates et will*elm*o Daniell ar*migeris* Justic*iariis* . . . . .

No*mi*na officior*um*

Will*ia*m Gardener expenditor } Will*ia*m Edwardes & Anthonie Longe } collectors

Walter Lewes & Edward ffowle } Bayliffe*s*

No*mi*na Jurator*um* p*ro* Orientaly pa*r*te Ciuitat*is* Surre*ie* predic*tae*

Thomas Shepp*er*de	Thomas westwraye
Brian Pattenson	Richarde Pynfoulde
Robe*r*te Robynson	Ellis williams
Thomas Thomas mort*uus*	Godfrye Hayes
Richard Harryson	Henrye wilsonne
Hughe Ham*er*ton in p*ri*sona	Raphe Pratt
Thomas Jaques	Richard Dodson
Robe*r*te Miles	John Yonge
George ffletcher	Thomas Brooke*s*
Richard Bowmer	Will*ia*m Evans
John Treue	Thomas Garland
Henry Thomas	James Chebbalde & Lodovike Davie

Qui quidem Juratore*s* iurat*i* et exone*r*at*i* dicunt supe*r* sacramentu*m* suu*m* modo et forma sequent*i* videli*cet*

(893.) ffirst we doe p*re*sente Henrye Dale for that hath not piled nor filled vp xvj pole of his wharfe more or les lienge againste the Themes side at his howse there as he had daye yoven him to doe by Michellmas laste paste wherfor that am*er*ciam*en*t & paine is due w*hi*ch is xiij^{s} iiij^{d} for euerye rod then vndone Henry Dale

x^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

And we doe paine him further to pile & fill vp the same xvj pole of wharfe more or les . . . . .

xx^{s} *euery pole* Michellmas done

(894.) We p*re*sent Thomas Bennett*e* for that he hath not piled nor borded one rod of his wharfe lienge againste the Themes againste his tenna*men*t wherin will*ia*m Prese doth dwell . . . . . Bennette Perse

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} this is streted in the laste streate of Edward*es*

(895.) . . . . . John Saunders to fill vp ij pole of his wharfe more or les lienge againste The Themes . . . . . John Saunders

v^{s} *euery pole* Michell*mas* done

(896.) . . . . . the Queenes Ma*ies*te Ladie of the mannoure of Redderith to fill vp the wharfe againste her tenna*mentes* being ij rodes or there about*es* in the tenure of nere the King*es* heade in Redderith vpon paine of ij^{s} euery rode domina Regina

v^{s} Michell*mas* done

(897.) . . . . . ffrances to fill vp his wall in diu*ers* places with earthe where nede is leadinge from the gonnepowther Mille to the Osier hope cont*eininge* iiij roddes more or les . . . . . fol. 84, v° ffranc*es* Lee

v^{s} *euery pole* Michell*mas* done

(898.) . . . . . John Redmore & thexecutors of Richard Adams sole & cope all the wall where neede is leadinge from the saied Osier hope all alonge the Themes wall to their pen . . . . . John Redmore

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rod* Michell*mas* done

(899.) . . . . . widdowe Adams to sole brest & cope all her wall leadinge from the said pene wher need is Adames*

* "M^{r}. Banester" deleted. This presentment is emphasised by the sketch of a hand in margin.

and so alonge to Cuckouldes haven con*teininge* xvj pole more or les . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rod* Michell*mas* done

Widdowe Adams & John wilson

(900.) . . . . . widdowe Adames & John willson to cope and mende all their wall from Cuckouldes Haven tree & so alonge to the turninge tree where nede is con*teininge* xx pole . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euerye pole* Michell*mas* done

Thomas Luke

(901.) . . . . . Thomas Audlie al*ia*s Lucke to amende Cope & breste all his wall wheare neede is lienge from the turninge tree to the stile at Thomas Quinbies grounde con*teininge* xx pole . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery pole* Michell*mas* done

Thomas Quinbye

(902.) . . . . . Thomas Allen al*ia*s Quinbie to Cope & amende all his wheare neade is leadinge from Thomas Lukes grounde and so alonge to Nich*ol*as Daltons grounde con*teininge* xx pole . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery pole* Michell*mas* done

Nich*ol*as Dalton

(903.) . . . . . Nich*ol*as Dalton to cope & amende all his wall where neede is leadinge from Thomas Quinbes grounde & so alonge to the Earles sluce con*teininge* xx pole . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery pole* Michell*mas* done

Henrye Campion

(904.) The p*ar*ishe of S^{t} Savioures . . . . . Henr*ye* Campion to pile borde & fill vpp iij roddes of his wharfe . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rod* Michell*mas* done

Charles Allen

(905.) . . . . . Charles Allen to . . . . . one rod & a halfe of his warfe . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rod* Michell*mas* done

Raphe Barton

(906.) . . . . . Raphe Barton gouldsmyth to . . . . one rod of his wharfe . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rod* Michell*mas* not done

Snacke*s*

(907.) . . . . . widd*ow* Snacke*s* to . . . . . one rod of her wharfe . . . . .

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rod* Michell*mas* done

Henrye pike	Hughe Linger	Juratores pro Occidentali parte Surreie et Kancie
John Bagshotte	William Murrante	
Stephen Harpham	Roberte Knepe — xx^{s}	
John Burges	John Allen .	
John Pyke mortuus	Richard Miles	
John woode	Henrye Oliuer	
Roberte Girlinge egretus	Roger Savage	
Richard Kinge	John Carpenter	
Roberte vadie	Thomas Coole — xx^{s}	
John Kitchen	Gye Harman	

Qui quidem Juratores onerati exacti venerunt et veredictum suam presentant forma sequenti viz fol. 85, r°

(908.) Imprimis we presente Henrye whitney gentleman & his farmer Barbarye pike widdow that the clense the shewer against the close called longe furlonge close in length by estemacion xx rod & that they stake watle & wretche the vtter bancke of the saied shewer in ij severall places where the water breaketh ouer landinge their earthe on the vtter side therof for the safe keepinge in of the water one place conteinynge iiij roddes in lengthe and the other vij roddes all which to be done before the xxth daye of September next vpon paine of euerye rod so not done Whitney Pike

xx^{d} xx^{o} Septembris

(909.) . . . . . Nicholas Rutlande gentleman that he clense his shewer throughe his meade called Dymockes meade convenyentlye conteyninge in length by estemacion lx poles . . . . . Rutland done

xx^{d} *euerye rod* xx^{o} Septembris

(910.) . . . . . Gregorye Lovell esq and his farmer Barbarye widdow that they clense the shewer throughe their meade called fleminge meade conteyninge in length by estemacion viij roddes all which . . . . . Lovell pike } done

xx^{d} *euerye rod* xx^{o} Septembris

(911.) . . . . . that the owners & farmers of thes groundes hervnder to be specified which be certified vnto vs for to be knowne all by the names of flemynge Owners

meades wherof p*ar*te is occupied in com*m*on and p*ar*te in seu*er*all shall skowre w*hi*ch Crosseth crosse his owne grounde eu*er*ye man for his p*ar*te sufficientlye viz

ffremans } not
Bromfelde } done

Bartholmewe ffremans gent*leman* or his farmer —— Bromfeilde xvj roddes the widd*owe* of the late Richarde

Bett not done
Liffe done
Chellm*en*t
Tegge
Copke
Russell
Carritt
Mabson
Hopkyns
bonam

Bett in two seu*er*alle peec*es* v roddes Richard liffe in two seu*er*alle peec*es* vij roddes Richard Chellm*en*t iiij roddes John Tegg ij roddes John Copke iiij roddes John Russell gent*leman* viij rodd*es* ffrancis Carrett esq & will*ia*m Mabson his farmer xvj roddes Richard Hopkyns gent*leman* or his farmer Thomas bonam xl roddes . . . . .

xx^{d} *euery rod* xx^{o} Septembr*is*

vizi Bartholomewe ffremans xvj roddes to be done by the xxiijth daye of November vpon paine of iij^{s} iiij^{d} for euery rod then vndone

iij^{s} iiij^{d} xxiijth Novembr*is*

Richard Hopkyns

(912.) . . . . . Richard Hopkyns gent*leman* that he enhawns or cope his bancke against the mayne riverside in homes cont*eyninge* in length two roddes . . . . .

v^{s} *xxth September* done

Chamb*er*welle

(913.) . . . . . a shewer coursinge crosse the highe waye nere Camb*er*well Churche out of a close called garrat shott & passinge & winninge in the mayne shewer at walworth com*m*on againe for to be skowred by the owners farmers or occupiers of the saied grounde

Gylle

therunto adioninge ffirste by p*ar*son gile vicar of

silvertopp

Camb*er*well and Bartholomewe silvertopp his farmer xxx roddes by este*macion* begininge at the gate goinge into his grounde or close called the vicaridge close by the highe waye side vnto the grate and so alonge by his

Scotte

barne hawarde and from thence Acton Scott gent*leman* as farmer vnto the forenamed p*ar*son Gile for to skowre the shewer against his grounde cont*eyninge* in length by este*macion* xxxvij roddes from thence the forenamed Bartholomewe silvertopp for to skower xij rodd*es* by

Sott

este*macion* from thence Dorithie Scott widdowe gentle-

Cuckowe

woman or her farmer Thomas Cuckowe that he clense

his shewer againste Gyrkyns meade conteyninge in length by estemacion lx rodde And from thence Mathewe Drapre esq & his farmer Thomas Brocas* for to skower their shewer conteyninge by estemacion xvj roddes from thence parson Gylle and his farmer Richard Giffe for to skowre the shewer againste his grounde conteyninge in length by estemacion xxx roddes And from thence the enhabitors within the towneshipp of Camberwell for to skower the shewer passinge Crosse the highwaye at Dowdalds common conteyninge in length by estemacion iiij roddes & from thence Mathewe Draper esq & his farmers Richard Jinkynson & Thomas Lowes for to skower their shewer wheare it is neadfull conteyninge in length by estemacion lxx roddes and from thence william Vdale gentleman & an Orfante & his farmers Stephen Power & Thomas Power for to skower their shewer sufficientlye vnto the afore nominated wallworthe commen . . . . . vpon paine of euerye rodd so not done accordingly to this presentment

fol. 64, v°
Draper & Brocas done
Gyffe
Camerwell
Draper & Jinkinson
Vdale
Poor
Power

xx^d xx^o Septembris

Peckam

(914.) . . . . . Edmonde Hilles gentleman & his farmer Anthonye Loo gentleman that he clense and make wider his shewer againste withie meade in the vpper parte of thshewer to the assize of viij foote in bredthe and so downewarde accordinglye with discression beginninge where the water course firste butteth vppon his grounde and for to doe it accordinglye so farre as the shewer passeth by his grounde conteyninge in length by estemacion xij roddes . . . . .

Edmond Hilles Lewes } not done xxiij^d November pene iij^s iiij^d

xx^d *euery rod* xx^o Septembris

(915.) ffrom thence we doe presente Mathewe Draper Esq & his farmers Henry Brigges Johan Henley widdowe to clense skowre & make wider the shewer to the assiz

Draper Brigges Henlye } done

* "Richard Gyffe" erased in MS., and "Thomas Brocas" written over.

in bredthe of viij foote in the vpp*er* p*ar*te at the leste and towarde the bottome accordinglye w*i*th discression . . . . . v roddes . . . . .

xx^{d} *euery rod* xx^{o} Septembr*is*

Peckham.

(916.) We p*re*sente thenhabito*ur*s w*i*thin the township of Peckham that they clense skowre & make wider the shewer w*hi*ch passeth vnder blackbrooke & crosse the highe waye cont*eyninge* in lengthe by estimac*i*on iiij roddes makinge it wider at the fore ende of the bridge to the assize of x foote in the vpp*er* p*ar*te thereof & so downewarde & beneathe the bridge w*i*th discression and in depthe to the paved floore of the bridge . . . . .

xx *euery rod* xx^{o} Septembr*is* not done
xxiij^{o} Novembr*is* iij^{s} iiij^{d}

wallworthe

Soden Dellinge

(917.) . . . . . John Soden potticarye & his farmer the late wife of John Dellinge that they clense the shewer againste there grounde beinge in wallworthe towne cont*eyninge* in length by estemac*i*on xiiij rod . . . . .

xx *euerye rod* xx^{o} Septembr*is* done

Decanus & Capit*a* eccl*es*ie X̄pi Cantuar' Peter

(918.) . . . . . the Deane & Chapter of Christes Churche in Canterburye & their farmer Thomas Peter that he clense & skowre the shewer againste their grounde . . . . . iiij rodd*es* . . . . .

xx^{d} *euerye rod* xx^{o} Septembr*is* done

heredes Rogeri Chalmelye Beckwith Russell Prettie Garlande Kyrbye Groves

(919.) . . . . . the heires of S*i*r Roger Chalmelye knighte S*i*r Leonarde Beckwith Knighte & John Russell esquer or their heires & their farmers will*ia*m Prettye gentleman Thomas Garlande Henry Kerbye & Thomas greves that they clense their shewer from the forenamed Deane vnto the pale w*hi*ch nowe standeth crosse the mayne shewer . . . . . viij roddes . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rod* xx^{o} Septembr*is* done

fol. 86, r^{o}

(920.) Allso . . . . . the heires of the aforenamed S*i*r Roger Chalmlye Knighte S*i*r Leonarde Beckwith Knyghte & John Russell esquier that thei or their

heires & farmers that is to saie Thomas Gwyn John Bettes and William Crowes that the make Clense & skower the shewer from & vnder the forenamed standinge poole alonge by the highe waye side so farr as their grounde butteth vpon the highe waye conteinyng in length by estemacion x roddes vppon the which shewer standeth nowe one howse or barne one porche or gate for the passage into the place with a standinge pale on the vtterside of the same shewer and that they doe make all that their shewer in lengthe beginynge at the forenamed pale & so farre as in length afore is poynted & for to be made and les currat for the coveinge of the vpper watter oute of the towne in bredthe as they shall finde fitteste not emparinge the Queene Maiesties highe waye & in depthe takinge the measure at the Northe ende of the saied howse or barne from the bottome of the same shewer or vpper side of the flower or pauement if it be so vaughted as moste fitteste it weare so for to be done then from the bottome of the saied shewer or vpper side of that paued bottome flower vnto the vnder side of the pale of the howse to be betwixte them two v foote of assize & so downewarde or southewarde as the water will fall lower & currante for the better carrienge awaye of the watter . . . . . vpon paine of euerye rod or yearde conteinyng iij foote so lefte vndone for tofore sett

iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d} xx^{o} Septembris done

Peckham

(921.) . . . . . Richarde Baker gentleman that he clense & skowre the shewer againste his grounde or meade called Osbornes meade beinge the gate or rowme or the passage in his grounde conteinyng one rodde . . . . . vpon payne of . . . . . Baker

v^{s} xx^{o} Septembris

(922.) . . . . . william Vngelle that he take vp his sluce lienge in the highe waye by my lord MonJoyes Vngelle

howse & the saied sluce & to be taken vp by the xxth daye of Maye nexte ensewinge . . . . . and to be filled equalle to the highe waye in paine of xl^{s} xx^{o} Maii done

Nomina Juratorum in Comitatu Kancia oneratorum et Juratorum ad inquerendum etc et specialiter de nocumento cuiusdam molendini vocati Deptforde tide mille in occupacione cuiusdam Johannis Joyner molendinarii

Jurati

Johannes Eaton
Johannes Leache
willelmus Johnson
Johannes Kinge
Emerye Hillarye
James Brockhowse
John ffrenche

Jurati

John Soone
william Pidgen
Thomas Kempshalle
Humfrye violett
Richard Miles
William Jurye &
walter Batt

fol. 86, v^{o} Ordo pena v markes

(923.) It is ordered at this courte that the habitantes of Camerwelle shall sett a peece of timber for a marke vpon a certaine bridge nexte S^{t} Thomas of S^{t} Thomas of watringes for hurtinge of the Queenes leage people passinge that waye by the eighte & twentith of Aprill nexte vpon paine of v markes if it be then vndone v markes

xxviij die Apprillis proximo

Surreia et Kancia precepte Merceamentes extreted Dale

(924.) We the commissioners hervnder named &c to William Edwardes collector &c as is before resited

(925.) ffirst of Henrye Dale for that he hath had one daye to haue piled borded & filled vpp xvj roddes of his wharfe lienge againste the Themes side at his howse at Redderith by the feaste of S^{t} Michelle tharkangelle laste paste vpon paine of xiij^{s} iiij^{d} euery rod then vndone wherfore that paine is due which is streeted and amounteth vnto x^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d} & had allso a farther daye to doe the same by the xxvth daie of marche laste paste vpon paine of xx^{s} euery rod then vndone & hath made the like defaulte which amounteth vnto xvj^{li} xvj^{li}

(926.) Off Thomas Bennett or of william Perse his tenant for that the had the like daie to haue borded piled & filled vp one rod of their wharfe lienge against his howse in Redderith by Michellmas laste vpon paine of xiij^{s} iiij^{d} & made defaulte wherefor that paine is alreadye streeted and had further daye ouer for the doinge therof tyll the xxvth of Marche laste paste vpon paine of xx^{s} & haue allso made defaulte wherfor that paine of xx^{s} is allso due Bennytt

xx^{s}

(927.) . . . . . John Johnson miller for that he had daye for to haue piled borded and filled vj rodes of his wharfe lienge againste his mille in the parishe of S^{t} Ollifes by the xxvth daye of Marche laste paste vpon paine of xx^{s} . . . . . Johnson

xx^{s}

(928.) . . . . . Peter woode stranger for that he had daye in ffebruary 1572 to haue caste open and clensed iij roddes of the backeside of his grounde beinge the Commen to haue ben done by Cristmas then next followinge vpon paine of xx^{s} euerye rodde if it were then vndone & made defaulte iij^{li} & had newe daie given him primo die Octobris Anno domini 1575 to haue laied vp skowred & clensed his parte of the common shewer that lieth shutt vp in the parishe of S^{t} Georges in the countie of Surreye to be done by the xxvth daye of Marche laste paste vpon paine of xx^{s} as seuerall tymes hertofore he hath bene pained & hathe . . . . . woode

vj^{li}

(929.) Off Roberte Trusselle for the like defaultes for iij roddes vj^{li}

(930.) .. Marshall of the kinges benche for the like for v roddes x^{li}

(931.) .. Roberte Cooke for the like for vij roddes xiiij^{li}

(932.) .. widdowe Bannester for the like for viij roddes xvj^{li}

Kinge

(933.) .. Arnolde Kinge for that he was retorned & sommoned by the shewer of Kente by the othe of the shewers bayliffe as by sufficiente warrante to haue appered here this daie & to haue given his attendance before the commissioners of shewers in service of the Queenes Maiestie & the commonwealthe of his countrye & for that intente here solemplye called and hath made defaulte therfore he is amerced by the courte

vj^{s} viij^{d}

(934.) Off Daniell Brighte for the like vj^{s} viij^{d}

fol. 87, r^{o}
Surreye et Kente
A longe C Knepe

(935.) We the commissioners &c to Anthony Longe vt antea

ffirst of Roberte knepe one of the iurors in the weste parte of Surreye and Kente for that he is sworne & charged amongste his fellowes iurors of the shewers in that parte in the seruice of the Queenes Maiestie & the common wealth of his countrye beinge called at this courte hertofore and maketh defaulte not onely here but allso in not comynge and accompaniynge his fellowes vpon their common warnynge & metinges to enquire & presente accordinge to his othe & dutye in that behalfe but absentith him selfe in courte therfor he is amerced by the courte xx^{s}

xx^{s}

Coole

Off Thomas Cole for the like xx^{s}

Surreye & Kente

(936.) To our well beloued John Leache and Thomas Emerson Collector & expenditor for and in this behalfe appoynted we the Queenes Maiesties commissioners

Leeche & Emerson

hervnder written senden greetinge forasmuche as we be crediblye informed by youe & others of the levie called the stowdge Marshe alias the churche Marshe nere deptforde that the walles therof by reason of the sea & lande watters of late falne the walles of the saied Marshe be well nyghe ouer throwne & hollowed away to the greate likelihoode of the losse of the saied Marshe iff spedye remedye be not had for the helpe therof We therfor accordinge to our bounde dutyes

hauinge a mutuall care to the commonwealthe & accordinge to the greate truste committed vnto vs by the Queenes Maiesties commission of shewers for the preservacion of the sea banckes doe hereby in her Maiesties name straightly charge youe that immediatlye vpon the sighte herof you doe collecte levie & gether towardes the makinge & repayringe of the same walles substanciallye to be done and that oute of hande of all thes persons hervnder written that lyue in the same levie in manner and forme followinge after the rate & quantitie of xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

ffirste of the Master of the bridge howse for v acres		iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Off Case for	iij acres & an halfe	x^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
.. Thomas Makenter vicar of depteforde one acre		xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. John Leeche for	v acres & an halfe	iij^{li} viij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. widdowe Emerson for one acre and an halfe		xx^{s}
.. Richard Austen for	three roddes	x^{s}
.. Jackson for	halfe an acre	vj^{s} viij^{d}
.. them of the Trinitie howse	one acre	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. Mr. Draper for	halfe a acre	vj^{s} viij^{d}
.. Mr. Crosse for	one acre	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

And ymediatelye therewithall let the saied walles of the saied marshe substanciallye made repayred and amended oute of hande for the avoidinge of a further daunger as youe will answere the contrarye & therof yelde vnto vs a perfecte & iuste accoumpte at the courtehowse in Southwarke the xiijth daye of Julie nexte at viij^{te} of the clocke in the forenoone of the same daie & this shalbe youre warrante yeoven vnder our handes and seales the xxviijth daye of Maie 1576

(937.) The courte adiorned till fridaye the viij^{te} daye of Julie 1576 at viij^{te} of the clocke in the forenoone of the same daye

fol. 87, v° Surreye & Kente

XLV. (*July* 13th 1576.) Sessio sewero p*ro* conser-uacione murorum mariscorum &c . . . . . tenta apud le courthowse in Southewarke in Comitatu Surreia predicto xiij° die Julii Anno Regni domine nostre Elizabeth dei gracie Anglie ffrancie et hibernie Regine fidei defensor &c xviij° coram Thoma Offleye willelmo Allen millitibus Barnardo Randulfe Thoma Tayler willelmo Helstocke ffrancisco Muschampe Roberto Lewsey Thoma Bate & Thoma Cure armigeriis Justiciariis dicte domine Regine . . . . .

Nomina officiariorum

Willelmus Gardener expenditer } william Edwardes & Anthonye Longe } collectours

walterus Lewes & Edwardus ffowle } Bayliffes.

Nomina Juratorum pro Orientali parte

Thomas Shepperde	Richard Pynfoulde
Brian Pattenson	Ellis williames
Roberte Robynson	Godfrye Hayes
Richard Harryson	Henry willson
Hughe Hamerton in prisona	Raphe Pratte
Thomas Jacques	Richard Dodson
Roberte Milles egrotus	John Yonge
George ffletcher	Thomas Brocas
Richard Bowmer	william Evans
John Treeue	Thomas Garlande
Thomas westwray	James Chebbalde & Lewes Davie

Newinton

Savage & Hilles

(938.) ffirste . presente Jerome Savadge & John Hilles to skowre & caste deeper x roddes of their common shewer leadinge from the grate at newington Buttes to the ende of Jerome Savages orchard corner beinge more or les to be done by the xth daye of October nexte comynge vppon paine of xxd for euerye rod then vndone

xxd x° Octobris done

(939.) Item we p*re*sente thenhabitance of the p*ar*ishe of Newington to clense & caste deeper one rodde before the grate at Jerome Savadges doore . . . . . thenhabitant*es* of Newinton

vj^{s} viij^{d} xx^{o} Octobr*is* done

(940.) We . . . . . John Hills & Thomas Cockowe to skowre & caste deeper xv pooles of the com*m*on shewer leadinge from Jerome Savag*es* orchard corner to barlowes grounde be it more or les . . . . . Hilles & Cockowe

xx^{d} *euery rod* x^{o} Octobr*is* done

(941.) . . . . . widd*ow* Barlowe & Thomas Cockowe to skowre & caste deeper vij roddes of the comon shewer . . . . . Barlowe & Cockowe

xx^{d} *euery rod* x^{o} Octobr*is* done

(942.) . . . . . Thomas Cuckowe to clense caste & make broader & deeper xl poole of the comon shewer leadinge from Barlowes grounde to Richard Dodsons grounde . . . . . Cuckowe

xx^{d} *euery poole* x^{o} Octobr*is* done

(943.) . . . . . will*ia*m Scrogg*es* to caste clense & make brooder ij pole of the com*m*en shewer againste his groundes vnto Richard Dodsones grounde . . . . . Scrogg*es*

xx^{d} *euery poole* x^{o} Octobr*is* done

(944.) . . . . . the same Thomas Cuckowe to caste and make deeper xxxiij pole of the com*m*on shewer be it more or les lienge against Richard Dodsones grounde . . . . . Cuckowe

xx^{d} *euerye rod* x^{o} Octobr*is* done

(945.) . . . . . will*ia*m Scrogg*es* & Richarde Dodson to caste & make deper xxiiij pole of the com*m*on shewer lienge againste their grounde be it more or les . . . . . fol. 88, r^{o} will*ia*m Scrogg*es* & Richard Dodson

xx^{d} *euerye rod* x^{o} Octobr*is* done

(946.) . . . . . will*ia*m Scrogg*es* & Henrye Thompson to caste & make deeper xlj roddes of the Com*m*en shewer more or les lienge against their grounde . . . . . will*ia*m Scrogg*es* & Henrye Thompson

xx^{d} *euery rodd* x^{o} Octobr*is* done

Newingeton & S^t^ Georges

William Bise & william Scrogges

(947.) . . . . . william Bise hospitiler of the cocke and william Scrogges to caste & make deeper vj roddes more . . . . . grounde . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery rod* x^o^ Octobris done

masters of the bridghowse & S^t^ Bartholomewes

(948.) . . . . . the Masters of the bridghowse & the Masters of S^t^ Bartholmewes and their tenantes to skowre iiij poole nexte & vnder the locke bridge which is the Commen shewer . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery poole* x^o^ die Octobris done

Cuckowe

(949.) . . . . . Thomas Cuckowe to clense skowre and make deeper xliiij rod of the Commen shewer leadinge from the locke bridge to the corner against John Strangmans grounde . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery rod* x^o^ Octobris done

Mary Maudlens

Strangman & Page

(950.) . . . . . John Strangman & Mr. Page to clense caste and make deeper xxx poole more or les of the Commen shewer lienge againste theire grounde*s* leadinge from Thomas Cuckowes grounde to Roberte ffriers grounde . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery pole* x^o^ Octobris done

Burfane & Cuckowe

(951.) . . . . . Thomas Burfane & Thomas Cuckowe to caste & make deper xlj roddes of the Commen shewer lienge againste their grounde . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery rod* x^o^ Octobris done

Cucko & Strangman

(952.) . . . . . Thomas Cuckowe & John Strangman to caste skowre & make deeper xvij pole of the Commen shewer more or les lienge againste their groundes leadinge from Burfanes grounde to william Johnsons groundes . . . . .

xx^d^ *euery poole* x^o^ Octobris done

Johnsone & Strangman

(953.) . . . . . william Johnson & John Strangman to caste skowre & make deeper xxxj pole of the Commen shewer leadinge from Johnsons Corner to Thomas Cuckowes ditche ende to william lidgers grounde . . . . .

xx^d^ *euerye pole* x^o^ Octobris done

(954.) . . . . . the same will*iam* Johnson & will*iam* Lidger to caste skowre & make deeper lxxvij rod more or les of the Co*mm*en shewer leadinge from Strangmans ditche corner to Johnsons dytche ende againste S^{t} thomas awateringe*s* Johnson & Lidger

xx^{d} *euery rod* x^{o} Octobr*is* done

(955.) . . . . . will*iam* Ligger to caste xliiij pole of his ditche & com*mm*en shewer lienge against the highe waye be it more or les . . . . . Lidger

xx^{d} *euery pole* x^{o} Octobr*is* done

(956.) . . . . . will*iam* Nette*s* & Richard Bolmer to digge caste & make deeper xxxiiij poole more or les of the Co*mm*en shewer lieng againste their ground*es* . . . . . Nette*s* Bolmer

xx^{d} *euery rod* x^{o} Octobr*is* done

(957.) . . . . . Will*iam* Nette*s* & Launcelott Johnson to caste & make deep*er* xlvj pole more or les of the Co*mm*en shewer leadinge from Bulhill*e* Corner to the stone bridge . . . . . fol. 88, v^{o} Will*iam* Nette*s* & Johnson

xx^{d} *euery pole* x^{o} Octobr*is* done

(958.) . . . . . Rob*er*te Taylo*ur* & Robynson Butcher to caste & dragge lxxx pole of the Co*mm*en shewer lienge againste their ground*es* leadinge from the stone bridge to philpott*es* x acres be it more or les . . . . . Taylo*ur* Robynson

xij^{d} *euery pole* x^{o} Octobr*is* done

(959.) . . . . . Thomas Milles to cutt & dragge lxv rod of the Co*mm*en shewer leadinge from the x acres that weare Phillpott*es* to the tree at the corn*er* of the willowes . . . . Mille*s*

xij^{d} *euerye pole* x^{o} Octobr*is* done

(960.) . . . . . Thomas Milles to Caste & make deper iiij rodes of the co*mm*en shewer more or les lienge within corner there . . . . . Mille*s*

xx^{d} *euerye rod* x^{o} Octo*bris* done

(961.) . . . . . Thomas Milles & Will*iam* Haynes to caste and make deper xxxij roddes of the Co*mm*en Mille*s* & Haynes

swere more or les leadinge from the corner tree aforesaied to the Corner of the ladye Crofte . . . . .

xx^d *euerye rod* x^o Octobr*is* done

Mawe & Haynes

(962.) . . . . . widd*ow* Mawe et will*iam* Haynes to caste & cutt xxvj poole more or les of the Co*mm*en shewer ledinge to the sluce . . . . .

xx^d *euerye rod* x^o Octobr*is* done

Mawe & Arnolde

(963.) . . . . . widdowe Mawe & Arnolde to caste vj pole more or les of the Co*mm*en shewer leadinge from the willowes to the sluc*es* mouthe . . . . .

xx^d *euery rod* x^o Octobr*is* done

Thomas Cucko Strangman

(964.) . . . . Thomas Cuckowe & John Strangman to caste xlj rodes of the Co*mm*en shewer ioynynge to their ground*es* . . . . .

xx^d *euery rod* x^o Octobr*is* done

S^t Georg*es* & Kenstreete

ffryer & Brodbancke

(965.) . . . . . Rob*er*te ffryer & * John Brodbancke to caste & skowre xxix roddes more or les in the same p*ar*ishe . . . . .

xx^d *euerye rod* x^o Octobr*is* done

ffrier et white

(966.) . . . . . Rob*er*te ffryer & will*iam* white to caste and skowre xiij roddes of the Co*mm*en shewer in the same p*ar*ishe . . . . .

xx^d *euerye rod* x^o Octobr*is* done

Bulmer & Gile*s*

(967.) . . . . . James Bulmer & widd*ow* Gyles to caste xxj^tie roddes of the Co*mm*en shewer in the same p*ar*ishe . . . . .

xx^d *euery rod* x^o Octobr*is* done

Bulmere & white

(968.) . . . . . James Bulmere & will*iam* white to caste & skowre xiij roddes of the Co*mm*en shewer in the same p*ar*ishe be it more or les . . . . .

xx^d *euerye rod* x^o Octobr*is* done

fol. 89, r^o

(969.) . . . . . Rob*er*te ffrier & Thomas Burfane to caste & make deeper ix pole of the Co*mm*en shewer againste his Orcharde . . . . .

xx^d *euerye rod* x^o Octobr*is* done

* "will*iam* white" deleted in MS.

(970.) . . . . . James Bulmer & widdowe Giles to caste xx^tie roddes of the Co*mm*en shewer in the same p*ar*ishe in the Countie of Surr*eye* be it more or les . . . . .

xx^d *euerye rod* x^o O&tobr*is* done

No*min*a Jurator*um* p*ro* Occident*ali* p*ar*te Com*itatus* Surr*eie*

Henrye Pike
John Bagshott
Stephen Harpham
John Burges
John woode
Rob*er*te Girlinge
Richard kinge
Rob*er*te Vadie
John Kitchyn
Hughe Linger
will*ia*m Murrant
Rob*er*te Knepe
John Allen
Richard Miles
Henrye Oliver
Roger Savadge
John Carpenter
Thomas Cole &
Gye Harman

Qui quidem Juratore*s* p*ro* Occident*ali* p*ar*te Com*itatus* Surr*eie* p*redicti* dicunt sup*er* sacrament*um* suu*m* modo et forma sequen*ti* videl*icet*

(971.) Imprimis we p*re*sent Nich*ol*as Rutlande gent*leman* or John Puplett his farmer that he clense & skower his shewer lienge againste his grounde called Hawk*es* ffurres againste figg*es* Mershe begininge at fleminge gate and so vppwarde to the some of L roddes the w*hi*ch for to be done before the sixte daie of O&tober nexte vpon paine of euerye rod so vndone xx^d

xx^d vj die O&tobr*is*

(972.) We p*re*sente the landhoulders owners occupiers hervnder specified that the make & clense their shewer the corner of a *cer*taine close there called blackelane close into a lane called the gravayle lane nere colliers close cont*eininge* in length by estemac*i*on 90 roddes videl*icet* Jone ladie Mordante or Barbarye Pike widdowe that she clense her sewer against flemynge Meade begininge as in tymes paste it hath bene ouer against

blackelande close corner & so downe warde so farre as her grounde dothe extende nere xl roddes by estemacion from thens Bartholomewe formans gentleman or his farmer Bromfeelde that he make & clense xvj roddes from thence the widdowe of the late Richard Bett vj roddes Richard life viij roddes Richard Clement iiij roddes John Tegge ij roddes Bartholomewe Clarke gentleman or his farmer John Cooke iiij rodde John Russell gentleman viij rodd and from thence ffraunces Caro knyghte or his farmer william Mabson for to skowre his shewer in the aforenamed gravell lane all which for to be made throughoute to the assize in bredth of five foote in the vpper parte iij foote in depthe ij foote in bredthe in the bottome landinge the earthe on bothe sydes as they shall finde fittest the workemanshipp of it . . . . .

ij^{s} *euerye rod* vj^{o} die Octobris

(973.) . . . . . Nicholas Rutlande gentleman that he clense his shewer againste his close called the Colliers Close lienge by the highe waye which leadithe from Marten abbaye to tootinge warde & he for to scale watle & wretche the outer side of the saied shewer in two seueralle places at the beginynge or entraunce from the lane ende iij rodd & in another place beneathe ij roddes . . . . .

xx^{d} *euerye rod* vj^{o} die Octobris

fol. 89, v^{o} (974.) . . . . . Joane ladie Mordante or his farmer Roberte Giles that he clense his shewer from the forenamed Colliers close vnto or nere a bridge called the brickbridge conteininge by estemacion x roddes and from thence John Muschampe gentleman or his farmer John hedge for to skowre his shewer vnto the bridge called twynynge bridge conteininge in length by estemacion xxx roddes . . . . .

xx^{d} *euery rod* vj^{o} die Octobris

(975.) . . . . . the towneshipp of Micham that they clense & wyden the shewer from the same brickebridge vnto a meade called ayclandes conteininge in length

ix pole by este*macion* & to make it in bredthe to the assize of five feete in the bottome . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rod* vj^{o} die O*ctobris*

(976.) . . . . . from thence the owners & occupiers of the grounde adioyninge or abbuttinge vpon the mayne shewer in ayclande*s* euerye man for to skowre his owne p*ar*te vnto the ryver videli*cet* John Russelle gent*leman* iij roddes Richard liffe j rod Henr*ye* Knepe iiij roddes Bartholomewe clarke gent*leman* ij roddes & Richard Childm*ent* xij roddes by este*macion* extend*inge* to the river . . . . . Russelle Lyffe Knepe Clarke Chelment

xx^{d} *euerye rod* vj^{o} die O*ctobris*

(977.) . . . . . will*iam* Vdale or his vnder farmer Richard Trente to enhawnse & make vp the dampe or bancke adioyninge vnto the grate latelye made or sett vp a newe adioyning to Dowdales com*m*on substanciallye for the safe keepinge in of the watter in the mayne shewer . . . . . vpon paine of Vdale & Trente

v^{s} vj^{o} die O*ctobris*

Camerwelle

(978.) . . . . . Mathewe Drap*er* esquier that he make a dampe or bancke crosse or at thende of a ditche ouer againste the howse called the Kadge for the safe kepinge in of the watter in to the shewer Draper

v^{s} vj^{o} die O*ctobris*

Lambeth

(979.) . . . . . the widdowe of the late welche gent*leman* that she clense the shewer oute of washewaye againste Keddington Com*m*on conte*ininge* by este*macion* xl rodd & to gravelle & repayre the bridge called Hassardes bridge . . . . . vpon pain of euery rod so vndone Welche

xx^{d} vj^{o} die O*ctobris*

(980.) ffurther we p*re*sente Rob*er*te Giles of Micham that he take vp a dampe w*hi*ch he made for to Keepe the watter from flemynge gate lienge in figg*es* Marshe & to p*er*mitt the watter for to take his falle as in tymes paste it hath had to be taken vp . . . . . vpon paine of

xx^{s} vj^{o} die O*ctobris*

(981.) ffurther we find S^t^ Thomas a wateringe*s* bridge in sore decaye & broken

Nomi*n*a Jura*torum* p*ro* Comi*tatu* Kanci*a*

Johannes Eaton	Johannes Stone
Johannes Leelche	willelmus Pidgen
willelmus Johnson	Thomas Kempshalle
Johannes kinge	Humfridus violett
Emerye Hillarye	Ricardus Milles
James Brockhowse	Willelmus Jurye &
John ffrenche	Walterus Batt

Qui quidem Jura*tores* iura*ti* et exone*rati* dicunt super sacra*mentum* suu*m* modo et forma sequenti videlicet

Ric willowes (982.) We paine Richard Willowes to make his fludgate of his tide Mille in Deptforde a drawinge gate & that it be done by the feaste of S^t^ Michelle tharkangelle next comynge in paine if it be then vndone to forfitt

v^li^ Michelmus prox.

fol. 90, r° (983.) . . . . . the saied Richard Willowes that he doe not open his walter aboue the marke of his tide Mille aforesaied which was & is his oulde Marcke vpon paine to forfitt for euerye defaulte

x^s^

(984.) . . . . . John Jackson of London founder that he doe make a foote wharfe at his stodge in deptforde aforesaied v roodes in lengthe xij foote from the foote of the saied wharfe & iiij foote in highte from the grounde & that he doe cope his walle aloft so fur as his grounde goeth and that it be done by the feaste S^t^ Michelle tharkangelle nexte comynge vpon paine to forfitt beinge not done

v^li^ Michellmas prox

heathes wal Sluces (985.) It is ordered at this Courte for asmuche as certaine sluces called heatheswall sluces be very sore decaied & of necessitie must be newe made and repaired & that without anye greate delaye for the preseruacion of the whole levie thereaboutes but whoe oughte to be charged therewithalle it hathe remained in some doubte

for redresse wherof and for the saftye of the commonwealth in that behalfe not onelye the Jurye for that Circute hath made their presentmentes aswell of the decaye as allso of the particuler personnes and their landes who oughte to be contributaryes thereto but allso the commissioners havinge greate care of theire dueties & the Common wealthe & preservacion of the same in this behalfe haue travayled in theire owne persons to vewe the same sluces and the levie to the same sluces incidente as in folio it maye appere & seinge the estate therof & consideringe whoe reaped benefitt thereby & whoe shoulde be endomaged by not repairinge of them in tyme haue well accepted of all hat the same Jurye haue done in the premisses nendinge to haue proceeded to the perfectinge therof accordinglye vntill one Lawrence palmer & others in the name of the whole levie beinge owners farmers or occupiers of the landes of the same levie findinge themselues greved with the same presentment and myndinge to discharge themselues of the repairinge of the same sluces came into the courte here houlden the xxvijth daye of Aprill 1576 folio alledginge causes whie the levie oughte not to be charged with the reparinge of the same sluces nor with any parte but the Queenes Maiestie or her hignes tenantes of her mannor of Battersaie & therfor prayed the favoure of the courte to be admitted to travace the same presentment accordinge to the lawe whervnto they were admitted to put in their travice saluo iure domine Regine &c nowe at this courte comethe M^{r} Hollcrofte in the behalfe of Elizabeth Roydon widdowe farmer to our soueraigne Ladie the Queenes Maiestie of her mannor of Battersaye with her counselle in the behalfe of our soueraigne the Queenes Maiestie & alleadgeth causes that the saied Palmer & others oughte not to be allowed their travice againste the Queenes Maiestie or her tenantes of her landes in forme aforesaied to be charged as the saied palmer & others sayne before the Queenes Maiestie by her counsaile be hearde what maye be saied

for the inconvenience that maye followe therof to chardge her highnes whervppon it is ordered in forme aforesaied that for the better vnderstandinge of the causes of euerye side that at the nexte courte here to be houlden that aswell she the saied Elizabeth Roydon by her counsaille on the behalfe of oure saied soueraigne ladie the Queene & the saied Lawrence Palmer & others by theire counselle be here presente at theire perilles & in the meane tyme de bene esse proces to be made to the shiriffes of Surrie at the nexte courte of &c

Surreia

(986.) fforasmuche as at this Courte a requeste was made by one Mr Rylyghe to be licensed to dampe vp a peece of the Commen shewer lienge nere the grounde of the saied Mr Rylyghes & allso nere a place there called longe lane & that the same parte of the same shewer maye be turned another waye for the same shewer as it is is verye noysome vnto my lorde passinge that waye to & from whervpon it is ordered at this Courte that Tho. Sheppарde & his fellowes iurattes in that parte shall make a vewe of the same parte of the shewer & to consider whether it maye be conveniently permitted & suffered without the hurte & domage of anye the Quenes Leche people theraboutes and therof to shewe theire mynde vnto the courte here nexte to be houlden that a derecte answere therof maye be made

fol. 90, vo

(987.) The courte adiorned for the easte & weste parte viz for Sheppарde & Pike & their fellowes tille satirday the xxj of Julye nexte at viij of the Clocke in the forenone & all others the xxth of November nexte at viij &c in ye forenone &c

XLVI. (*July* 21st 1576.) Sessio sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscorum . . . . . tenta apud le Courte howse in southwarke in Comitatu Surreia xxjo die Julii 1576 Anno Regni domine nostre Elizabeth nunc Regine xviijo coram Thoma Offlye Rowlando Hawarde & willelmio Allen Millite willelmo ffleet-

woode recorder of the Citie of London Thoma Tayler Barnardo Randulfe et Thoma Bates armigeris Justiciariis dicte domine Regine . . . . . directe &c

(988.) It is ordered at this Courte that warninge shoulde be given vnto Peter woodde stranger Roberte Trushelle the marshall of the kinges benche Roberte Cooke of the white lion & one Bannester that they & euerye of them shall caste open theire parte of the Common shewer accordinge to certayne presentmentes diuers tymes heretofore made by the seconde daye of November nexte euerye of them vpon paine of v^{li} and were warned accordinglye

(989.) At this Courte it was ordered for asmuch as S^{t} Thomas awatringes bridge was broken downe in the topp therof well nighe thre foote square entrye waye in defaulte of the townshipp of peckam for that they did not gravell the same as they had daye vpon a certaine paine to haue done the same by a daye longe paste to the greate danger of all the Queenes leche people horse carte & carryage by & ouer the same the redresse wherof of force muste be foreseen & holpen that Thomas Sheppарde & his fellowes & henrye pike & his fellowes shoulde vewe & see the same & at the nexte courte to giue their opinions whoe oughte to be Charged with the repairinge therof & for the better proceedinge herin to haue certaine inhabitance of Peckham Camberwell wallworth Barmonsaye Kente streete & Newington as followeth viz

Roberte Nethersole
John Carpenter
Raffe Midleton
Thomas Bamsdewe
Jerome Savadge
Edmonde Scoles
George warde
Lancelett Johnson
Thomas Sherewoode
Amdam Spencer
William Scott
John Hendlye
Raphe Ode
John Parkhowse
M^{r} Boyer &
Thomas Ode

Which persones were all sommoned by henrye Pike to be here likewise at the same Courte in aide therof with their knowledges & expediens with the premisses

fol. 91, r° (990.) The courte adiorned for this matter tille ffridaye the fifte of October nexte at viij^te^ of the clocke in the forenoone of the same daye

XLVII. (*Oct.* 5^th^ 1576.) Sessio sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscorum . . . . . tenta apud le courte howse in southwarke in Comitatu Surreia predicto Quinto die Octobris 1576 Anno Regni domine nostre Elizabethe nunce xviij° coram Rowland Hawarde Willelmo Allen Millite Barnard Randolphe Thoma Tayler willelmo Danielle Thoma Bate armigeris Justiciariis dicte domine Regine . . . . . directe &c

(991.) Accordinge to the laste order sett downe in this courte came aswell the same Thomas Sheppарde & his fellowes Henrye Pike & his fellowes & parte of the persones aboue named viz

M^r^ Boyer
Roberte Nethersole
Launcelott Johnson
Thomas Sherwoode
Adame Spencer

which both Jurye & persones doue afferme that the saied bridge standeth within the parishe of Camberwelle but whoe hath vsed to repaire the same from tyme to tyme none of them can certainlye saye but the parishe is moste properlye to be charged with the same affirminge that Newington Bardmonsaye & other townshippes theraboutes with the landes adioynynge doe repayre & Maintayne euerye one of theire bridges at their one proper costes & charges

Thus by greate travayle good advise conference & deliberacion had of the premisses the vrgente necessitie for the redresse therof haue ordered as followeth

(992.) ffirste that the bridge is in the parishe of Camberwelle therfor by them & at theire chardge oughte of righte to be repayred & mayntained Secondly for that they were so negligente when they had reasonable tyme to haue layed but a fewe loodes of gravelle vpon the same accordinge to the tyme to them appointed by reason wherof the bridge is broken to the greate daunger of the common passengers people carte & carriage that waye therefor not onelye to make & mayntayne the same bridge but allso to paye a good fyne in righte to teache them to be more diligente another tyme thervpon ordeined that the saied township of * Camberwelle which the landhoulders thervnto adioyninge at theire owne costes & charges to repayre the same bridge & it to mayntaine as they will answere to the contrarye for a platforme of a sessement towardes the same to be put into this courte at the nexte meetinge therbe appointed thes persons

Thomas Sheppard — Roger Savadge &
Henry pike — Roberte Girlinge
Roberte Vadye

(993.) The Courte adiorned till weddensday the x^th^ of Octobre at viij^te^ of the Clocke in the forenoone of the same daye fol. 91, v°

XLVIII. (*Oct.* 10*th* 1576.) Sessio sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscorum . . . . . tenta per adiornamentum apud le Courte howse in dicto Comitatu Surreia decimo die Octobris Anno Regni serenissime principis domine nostre Elizabeth nunc Regine †xviij° coram Thoma Offley Rowlando Haywarde willelmio Allen Millite willelmio ffletwood Recordatore ciuitatis London Thoma Tayler Barnard Randolphe et Thoma Bates armigeriis commissionariis dicte domine Regine . . . . . Justiciariis pro limitacione predicta directe Burr Clericus Surreia & Kancia

* "Peckham" deleted in MS.
† "xvj°" deleted in MS.

(994.) At this Courte according to the order sett downe at the laste Courte cometh

St Thomas watringes Bridge /

Thomas Sheppарde
Henrye Pike
Roberte vadye
Roger Savadge &
Roberte Girling

} And presente their platforme for the assessament towardes St Thomas a watringes bridge which with the augmenting by the Courte herafter followeth in thes wordes viz

(995.) The names of the officers appoynted for that purpose William Edwardes Chosen bothe Collectour & expenditour for the same & commaunded by the courte that workemen shoulde be sett vppon it oute of hande.

Thomas Sheppарde
Roberte Girling
Roberte Nethersole &
Henrye Pike

} surveyoures of the worke

Surreia Camerwelle parishe

(996.) decimo die Octobris Anno xviij° Regni Regine nostre Elizabeth 1576 A precepte to william Edwardes for the Collection of this assesament as followeth viz

The personnes Charged & their seuerall somes

Landhoulders next adioining vnto the bridge vij proper owners & farmers	Mr Mathewe Draper esquire . .	viij^{s}	iiij^{d}	. .	xij^{s}	vj^{d}
	Mr Simon Lowe of Bromelye .	viij^{s}	iiij^{d}	. .	xij^{s}	vj^{d}
	Mr William Edwardes	iiij^{s}		. .	vj^{s}	
	Mr William Johnsonn	vj^{s}		. .	ix^{s}	
	Summa . . .	xxvj^{s}	viij^{d}	. .	xl^{s}	
Lordes of the soyle	William Scott esquire . .	vj^{s}		. .	ix^{s} p^{d} in Curia to Pike xxiij° Marcii 1576	
	Acton Scott gentleman . .	iiij^{s}		. .	vj^{s}	
	Edgar Scott gentleman . .	iij^{s}	iiij^{d}	. .	v^{s} p^{d} in Curia to Pike xxiij° Marcii 1576	
	Summa . .	xiij^{s}	iiij^{d}	.	xx^{s}	
parisheners & freehoulders	ffrances Muschamp esquire . .	iiij^{s}		. .	vj^{s}	
	Thomas Muschamp gentleman .	iiij^{s}		. .	vj^{s}	
	Richard Baker gentleman . .	iiij^{s}		. .	vj^{s}	
	Johan Calton vidua	iiij^{s}		. .	vj^{s}	
	Edmonde Boyer gentleman . .	iij^{s}		. .	iiij^{s} vj^{d}	
	Richard Jeffe	iij^{s}		. .	iiij^{s} vj^{d}	
	John Henly	iij^{s}		. .	iiij^{s} vj^{d}	

Henry Pike	xx^{d}	. .	ij^{s} vj^{d}	
Raphe Oode	xij^{d}	. .	j^{s} vj^{d}	
Thomas Oode	xij^{d}	. .	j^{s} vj^{d}	
Thomas Longe	vj^{d}	. .	ix^{d}	fol. 92, r^{o}
Willi*am* Netlingham	vj^{d}	. .	ix^{d}	
Walter Bone	vj^{d}	. .	ix^{d}	
Henrye Bridg*es*	vj^{d}	. .	ix^{d}	
Sum*ma*	xxx^{s} viij^{d}	. .	xlvj^{s}	
Willi*am* ffitzwilli*ams* esq*uire*	xx^{d}	. .	ij^{s} vj^{d}	Inhabitant*es* w*i*thin the p*ar*ish & no owners
Bartholomewe dawnsey	xvj^{d}	. .	ij^{s}	
Clement Newse gen*tleman*	xij^{d}	. .	xviij^{d}	
Andrewe Silverthorpe	xij^{d}	. .	xv^{d}	
Randulphe Stegg*es*	xvj^{d}	. .	ij^{s}	
John Mathewe	xij^{d}	. .	xviij^{d}	
* ffrances Wilkynson	xij^{d}	. .	xviij^{d}	
Willi*am* Wilkyns	vj^{d}	. .	ix^{d}	
Chaptyn Loo	vj^{d}	. .	ix^{d}	
Thomas Lewes	iiij^{d}	. .	vj^{d}	
Xpofer Cossyn	vj^{d}	. .	ix^{d}	
Roger Hamon	viij^{d}	. .	xij^{d}	
John Garrett	viij^{d}	. .	xij^{d}	
Henry Ollyffe	viij^{d}	. .	xij^{d}	
Willi*am* Murrant	xvj^{d}	. .	ij^{s}	
Rob*er*te Allen	vj^{d}	. .	ix^{d}	
Randolphe Bett	vj^{d}	. .	ix^{d}	
John Romsey	iiij^{d}	. .	vj^{d}	
Rob*er*te Cupps	xij^{d}	. .	xviij^{d}	
Henry Caro	iiij^{d}	. .	vj^{d}	
Nicholas Cooke	xij^{d}	. .	xviij^{d}	
Willi*am* Plogg	iiij^{d}	. .	vj^{d}	
Roger Savadge	vj^{d}	. .	ix^{d}	
Rob*er*te warner	iij^{d}	. .	iiij^{d}	
Willi*am* grubb	iiij^{d}	. .	vj^{d}	
Lawrence Lankest	iij^{d}	. .	iiij^{d}	
James Tele	iij^{d}	. .	iiij^{d}	
Henry webster	iij^{d}	. .	iiij^{d}	
Sum*ma*	xix^{s} ij^{d}	.	xxviij^{s} ix^{d}	

* "Will^{m}" erased in MS.

Summa totalis of all the whole two partes Sessament as afore is written doth amounte vnto iiij^{li} ix^{s} x^{d}
Summa totalis of the whole cessament rated a third parte more then the firste was sett downe & amounteth to vj^{li} xiiij^{s} ix^{d}
(997.) Auditors appoynted by the Courte to Audit the accomptes of William Edwardes & Anthony Longe Collectors & William Gardener expenditor to audit generally sithence the begining of theire Commission videlicet M^{r} Muschampe, M^{r} Cure } auditors

fol. 92, v° Surreia & Kancia

XLIX. (*Nov.* 2nd 1576.) Sessio sewero pro conseruacone Murorum Mariscorum . . . . . tenta secundo die Nouembris Anno Regni domine nostre Elizabeth nunc Regine xviij° apud le courte howse in Southwarke in dicto Comitatu Surreia coram Rowlando Haywarde Millite Willelmio Allen Millite Willelmio ffletewoode Recordatore Ciuitatis London Beniamin Gunston Barnardo Randolphe Thoma Taylor Willelmio Danielle Thoma Cure & Lewsey armigeris Commissionariis & Justiciariis dicte domine Regine virtute Cuiusdam Commissionis . . . . . prefatis Justiciariis directe pro limitacione predicta directis.

Nomina Juratorum pro orientali parte Comitatus predicti

Thomas Sheppарde	Richard Pynfoulde
Brian Patenson	Ellis Williams
Roberte Robynson	Godfrye Hayes
Richard Harryson	Henry wilson
Thomas Jaques extra oppidum	Raphe Pratt
	Richard Dodson
Roberte Milles	John Younge
George ffletcher	Thomas Brocas
Richarde Bowmer	William Evans
John Tryue,	Thomas Garland extra oppidum
Thomas westwraye	
James Chebbalde	Lewes Davye

Qui quidem Juratores Jurati & exonerati dicunt super sacramentum suum modo sequenti videlicet

(998.) ffirste we p*re*sent Raphe Barton gouldsmyth for that he hath not piled boorded nor filled vpp one rodd of his wharfe lyenge agaynste the Themes beinge more or lesse as he had daye given to him to doe by Michell-mas laste paste vppon payne of vj^{s} viij^{d} for euery rodd then vndone wherfore that payne is due — The p*ar*ishe of St Savioures — Barton

vj^{s} viij^{d}

And we paine him further to mende the same by Candlemas nexte comynge vpon payne of x^{s} for euery rodd then vndone — Barton

x^{s} pur' b*ea*te Marie

(999.) We p*re*sent * my lorde of Canterburyes grace to cope & amende viij rodd*es* of his wall more or lesse from Stangate & so leadinge a longe to the barres vppon the wall at Lambeth Marshe to be done by the xxth of Nouember nexte comynge . . . . . — The lorde of Canterburye

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rodd* xx^{o} Novembr*is* don*e*

(1000.) . . . . . George Denham to cope & mende his wall from the same barres aforesaied alonge the Themes wall where neede is cont*einyng* xxx poole more or lesse leadinge to the banke side . . . . . — The p*ar*ishe of Lambeth Denham

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rodd* xx^{o} Novembr*is* don*e*

(1001.) . . . . . Thomas Salforde butcher dwelling in Eastcheape to cope & mende viij pole of his wall more or lesse lyeng agaynste the princes Meades . . . . . — Salforde

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rod* xx^{o}

(1002.) . . . . . John Taylor & John Carpenter to make theire Co*mm*en sewere wider by three foote of assize adioynyng to Newington bridge cont*einyng* xij roddes more or lesse . . . . . — The p*ar*ishe of Newington & St Georges — Taylor & Carpenter

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euerye rodd* xx^{o} Novembr*is* not don*e* respite

(1003.) . . . . . Will*ia*m Haynes to mende & cope his wall conteinyng viij roddes more or lesse lyenge againste winters feelde . . . . . — The p*ar*ishe of Redderith — Haynes

x^{s} *euery rodde* xx^{o} Nouembr*is* not don*e* diem h*ab*et vs*que* ulti*m*o Januar*ii* p*roxim*i viij^{s} euerye rod then not don done

* "the p*ar*ish" deleted in MS.

The parishe of St Mary Magdalens Mawe & Arnolde

(1004.) . . . . . widdowe Mawe & william Arnolde Miller to caste & make cleane x pole of the Commen shewer nexte to the sluce mouthe . . . . .

x^s *euery rodd* xx° Nouembris done

ol. 93, r° Milles & Pie

(1005.) . . . . . Thomas Milles & Gamelian Pie to caste clense & make deeper xxxij poole of the Commen shewer more or lesse leading from the tree at the corner of the wildes to lay croft corner . . . . .

x^s *euery rodd* xx° Novembris done

Thomas Milles

(1006.) . . . . . Thomas Milles to mende & cope the wall where nede is conteinyng viij^te poole more or lesse leading * to the willes gate . . . . .

xij^d *euery rod* xx° Nouembris doynge done

(1007.) . . . . William Arnolde Miller to cope & make higher his mille wall leading from the rayles at the willes gate & so to the Themes side where nede is conteinyng xij pole by estemacion more or lesse . . . . .

xij^d *euery rod* xx° Nouembris doyng done

Pike & his fellowes all

(1008.) At this courte was there a precepte made vnto Edwarde ffowle to warne thes persones hervnder named to amende suche defaultes as to them doe seuerally belonge

Warne Bartholomewe ffromans gentleman & his tenant for that they had daye to haue xvj roddes of the Commen shewer coursing ouer ther grounde called fflemminges meade in the parishe of Micham in the Countye of Surreye to haue bene done before the xx^th day of September laste paste vppon payne of euerye rodd then vndone xx^d & haue made defaulte & haue a newe daye giuen them to dooe the same by . . . . .

iij^s iiij^d *euery rodd* xxiij° Nouembris not done

diem habet inde vsque xxviij^th die Nouembris pena iij^s iiij^d euery &c done

widdowe Bettes

(1009.) . . . . . widdowe Bettes likewise to skoure her Commen shewer in two seuerall places beinge v

* "from the tree at the corner of" deleted in MS.

roddes in suche forme as is in the former p*re*sentm*en*t
iij^{s} iiij^{d} xxiij^{o} Nouembr*is* not done idem dies dat*us* &c sub consi*mi*li pena done

(1010.) . . . . . Edmonde Hilles gent*leman* & his farmer Anthony Loo gent*leman* for that they had day to haue clensed & made wider theire shewer againste withi meade in the p*ar*ishe of Pecham in the Countye of in the vpp*er* p*ar*te of the sewer to the assiz of viij foote in bredth & so downewarde accordingly w*ith* discression beginyng where the water courseth ouer vpon ther grounde & for to haue done it accordingly so far as the shewer passeth by theire grounde cont*einyng* in length by este*macion* xij roddes all w*hi*ch for to haue bene done by the xxth day of September laste paste vppon payne of xx^{d} euery rodd then vndone & haue made defaulte & haue a newe daye to doe the same by . . . . . Hilles

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery rodd* xxiij^{o} Nouembr*is* not done idem dies h*ab*et sub consi*mi*li pena done

(1011.) . . . . . the towneshipp of Peckham for that they had day for to haue clensed & skowered & made wider the shewer w*hi*ch passeth vnder blackebrooke bridge & crosse the hyghe waye cont*einyng* in length by este*macion* iiij roddes making it wider at the fore ende of the bridge the assize of x foote in the vpp*er* p*ar*te & so downewarde & beneath the bridge w*ith* discression in depthe to the paved flowere of the bridge to haue bene done by the xxth of September . . . . . The towneshipp of Peckham

[*same as* 1010]

(1012.) . . . . . Henry Knepe for that he had day amongste others to haue done iij roddes of the sewer in Aylandes to haue bene done by the vj^{te} day of October . . . . .

[*same as* 1010]

(1013.) Le trau*er*s int*er* Roydon et Palmer videl*icet* admissio Jur*is* patrie & testes inde p*ro*duc̃te ex causis rationalib*us* cur*iam* hic mouentib*us* respec̃tuantur huc vsq*ue* p*ro*xim*am* cur*iam* Roydon & Palmer

fol. 93, v° (1014.) It is ordered by this Courte for that widdowe Banneste & Trussell prayne her in Courte to be derected by the Jurye of theaste parte of Surreye what parte & where they oughte to caste open theire partes of the Commen shewer lately stopped vpp for the whiche they haue bene diuers tymes heretofore payned for not doing therof onn theire backsides which tyme for the doinge of it with the remittinge of the amerciamentes alreadye paste It is therfor ordered that they & either of them shall haue tyme to doe it betwene this and Christmas and in the meane tyme the Collector to stay the levienge of the amerciamentes alreadye loste

Surreia & Kancia L. (*Dec.* 1st 1576.) Sessio sewero pro conseruacone murorum mariscorum . . . . . tenta apud le courte howse in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia predicto primo die decembris Anno Regni Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrancie & Hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c xix° coram Rolando Hawarde Milite Willelmio Allen Milite Beniamino Gunston Thoma Taylor Thoma Lewesye Thoma Bate & Thoma Cure Comissionariis dicte domine Regine apud le Seweras inter alios assignatis &c

(1015.) Courte adiorned till the xiiij^th^ day of December nexte at viij^te^ of the clocke in the frorenone of the same daye

At which day the courte was adiorned till Wedynsday the seconde of January at viij^te^ of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye

Surreia & Kancia LI. (*Jan.* 2nd 1577.) Sessio Sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscorum . . . . . tenta apud le courte howse in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia predicta secundo die Januarye Anno Regni Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrancie et hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c xix° coram Willelmio Allene Milite Beniamino Gunston

Barnardo Randolphe Thoma Taylor Levesey at *whi*ch day the courte was adiorned *per* Com*issionarios* *predict*os *pro* defe*c*tu Comissionar*iorum* quousq*ue* ad xix*um* die*m* Januarii ad horam viij*um* ante meridiem eiusdem diei &c

LII. (*Jan.* 19*th* 1577.) Sessio sewero *pro* conse*r*uac*i*one muror*um* mariscor*um* . . . . . tent*a* apud le courte howse in Southwarke in Com*itatu* Surre*ia* *predicto* xix° die Januarii Anno Regni Elizabeth dei grac*ia* Angl*ie* ffranc*ie* & hib*ernie* Regine fidei defensor*is* &c xix° coram Beniamino Gunstone Thoma Taylor Rob*er*te Harris Barn*ar*do Randolphe Thoma Cure Thoma Bate & Lewesey com*m*issionar*iis* d*icte* d*omi*ne Regine ad le sewer*as* in Com*itatibus* *predictis* int*er* al*ios* assign*atis* &c fol. 94, r° Surre*ia* & Kanc*ia*

Joh*ann*es Eaton	Joh*ann*es Stone
Joh*ann*es kinge	Thomas Kempsall*e*
Will*elm*us Johnson	Humfr*id*us violet
Emery Hillarye	Ric*ard*us Milles
Jacobus Brokhowse	Will*elm*us Jurye &
Joh*ann*es ffrenche	walt*er*us Batt
Will*elm*us Pidgeon	

(1016.) Imprimis We p*re*sente that there was one Bretche in Churche Marshe otherwise called Stowedge Marshe in the p*ar*ishe of Debtforde in the Countye of kente the xxiij*th* daye of Maye laste paste or therabout*es* vppon the lande of Miles caske called croked acre w*hi*ch bretche came by the violence of the greate flode of land water & not by the defaulte of Miles Case Miles Case

(1017.) Item . . . . . the saied Miles case to make a foote hedge & to cope his wall in Croked acre aforesaied by este*macion* x roddes in the p*ar*ishe of Debtforde . . . . . to be done by the feaste of the Anunciac*i*on of o*ur* ladye nexte comynge vppon payne for euery rodd then vndone Miles Casye

John Kinge (1018.) We . . . . . John Kinge of Dedforde that he doo coope his wall in his grounde vppon the gravell pittes in the parishe of Dedforde . . . . . by estemacion xij roddes . . . . . by the . . . . .

v^s *euery rodd*

Ordo (1019.) It is ordered at this courte that all the three Juries vppon good cause the courte hervnto moved viz: the Jury of Kente the Jury of the easte parte of Surreye & the Jury for the weste parte of the same shall euery of them with dilligente care make a seueralle booke of the whole contentes of acres of lande meade & pasture within theire seuerall charges and subiecte to the ayde of this Commission and the same so fayre written by satyrdaye the xxiij^th of Maye nexte &c

(1020.) The Courte vppon good consideracion them movinge at the earneste sute of the Jurye aforesayed haue dispensed with them for all yssues loste for lacke of appeareaunce hetherto

(1021.) Lawrence lancaster was amerced by the discression of the Courte for vttering vnsemly wordes & speaches both of the Commissioners assessers & officers for the which he submitted himselfe gently to the order of the Courte & so was fyned & payed in Courte towardes the amendement of S^t Thomas a watringes bridge . . . . .

iiij^d ob.

(1022.) *littera* Thesaurarii Anglie

To my verye louing frendes Sir Rowlande Hawarde Knyghte M^r William ffletwoode esq recorder of the Cittye of London M^r John Bullocke & M^r William Daniell*e* with the reste of the Commissioners of the sewers in the weste parte of Surreye & euery of them After my harty commendacions where I ame enformed that a matter in Contrauersey touchinge the scoringe & reparynge of certayne commen Sewers & sluces conveyghing the water from Batrychesey on the one side & Lambeth & Clapham on the other side hath

of longe tyme & still is dependinge before youe & others Commissioners of sewers in the County of Surrey betwine Elizabeth Royden widdowe farmer of her maiesties Mannoure of Batrychesey & certayne of thenhabitauntes of the parishes of Lambeth & Clapham for the which defaultes there haue bene sundry presentmentes made before you althoughe the laste presentment was not given vpp but after sundry meetinges of the Jurye vppon the same groundes where the decayes be & the veywyng therof likewise by some of you the Commissioners then order was sett downe accordingly for the repayring of the saied shewers & sluces which notwithstanding diuers of the saied Inhabitauntes as I ame likewise Credibly enformed who where Charge- fol. 94, v°
able by the said order to thos reperacions doe rather of malice then vppon any iuste cause or grounde contemne & willfully withstande the same & haue procured letteres to youe to forbeare the dewe execucions of the saied orders the Chefeste doers herein I heare to be Lawrence Palmer Easton & John worsopp who still mayntayne sute before youe againste the same Elizabeth Roydon to her greate chardge she being but one to defende the sute therof againste so manye & for so muche as the sufficiencye of suche disorderly dealinge maye herafter impeache her Maiesties inherytance of the saied Mannour yf in tyme the same were not met withall & preventid As allso her Maiesties fermer be ouercharged with reparacions more then dewe without juste cause thes are to praye & require youe that at the nexte courte which ys appoynted to be houlden for that purpose the seconde of Nouember nexte ensuyng you will not only be present but allso so farre as right & equitye youe maye forsee that her Maiesties inheritaunce be neither impeached nor the farmer therof ouercharged with reparacons or otherwise more then she ought wherin I thoughte good to write vnto you beinge some peace of my chardge beinge as Lord Treasurer of the realme to foresee & to be carefull bothe for the preseruacion of her highnes possessiones & allso for the

quiet & indempnitye of her farmers & occupiers therof wherin not doughtynge but you will dooe that which shalbe both for the maytenaunce of her Maiesties ryght & the dewe execucion of youre former proceadinges I bid you hartely farwell from my howse nere the Savoy the xxix of October 1576.

youre very louinge frende
W. Burleghlye

(1023.) Courte adiorned till the three & twentith day of Marche nexte at viij^{te} of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye

Surreia et Kancia.

LIII. (*March* 23rd 1577.) Sessio sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscorum . . . . . tenta apud le Courte howse in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia xxiij^{o} die Marcii Anno Regni domine Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c. xix^{o} coram Rowlando Hayward Milite Willelmio Allen Milite Barnardo Randolphe Thoma Taylour Beniamino Gunstone armigeris Levesey Thoma Bate & Thoma Cure Commissionariis dicte domine Regine inter ad lez Shewers assignatis &c

Ordo Heathes wall sluces

(1024.) Yt is ordered at this Courte for that heathes wall sluces be in greate decaye & so doue contynewe & dayly more & more doe growe in ruyne & decaye for that they be not looked vnto by reason of a Contrauersey depending in this courte betwene Lawrence Palmer & others & Elizabeth Roydon which of them & whether all of them ought to be charged with the reparynge of them yea or no therfore for the avoydyng of a further daunger that may happen the cause hanginge vndiscussed it is ordered as afore ys sayed that the saied sluces to be searched & the state of them to be knowne & vppon the necessitye then founde Elizabeth Roydon the Quenes Maiesties farmer sufficiently & substancially to repayre & newe make the same as the cause shall require And they who ought of righte to

be charged or chargeable to contribute to the charge therof shalbe charged any thing to the contrary notwithstandinge

(1025.) Yt is ordered at this Courte by the assente aswell by the assente by the Jurye of Kente as allso of Mr Willowes to drewe the gates at Dedforde tyde Mille & to kepe the water there indefferently betwene the Miller & others greved at all tymes according to the water Marke when landewaters come downe extraordinarily & he the same Thomas to haue for his dilligence herin xx^{s} by yere to be paied by Mr Willowes & for euery defaulte of the saied Tho. pidgeon in not dewely executynge the same to lose xx^{s} Tho. Pidgeon. Ordo

LIV. (*April* 20th 1577.) Sessio sewero *pro* conseruacione murorum mariscorum . . . . . tenta apud le courte howse in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia predicto xx^{o} die Aprilis Anno Regni Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c xix^{o} coram Willelmio Allen Millite Barnardo Randolphe Roberto Harrise ffrancisco Muschampe armigeris Levesey armigero Thoma Cure & Thoma Bates Commissionariis predicte domine Regine ad le seweres in Comitatibus predictis inter alios assignatis &c fol. 95, r^{o} Surreia & Kancia

(1026.) The Courte adiorned tille the xxijth of Maye at viiij^{te} of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye

LV. (*May* 22nd 1577.) Sessio sewero^{rum} pro conseruacione murorum mariscorum . . . . . tenta apud le courte howse in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia predicto xxij^{o} die Maii Anno Regni domine Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c xix^{o} coram willelmo Allen Millite Barnardo Randolphe Thoma Taylour Thoma Levesey armigeris & Thoma Cure Surreia & Kancia

(1027.) Courte adiorned per Commissionarios predictos tyll v^{o} die Junii proximo ad horam octavam ante meridiem eiusdem diei

Surreia & Kancia

LVI. (*June* 5th 1577.) Sessio sewero pro conseruacone Murorum Mariscorum . . . . . tenta apud le Courte howse in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia predicto quinto die Junii Anno Regni Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c xix° coram Thoma Offley Millite Willelmo Allen Millite Barnardo Randolphe Thoma Taylour Willelmo Danielle armigeris Thoma Bate & Thoma Cure Commissionariis dicte domine Regine ad lez seweres in Comitatibus predictis inter alios assignatis &c

Breve de cert in hec verba

(1028.) Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regina fidei defensor &c Justiciariis eius ad wallias fossata Gutturas Sewera pontes & Gurgetes aquarum iuxta ripas Thamisie inter putney Churche et Ravensborne in Comitatibus Surreia & kancia supervidendum et mundendum et reparandum audiendum et terminandum assignatis & eorum Cui libet salutem volentes certis de causis omnes & singulas presentaciones de quibuscunque transgressionibus contemptibus et nocumentis ac aliis articulis & offencionibus vnde willelmus Henburye & Lawrencius Palmer coram vobis presentati existunt vt dicitur coram nobis et non alibi terminari vobis & cui libet vestrum mandamus sicut alias vobis mandauimus quod omnes & singulas presentaciones predictas cum finibus ea tangentibus quibuscunque nominibus iidem Willelmus & Lawrencius nuncupentur in eisdem coram nobis sub sigillis vestris aut vnius vestrum in Octabis sancte Trinitatis vbicunque tunc fuerimus in Anglia mittatis seu vnus vestrum mittat vna cum hoc breve sub pena quadraginta librarum vt vlterius inde fieri faciamus quod le Jury ac secundum legem & consuetudines Regni nostri Anglie fore videremus faciendum vel causam nobis significaveritis quare mandatum nostrum prius vobis inde directum exequi noluistis vel non potuistis apud Westmonasterium xx° die Maii anno Regine nostre xix° Teste wraye

per Curiam Sandes

(1029.) Responsio huius brevis patet in Quadam Schedula huic brevi annexa

Sessio &c tenta &c Coram Thoma Offley Millite &c Nos subnominati Commissionarii virtute brevis domine Regine de cersiorari nobis directi eidem domine Regine Certificamus quod ad execucionem eiusdem brevis non debemus nec per auctoritatem parliamenti dicte domine Regine incoati & tenti apud westmonasterium secundo die Aprilis Anno Regni dicte domine Regine xiij° non tenemur* quod quidem parliamentum ibidem continuatum fuit vsque dissolucionem eiusdem in quo quidem parliamento auctoritate eiusdem inactitatum inter alia & ordinatum fuit modo & forma sequenti viz: And be it further enacted by the auchoritye afore saied that from henceforthe the saied Commissioners or any of them shall not be compelled or compellable to make any certificate or retorne of theire saied Commissions or of any of them or of any theire ordinaunces lawes or doinges by the authoritye of any the saied Commissioners nor shall not haue any fyne payne or amerciament sett vppon them or any of them or any wise to be molested in body landes or goodes for that cause Et hec est qua ad executionem brevis predicti non debemus

Surreia & Kancia

Thomas Offley
willelmus Allen
Willelmus ffletwoode & alii

(1030.) The Courte adiorned till the firste of Julye at viij^te^ of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye At which daye the Courte was adiorned by william Danyell for lacke of Commissioners till the v^th^ of July at viij^te^ of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye

fol. 95, v°

LVII. (*July 5^th^* 1577.) Sessio sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscorum . . . . . tenta apud le courte howse in Comitatu Surreia predicto v° die Julii Anno Regni Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c xix° coram willelmo Allen Millite willelmio ffletwoode armigero Recorder Ciuitatis London Barnardo Randolphe Thoma Taylour Roberto

Surreia & Kancia

* "cap. 9" written in the margin of MS.

Harris ar*migeris* will*elm*o Daniell gen*eroso* Thoma Bate & Thoma Cure Com*m*issionar*iis* d*ic*te d*omi*ne Regine ad lez sewers in Com*itatibus* p*redictis* int*er* al*ios* assign*atis* &c

Nom*in*a Jur*atorum* p*ro* orient*ali* p*ar*te Surr*eie*

Thomas Shepp*er*de
Brian Pattenson
Rob*er*tus Robynson
Ric*ard*us Harryson
Rob*er*tus Myles
Georgius ffletcher
Ric*ard*us Bowmer
Joh*ann*es Treue
Thomas westwraye
Jacobus Chybbalde
Ric*ard*us Pynfoulde
Ellis Will*iam*s mort*uus*
Godfry Hayes
Henry Wylson
Rad*ulf*us Pratt
Ric*ard*us Dodson
Joh*ann*es yonge
Thomas Brokas
Will*elm*us Evans
Thomas Garlande

Qui dicunt super sacra*mentum* suu*m* modo & forma sequent*i*

Newington St Georges & St Mary Magdalyns

(1031.) Imprimis we p*re*sent all thos p*er*sons whose names are herevnder named hauing grounde w*i*thin the saied p*ar*ishes to cutt & dragge all theire seuerall p*ar*tes of the Co*mm*en shewer begynynge at the grate at Newington Buttes & so all alonge to the bridge at the Lasier howse viz : John Savadge & John Hilles x roddes John Hilles & Thomas Cuckowe xx rodes Thomas Cuckowe & widdowe Barlowe vij roddes Thomas Cuckowe xl roddes will*iam* Scrogges ij rodes Thomas Cuckowe more xxxiij roddes Richarde Dodson & will*iam* Scrogges xxiiij roddes will*iam* Scrogges & Henry Thompson gardner xlj roddes will*iam* Rice & will*iam* Scrogges vj roddes the M*asteres* of the bridge howse & the M*asteres* of St Bartholomewes to clense vnder the locke bridge iij roddes Thomas Cucko to Cut & dragge xliiij roddes from the locke bridge to John Stragmans Corner to be done by the xxth day of November nexte vppon payne for euery rodde then vndone

xiij^{d} done xxth of Nouember

(1032.) Item we p*re*sente John Stragman & all thos p*er*sones herevnder named to dragge & Cutte all theire seu*er*all dytches of the Com*m*en sewer leading from John Stragmans Corner in the p*ar*ishes afores*aid* in the County of Surr*eye* to Duffeldes sluce in the same Countye viz. John Stragmann xxx roddes Thomas Burfane & Thomas Cucko xlj rodes Thomas Cucko & John Stragmann xvij roddes Will*ia*m Willson fellmonger & John Stragman xxxj roddes the saied Willson & Will*ia*m Ligearde xliiij roddes Richarde Dodson xxiiij roddes will*ia*m Netteles & Henry Scott xl rodes Richarde Bowmer & Henry Scott xliiij roddes Richard Bowmer and John Lawnde xlij roddes Launcelott Johnson & Richard Nettles* xlvij roddes Rob*er*te Taylo*ur* & will*ia*m Robynson lxxx Rodes Thomas Milles lxv roddes Gameleon Pie xxiiij roddes Gamelyon Pye & widdowe Mawe xxvij roddes widdowe Mawe & Arnolde the Miller vj roddes at the sluces Mouthe all w*hi*ch seu*er*all roddes be they more or lesse are to be done by the xx^th^ of November nexte. . . . . St Georges et Mary Magdalyns

xij^d^ *euerye rodde* xx^th^ November

Earles Sluce begynyng at S^t^ Thomas a watrynges

(1033.) . . . . . Will*ia*m Wilson ffelmonger & Will*ia*m Edwardes to Cutt & dragge xiiij roddes of theire Co*mm*en sewer in the p*ar*ishe of Peckham in the County of Surr*eye* & allso Richarde Bowmer from Gallyewall Will*ia*m Wilson & the landhoulders of the hope in the p*ar*ishe & Countye afores*aid* for xxx roddes Edwarde fowle and Richard Bowmer & the landhoulders of Eastebrooke & Strete lxv roddes Will*ia*m Redmore & John Yonge xxx roddes Will*ia*m Radmore & Raffe Bettes lx roddes Thomas Lewes & Will*ia*m Tewson xxij roddes Nich*ol*as Dalton for hathorne bushe & so to the sluce mouthe lxxx roddes be they more or lesse . . . . . fol. 96, r°

xij^d^ *euery rodde* all done but x roddes in Daltons defaulte vt p*at*et xx^th^ of Novemb*er*

* "Johnson" erased in MS.

Nich*ol*as Dalton hath made defaulte in not doyng x roddes at the hathorne bushe therfor make a Streete for· x^{s}

Lambeth Jo. Denham

(1034.) . . . . . John Denham to Coope & make hygher his wall at the barres nere Stangate in the p*ar*ishe of Lambeth in the County of Surr*eye* to the quantytye of iiij pole more or lesse . . . . .

x^{s} *euery rodde* done xx^{o} Nouembr*is*

Harryson Nevill

(1035.) . . . . . M^{r} Harryson Stephen Nevell M^{rs} Burthe & M^{rs} Browne to clense & Score theire sewer at Lambeth Marshe in the Countye of Surr*eye* being in quantitye amongste them all xx pole . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery pole* done xx^{o} Novembr*is*

Ro. Matkyn

(1036.) . . . . . Rob*er*te Watkyn al*ias* Matkyn to caste clense & scowre his sewer at Lambeth marshe . . . . . being xx^{te} pole . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euerye rodde* done xx^{o} Novembr*is*

Will*iam* Edwardes

(1037.) . . . . . Will*ia*m Edwardes to . . . . . being xx pole . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodde* done xx^{o} Novembr*is*

Thomas Garlande

(1038.) . . . . . Thomas Garlande to . . . . . being lx pole . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euerye rodd* done xx^{o} Nouembr*is*

Tho. Norton

(1039.) . . . . . Tho Norton to . . . . . being iij pooles . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery pole* done xx^{o} Novembr*is*

Jo. Baptiste

(1040.) . . . . . John Baptiste Stranger to . . . . . being vj rodde more or lesse . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodd* xx^{o} Nouembr*is*

Anne Browne

(1041.) . . . . . Anne Browne to . . . . . being iiij roddes more or lesse to the princes meade . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodde* done xx^{o} Nouembr*is*

Stephen Nevell

(1042.) We p*re*sent Stephen Nevell to clense & skower his sewer leading to princes Meade in Lambeth Marshe . . . . . being xv roddes . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodd* done xx^{o} Nouembr*is*

(1043.) . . . . . My lorde of Canterburye his grace to clense & skowre his sewer leadinge to the princes Meade in Lambeth . . . . . being viij^{te} roodes . . . . . fol. 96, v° Lord of Canterburye

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rod* done xx^{o} Noue*mbris*

(1044.) . . . . . Rob*er*te Matkyn to clense & skowre his sewer leading to the princes meade in Lambeth . . . . . being xv roddes . . . . . Rich Matkyn

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodde* xx^{o} Novem*bris*

(1045.) . . . . . Taylo*ur* & Carpenter of Newington or theire ten*antes* to clense & cutt deper their sewer adioynyng to Newyngton bridge in the p*ar*ishe of Lambeth . . . . . being xiiij^{tene} roddes . . . . . Taylour & carpenter

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodd* done xx^{o} Noue*mbris*

S^{t} Olyffes

(1046.) . . . . . James Heathe Miller & the Churchwardens of S^{t} Olyffes to Coope & make higher viij^{te} poole of the Mille banck in the p*ar*ishe of S^{t} Olifte in the County of Surr*eye* being nexte vnto the horseadowne there . . . . . Heathe a Miller

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euerye rodd* don*e* halloutyde

(1047.) . . . . . John Arden & John Johnson Miller to pile borde & fille vpp viij^{te} pole of his wharfe more or lesse lyenge behinde S^{t} Johns Mille againste the Thames in the p*ar*ishe of S^{t} Olyffes . . . . . Arden & Johnson*ne*

xx^{s} *euery poole* done halloutide

(1048.) . . . . . John Johnson Myller to cope & rayse xx pole of his Mille wall in the p*ar*ishe of S^{t} Ollyffes . . . . . be it more or lesse where the water doth come ouer in divers places w*hi*ch is greate daunger to the whole levey theraboutes & allso very noysome to the Queenes people so that they canne not passe nor goe on horseadowne by reason the downe is drowned at highe tydes by the saied Millers defaulte pynnynge the water to highe so that the same is to be amended by . . . . . Joh: Johnson

xx^{s} *euery rodae* halloutyde

Merricke (1049.) . . . . . George Merrick Butcher to amende the sluce at the gate lienge vppon his* wall there in the parishe of S^t^ Olyffes . . . . . to be done . . . . . vppon payne . . . . . yf it it be then vndone
x^s^ done Christmas

Carowe (1050.) . . . . . Henry Carowe of Peckham to caste his dytche in Blackwallane in the parishe of
in the County of Surreye viz xx roddes more or lesse . . . . .
ij^s^ vj^d^ *euery rod* done xx^o^ Nouembris

Tho. Westwraye (1051.) . . . . . Thomas westwray to caste his dytche in Blackwallane to the quantitye of xxx^te^ roddes more or lesse in the parishe of S^t^ Olyffes . . . . .
ij^s^ vj^d^ *euery rodd* done xx^o^ Novembris

(1052.) Thomas Parcas Juratus Balliuus occidentali parte Surreie in loco vause

(1053.) The Jury of Kente to be here the nexte courte concernyng the breache in Miles Casyes lande in Churche Marshe & the owners or occupiers of one peece of the same called Croked acre conservnyng the chardge bestowed in Junyng of that breatche

(1054.) Lawrence palmer & others desired to be here at the nexte courte to saye whye they & euerye of them for theire porcion shoulde not be contributors vnto the chardge already layed oute & bestowed by Elizabeth Roydon the Queenes Maiesties farmer of the Mannour of Batritchesye in & aboute the repayring of heatheswall sluces.

(1055.) Courte adiorned till the iiij^th^ daye of December nexte at viij^te^ of the clocke in the forenone of the same daye
At which daye the courte was adiorned for lacke of Commissioners by M^r^ Taylour M^r^ Harris M^r^ Levesey & M^r^ Bates till the xiij^th^ of December at viij^te^ of the clocke in the fore noone of the same daye

* "the" erased and "his" written over in MS.

At which day the Courte was adiorned for lacke of Commissioners by Thomas Taylour William Daniell ffraunces Muschampe Thomas Bate & Thomas Cure till the * day of Januarye nexte at viij^te^ of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye fol. 97, r°

LVIII. (*Jan.* 12^th^ 1578.) Sessio sewero pro conseruacione murorum Mariscorum . . . . . tenta xij° † die Januarii Anno Regni domine Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c xx° apud le courte howse in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia coram willelmo Allen Milite willelmo ffletwoode armigero Recorder Ciuitatis London Barnardo Randolphe Thoma Taylour armigeris willelmo Daniell ffrancisco Muschampe generoso Thoma Bate & Thoma Cure Commissionariis dicte domine Regine ad lez sewers in Comitatibus predictis inter alios assignatis &c Surreia & Kancia

Nomina Juratorum pro orientali parte Surreie

Thomas Shepperde	Robertus Pratt
Brianus Pattenson	Ricardus Dodson
Ricardus Harryson	Johannes yonge
Robertus Robynson	Willelmus Euans
Robertus Miles	Jacobus Chebbalde
Georgius ffletcher	Johannes Selbye
Ricardus Bowmer	Thomas Burfame
Johannes Treeue	Johannes Bannester
Thomas Garlande	Willelmus Scrogges &
Thomas Westwraye	Edwardus fowle
Ricardus Pynfoulde	
Godfrus Hayes	
Henricus Wilson	

Qui dicunt super sacramentum suum prout sequitur

(1056.) Imprimis we presente John Baptiste Sambatores Merchaunte stranger to caste & score vj pooles of the Commen sewer lyeng againste his grounde in Lambeth Baptiste

* "thirde" deleted but not corrected in MS.
† Originally a blank space in MS., the figures inserted by another hand.

Marshe in the County of Surreye be it more or lesse to be done by the xxv^th^ day of Januarye nexte vppon payne of v^s^ for euery pole then vndone

v^s^ xxv^o^ Januarii

Lord of Canterbury

(1057.) Item . . . . . My Lord of Canterbury his grace & his tenante George Denham to amende his sluse at the Thames wall leadinge from the bankes side to Lambeth Marshe in Lambethe . . . . . vpon payne of v^li^

v^li^ done x^o^ Marcii

Dalton

(1058.) . . . . . Olyffe Burre & his tennaunte Nicholas Dalton to cutt & dragge all their partes of the Commen sewer at the hathorne Bushe conteinynge xx^tie^ poole more or lesse in the parishe of Redderith in the County of Surreye . . . . . vpon payne . . . . . euerye rodd then not done

iij^s^ iiij^d^ x^o^ ffebruarii

Ordo

(1059.) Yt is ordered at this Courte that Myles Casyes landes in Stoweede Marshe & the rente therof risyng shalbe paied to Thomas Leache & John Emersham till xiij^li^ x^s^ be rune out in manner & forme followinge viz :

*Church marsh in Kent

(1060.) ffor as muche as a certaine parte of the wall againste the landes of one Miles Casy called croked acre in Churche Marshe alias stoudge Marshe in the parishe of Deptforde in the County of Kente ouer the Thames was so decaied & in Ruyne thoroughe the defaulte of the saied Miles Casye that within shorte tyme the whole levye within the saied Marshe was in greate likelyhoode to haue ben vnder the water yf speedy remedye had not bene for the redresse therof taken which decaye the saied miles Casye by Custome of the saied Marshe ought at his owne proper costes & charges to haue ben repayred & mayntayned as other owners ther from tyme to tyme & allwayes haue done accordinge to the saied Costome† as informacion then was

* Written in another hand.

† "disposicon" erased in MS. and "Costome" written over.

given for thavoidinge of the daunger that myght haue followed it was thought good by the discression of the Com*m*issioners at a courte holden the xxvjth of Aprill*e* in the xviijth yere of the Queenes Ma*ies*ties Raigne that nowe *is* that the whole levye by waye of prest shoulde lay there money togither & that the decay shoulde be repayred forthw*ith* whervppon it was ordered that a p*re*cepte shoulde be made & dere*c*ted to John Leeche & Thomas Em*er*son two of thowners of landes w*ithin* the saied Marshe for levyeng Of xiij^{li} & x^{s} that is to saye of euery owner for theire landes w*ithin* the saied Marshe ratably after xiij^{s} & iiij^{d} for euery acre & therw*ith* to cause the saied decay to be well repayred w*ith* convenient speede w*hi*ch p*re*cepte was executed accordingly & the decaye of the saied wall likewise sufficiently repaired nowe for the better vnderstandinge of the truthe & certaynty of the Costome of the saied Marshe touchyng suche decayes whether it oughte to be a gen*er*all chardge or a speciall chardge we called before vs not only the tena*n*tes of the same Miles Casyes landes but allso the Jurye chardged for the sewers in that p*ar*te of Kente whoe all w*ith* one voyce did agree & afferme that the Custome of that Marshe is & so tyme oute of mynde hath ben vsed that eu*er*y owner there doth defende & mayntayne the Marshe wall against his landes at his owne p*ro*per costes and charges whervppon at this courte yt is ordered that the tena*n*tes farmors or occupiers of the saied landes that was or be the saied Miles Casies w*ithin* the saied Marshe shall from hence forthe paye their rentes as the same shall growe due from tyme to tyme vnto the handes of the saied John Leeche & Thomas Emersham till the saied some of xiij^{li} x^{s} be fully satisfied. And it is further ordered that the saied John Leeche & Thomas Emersh*a*m shall repaire the same agayne to suche p*er*son or p*er*sonnes as haue already bene contributarye porc*i*on or porc*i*on like from tyme to tyme as they shall receive it of the tena*n*tes or occupiers of the landes of the saied Miles Casies. fol. 97, v°

Surreye & Kente

(1061.) We the Commissioners hervnder named to all the owners occupiers or farmers of all the landes which late were Miles casies within the Stoug Marshe otherwise Churche Marshe in debtforde in the County of Kent & to euery of them senden greeting for as muche as the same levye hath ben chardged with a decaye there in a certayne place called croked acre a parcell of the saied Miles Casyes Landes to the some of xiij^{li} x^{s} which chardged by costome of the same levye in ryght muste be borne of the chardge of the same his landes as in truthe it hath apparantly falne oute before vs therfor it is ordered by the aucthoritye of this courte that the rentes issues and profitts arrysyng Commyng and growing from henceforthe shalbe ymployed to the satisfienge of the same Chardge till the saied some of xiij^{li} x^{s} be levyed therfor thes are to require you & euery of youe that youe paye or cause to be paied youre saied rente or rentes from hensforthe to growe dewe for any parte of the same landes to John Leache & Thomas Emersham vntill suche tyme as the saied some of xiij^{li} x^{s} be levied that ende that euery man maye be satisfied againe all suche some or somes of mony as they & euery of them haue disbursed towardes the repayryng of that decay. In witnesse wherof wee haue hervnto sett our handes & seales the iij^{rde} day of January Anno domini 1577

*Churchmarsh

(1062.) xij die ffebruarii 1577 Annoque xx^{o} Regine Elizabeth

Received the day & yere aboue written of Anthony walker of London gentleman by me John Leeche of Debtforde in the Countye of Kente one of the Jurye for sewers for Ravensborne in the Countye of Kente aforesaied & authorished by thes presentes to receiue all suche somes of money as by the saied Courte of sewers is allotted & appointed to be paied out of a certaine Marshe grounde in the same parishe lately

* Written in another hand in MS.

belonging to one Miles Casie nowe in the occupacion of John Kinge & William Currye of Debtforde aforesaied the some of xiij^{li} x^{s} In witnes wherof I the saied John Leeche haue to thes presentes sett my hande the daye & yere firste aboue written

John Leeche

Richard Williamson present at the payment of the saied xiij^{li} x^{s}

Memorandum That I Anthonye walker haue received backe agayne of John Leache the some of xlvj^{s} viij^{d} parcell of the some of xiij^{li} x^{s} aboue mencioned which was paied by william Currey

(1063.) ffor as muche as the sluces in the Heatheswall called the greate sluce ther was so farre in decaye & that the same was to be newe made or repaired notwithstanding by some it hath rested in question by whome the same oughte to be made or repaired for that diuers who cannot lacke the Case therof haue alleadged in open Courte that they made it not theire lande nor theire lande reapes anye benefitt by suyng to the same & therfor affirme with such like payne & vntrewe allegacions that the ougte not to be charged or Contribute anye thinge at all for or towardes the newe makinge or repairinge of the same whervppon greate travell hath ben taken herin for the certaynty of the truthe not only by the Jurye who hath solemply presented the defaulte & allso sett downe by presentment what landes reapes benefitt by the well mayntaynynge of the same sluce & of an other sluce in the same wall called the litle sluce But allso diuers of the Commissioners themselues have vewed bothe the lande & sluces in theire proper persones and haue liked very well of all that the Jury hath done & lykewise hath hearde in open Courte what can be alleadged of any person touchinge the saied chardge of bothe the saied sluces for determynyng wherof it was agreed in full courte that a taxte of ij^{s} for euery acre for such landes as receive benefitte by suyng to the saied

Ordo

Heathes wall sluces

greate sluce lyeng within the levye of the saied heatheswall sluce as by the saied order and taxte remaynynge of recorde doth & maye appeare wherby it was by the Courte thoughte good that the saied sluces shoulde haue ben repayred out of hande & so shoulde haue
fol. 98, r° bene yf The vntowardnes of one Lawrence Palmer & diuers others had not bene an Impediment & hindraunce to so good a worke duryng whose perverse dealynge herin while the matter thus hangyng in varyance all shoulde haue gone to wracke & the levye to haue bene vnder the water for lacke of lokinge to. It was ordered that for a meane remedye Elizabeth Roydon Widdowe shoulde repayre the saied greate sluce & be ate & laye downe the charges therof till further order were taken for the Contributors to the saied Chardge the which greate sluce being accordingly proposed to be repaired searche being made of the necessare therof by meane of experyence of suche workes there appeared suche decay that that required the saied sluce to be presently newe made for avoyding the daunger that otherwise myght haue ensewed whervnto the Commissioners beinge made privye willed the spedy doinge therof which by the saied Elizabeth Roydon was well & substancially perfected & fynyshed the Charges wherof by longe detractyng of the saied repares by the vnwillingnes of the saied frowarde persones did arrise to a greater some than by the firste taxe woulde be dischardged whervppon & to thende that certayne knowledge shoulde be had & further taxinge the Landes within the saied levye of Heatheswall sluce to be made the saied Lawrence Palmer & one William Easton John Worshipp & diuers others hauing landes in the saied Levye diuers tymes haue bene warned to come & shewe whye they ought not to be charged ratably according to theire porcion of landes within the saied Levy nowe at this Courte Comethe the saied Lawrence & William Easton & will in no wyse yelde to be contributorye to the saied Chardge but praye to be suffered to vndoe by waye of traverse all that hertofore with a

greate deale of laboure & longe travel* hath ben paynefully brought to passe therfor yt is nowe ordered by the auᶜthoritye of this Courte that eu*er*y acre of Lande w*i*thin the sayed Levye according to the former p*re*sentm*en*t sett downe be charged & chargeable to the newe making and repairynge of the same greate sluce at thre shillinge*s* fower pence the acre any thynge hertofore in this courte done to the cont*r*arye in any wise notw*i*thstanding & a p*re*cepte to be made forthe to levye the same w*i*thout delay to be dereᶜted to &c

(1064.) We the Com*m*issioners hervnder named &c To collecᶜtor for the weste p*ar*te of Surr*eye* sende gretynge† . . . . . given vnder oure handes and seales at the courte howse in Southwarke the seaventh of January Anno d*omi*ni 1577

(1065.) Imprimis of Elizabeth widdowe for one hundereth fortye & one acres . . . . . xxij^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Of Will*ia*m henbury for one acre di*midia* iiij^{s} ix^{d}

.. Lawrence palmer for two acres . vj^{s} iiij^{d}

.. the Deane & Chapter in Canterbury in diuers peeces } xviij acres lvij^{s}

Off my L Mountague for ix acres in Stockewell meade } xxviij^{s} vj^{d}

.. Will*ia*m Bomer for v acres . . xv^{s} x^{d}

.. Lawrence Palmer for one acre . iiij^{s} ix^{d}

.. Thomas Blounte for one acre . iij^{s} ij^{d}

.. Will*ia*m Cocken for viij^{te} acres in the occupac*i*on of Rob*er*te Rundelle } xxv^{s} iiij^{d}

.. the same Will*ia*m for xviij acres in the occupac*i*on of Richarde Maye } lvij^{s}

.. the same Will*ia*m for xx^{tie} acres in the tenure of John Sterne } iij^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d}

* "ynge" deleted in MS.

† The document is in practically identical terms with that given on pp. 217-218, with the exception that the rate is 3^{s} 2^{d} instead of 2^{s}.

Off William Roper gentleman for iiij acres in the tenure of Dennys Jackson	xij^{s} viij^{d}
.. the same William for xiiij acres in the tenure of Elizabeth King	xliiij^{s} iiij^{d}
.. the same William for three acres in the tenure of John Sotherton	ix^{s} vj^{d}
.. the townshipp of Battersey for viij acres called Lotchmore	—

(1066.) . . . . . William Scott esquier* . . . . . iij^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

fol. 98, v° (1067.) . . . . . Richard Trente* . . . . . iij^{s} iiij^{d}

(1068.) . . . . . Richard Baker* . . . . . l^{s}

Surreia & Kancia (1069.) To our welbeloued Collector for the Easte parte of Surreye senden gretyng thes are by vertue of the Queenes Maiesties Commission of sewers to vs & others directed for parte of Surreye & Kente to commaunde you & in her Maiesties name strayghtly to charge yowe that youe or youre sufficient deputye or deputyes yemmediatly vpon the receipte herof doe receive Collecte levye & gather of euery person and particuler hervnder named all suche some and somes of money as particulerly vpon them are taxed after the rate of vj^{d} euery acre & yf any man owner or occupier of the premysses shall refuse to make indilate payment of the same after requeste vnto them by youe made then to distrayne & indifferently to prayse your distresse and to sell the same and satisfye the chardge & make restitucion of the vpperplus & yf youe be fore closed from any retionable distresse so to be taken by locke, gate, dytche or hedge then breake & make your way vsyng at all poyntes the aucthority of youre precepte so as you may haue your chardge redye when it shalbe called for & this shalbe youre sufficient warrant

* A repetition of Nos. 836, 837, and 838.

yoven at the Courte howse in Southwarke vnder our handes & seales this iij^de^ daye of Januarye Anno domini 1577

(1070.) The Boreshed sluce in the parishe of S^t^ Savioures

ffirste of the Bishopp of wynchester for lx acres	xxx^s^
Off my Ladye Barbarye Champions tenante one acre	vj^d^
.. Nicholas Raven fyshemonger or his tenante for vj acres	iij^s^
.. Peter Hunnynges fishemonger for one acre dim.	ix^d^
.. Merrick Hardinge for one rodde . .	1^d^ ob
.. Richarde Scott for one rodde . . .	1^d^ ob
.. William Broker for dim. acre . . .	iij^d^
.. Gilberte Rockett for one Rodde . .	1^d^ ob
.. Richard Patracke for one acre . .	vj^d^
.. John White for ij acres dim. . . .	xv^d^
.. Edwarde Burton for dim. acre . .	iij^d^ fol. 99, r°
.. Adrian Dudemyson for one acre . .	vj^d^
.. George ffletcher for dim. acre . .	iij^d^
.. Thomas Newton for one acre . .	vj^d^
.. John Treue for half a rodde . . .	ob q^d^
.. widdowe Hudles for dim. Rode . .	ob q^d^
.. widdowe Harman for dim. rode . .	ob q^d^
.. Anthony Good or his tenante John Yonges for x acres	v^s^
.. Peter hilles in garden plottes for iiij^or^ acres	ij^s^
.. Brande of London skrivener for iiij^or^ acres	ij^s^
.. the Churchewardens of S^t^ Saviores or theire tenantes Edwarde Hunte for the vine for dim. rode . . .	ob q^d^
.. Roger ffarthinge for one acre . . .	vj^d^
.. Anne Emersan or her tenante for dim. acre	iij^d^

Off Haunce Paule for dim. acre . . . iij^{d}
.. Willam Elkyn for dim. rode . . . ob q^{d}
.. Dorothye ffynche for dim. rode . . ob q^{d}
.. Richarde Sharpe for dim. rode . . ob q^{d}
.. M^{r} Hobson for vj acres . . . iij^{s}
.. Richard Rither for ij acres . . . xij^{d}
.. widdowe Basseley for one acre . . vj^{d}
.. Roberte Bitterman for xl acres . . xx^{s}
.. Thomas Stone for one acre . . . vj^{d}
.. Henry steede for one acre . . . vj^{d}
.. Edwarde Whystowe for three roodes . iiij^{d} ob
.. the Churchwardens of S^{t} Mildredes in Bredstreete for one acre . . . vj^{d}
.. —— ffyce in Cornehill and Willam Morrar for j acre . . . . vj^{d}
.. Gilberte Rockette or his tenante for one acre . . . . . vj^{d}
.. Roberte Branden in Cheapesyde gouldsmythe for one acre . . . vj^{d}
.. Mechcer his tenante for one acre . . vj^{d}

The Princes meades in the parishe of Lambethe

Off Phillip Cockram for xxiiij acres . . xij^{s}
.. widdowe Ballarde for iij acres . . xviij^{d}
.. the lorde of Canterburies grace for xlvij acres . . . . . xxiij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Richarde Bacton or his tenante John Weddon for iij acres . . . xviij^{d}
.. Willam Phenner for iiij^{or} acres & one rodde . . . . . ij^{s} j^{d} ob
.. Gaskon or his tenante Roberte Matkyn for xiiij acres one rode . . . vij^{s} ob q^{a}
.. willam wayghte or his tenante Stephen Nevell for iiij^{or} acres . . . ij^{s}
.. willam wayghte or his tenante Henry Parkynson for vj acres . . . iij^{s}
.. Richard Barnes or his tenante Anne Browne for vj acres . . . iij^{s}

Off Peter marshe for x acres . . . v^{s}
.. the lorde of Canterburyes grace or his ten*an*te Thomas Norton for seauen acres . . . . . iij^{s} vj^{d}
.. will*ia*m wayghte or his ten*an*te John Batyste for iij acres . . . . xviij^{d}

Landes belonginge to Duffeldes sluce lyenge in the par*ish*e of S^{t} Georges and Lambeth

Off will*ia*m wayght for v acres . . . ij^{s} vj^{d}
.. John Parker for iiij^{or} acres . . . ij^{s}
.. John ffletcher for ij acres . . . xij^{d}
.. John Parker for x acres . . . v^{s}
.. Rob*er*te Easton of South Lambeth for one acre . . . . . vj^{d}
.. Anne Em*er*sam widdowe for one acre . vj^{d}
.. Rob*er*te Collett or his ten*an*te Thomas Cotterell*e* for iij acres . . . xviij^{d}
.. Phillip Cockram or his ten*an*te John Wyngrave for v acres . . . ij^{s} vj^{d}
.. the p*ar*son of newington for iiij^{or} acres . ij^{s}
.. John Taylor & John Carpenter for ij acres xij^{d}
.. Rob*er*te Cooke & will*ia*m wayght for vj acres . . . . . iij^{s}
.. Anthony Vasse for iij acres . . . xviij^{d} fol. 99, v^{o}
.. Thomas Byssacres for ij acres di*m*. . . xvj^{d}
.. John Parker gent*leman* or his ten*an*te will*ia*m Sterne for iiij^{or} acres . . ij^{s}
.. wigges for one acre di*m*. . . ix^{d}
.. Thacher for di*m*. acre . . . iij^{d}
.. —— Gabbot for one acre . . . vj^{d}

The p*ar*ishe of S^{t} Georges

Off Rob*er*te Cooke & Will*ia*m wayght for lv acres . . . . . xxvij^{s} vj^{d}
.. John wyngrave for xviij acres . . ix^{s}
.. John Pecocke for xix acres . . . ix^{s} vj^{d}

Off Leonarde Trawson for x acres . . v^{s}
.. Balowes widdowe for vj acres . . iij^{s}
.. Thomas Garlande for iij acres . . xviij^{d}
.. walter Lewes for iij acres . . . xviij^{d}
.. Thomas Brokhowse for iij acres . . xviij^{d}
.. widdowe Dixon for ij acres . . . xij^{d}
.. John —— widdowe for iij acres . . xviij^{d}
.. Thomas Norton for ij acres . . . xij^{d}
.. Tho. warde for one acre . . . vj^{d}
.. Tho. Milles for one acre . . . vj^{d}

ffrom Newington bridge to the locke belongynge to Duffeldes sluce

Off Tho: Cuckowe ten*an*te to the M^{rs} of Christchurche in Canterburye for xxx acres . . . . . xv^{s}
.. Richard Dodson or his landlorde Raphe Mydleton for xj acres . . . v^{s} vj^{d}
.. John Hilles for one acre . . . vj^{d}
.. the heires of Tho: Collett or theire ten*an*te will*ia*m Scrogges for xij acres vj^{s}
.. Richard Baker or his ten*an*te Henry Thompyson for iiij acres . . . ij^{s}
.. John woodwarde or his landlorde M^{r} Harcopke for xiiij acres . . . vij^{s}
.. Hughe Ham*er*ton for bell*e*garde iij acres xviij^{d}
.. Thomas milles for xxx^{tye} acres . . xv^{s}

Grounde from Newington to the locke & belongyng to Duffeldes sluce in ye p*ar*ishe of S^{t} Geoges

ffirste of the M^{rs} of the bridghowse or their ten*an*te Will*ia*m Scrogges for v acres ij^{s} vj^{d}
.. the M^{rs} of the bridgehowse or theire ten*an*te Thomas Cockowe for xij acres vj^{s}
.. Rob*er*te Brandon or his ten*an*te Will*ia*m Wilson ix acres . . . . iiij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Thomas Burdit or his ten*an*te John Reyly for one acre . . . . vj^{d}

Of Willi*a*m Honnyes or his ten*an*te widdowe Gyles for ij acres . . . . . xij^{d}
.. Henry Sawer or his ten*an*t Tho: Burfame di*m*. acre . . . . . iij^{d}
.. Willi*a*m white or his landlorde Henrye Sawyer one acre di*m*. . . . . ix^{d}
.. John Hatfelde or his ten*an*te Timothye dore for di*m*. acre . . . . . iij^{d}
.. the Lorde vicounte Mountague or his ten*an*te willi*a*m white for iij acres . xviij^{d}
.. John Brooadebancke for di*m*. acre . . iij^{d}
.. Symon Loo or his ten*an*te Stephen Maynforde for xviij acres . . . . ix^{s}
.. Tho: Burfam for v acres . . . ij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Tho: Brokehowse for ix acres . . iiij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Vincente Dove for one acre . . . vj^{d}

Grounde from Longe lane ende belongyng to Duffeld*es* sluce

Off John Coverte or his ten*an*te John Dummer for xvj acres . . . viij^{s}
.. Willi*a*m Edwardes for iiij acres . . ij^{s}
.. Hughe ffull or his ten*an*te John Carelesse for one acre di*m*. . . . . ix^{d}
.. Willi*a*m Kinge for one acre di*m*. . . ix^{d}
.. John Strangm*an* for his meddowes & vpp*er* groundes being xxxiiij acres . xvij^{s}
.. Willi*a*m Ledger for xxxvj acres . . xviij^{s}
.. Richard dodson for lix acres . . . xxix^{s} vj^{d}
.. Henry Skotte for xx acres . . . x^{s} fol. 100, r^{o}
.. Willi*a*m Netles for xx^{te} acres . . . x^{s}
.. Launcelott Johnson for ix acres . . iiij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Richard Bollmar for bull hill being xx^{tie} acres . . . . . x^{s}
.. willi*a*m Pye for flagge meade being vij acres . . . . . iij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Garrett Lamberte for iij acres . . xviij^{d}

Off Thomas Shepperde for iiij acres . . ij^{s}
.. Stephen Power for xv acres . . . vij^{s} vj^{d}
.. George Merricke for l acres . . . xxv^{s}
.. Tho: milles for xxx acres . . . xv^{s}
.. the same Tho: & Roberte Taylor for $\frac{xx}{iiij}$ acres . . . . . xl^{s}
.. Widdowe mawe for viij acres . . iiij^{s}
.. Gamelyon Pye for xvij acres . . . viij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Lewes Treue for one acre dim. . . ix^{d}

Grounde belonynge to whitewall sluce

Off Pickell herrynge alias Peter van durynge for v acres . . . . . ij^{s} vj^{d}
.. the Churchwardens of S^{t} Olyffes for horseadowne xiij acres . . . vj^{s} vj^{d}
.. Raphe Pratt for xj acres . . . *iij^{s}
.. Charles wolman for dim. acre . . . iij^{d}
.. william Beston for iij acres . . . xviij^{d}
.. Tho: Harper for iiij acres . . . ij^{s}
.. Thomas Harper or his landlorde the M^{rs} of the bridge howse for ij acres . xij^{d}
.. Partridge iiij acres late in the tenure of M^{r} wever . . . . . ij^{s}
.. James Chebbalde for iij acres . . . xviij^{d}
.. Tho: Barton one acre . . . . vj^{d}
.. David Lewees for ij acres . . . xij^{d}
.. John Bates for one acre . . . vj^{d}
.. John Dommer or his tenant William Atkynson for ij acres dim. . . xv^{d}
.. William Beston for one acre . . . xij^{d}
.. Roberte Robynson for xvj acres . . viij^{s}
.. Roberte Robynson for Markes feelde iiij acres . . . . . ij^{s}
.. Roberte Prentyse for one acre . . vj^{d}
.. —— Page postm^{r} to the Merchauntes for xviij acres . . . . . ix^{s}

* "v^{s} vj^{d}" deleted in MS.

Off Christofer Pratte for ij acres . . . xij^{d}
.. Henry Kyrkye for di*m.* acre . . . ij^{d}
.. Hughe fulle for ij acres . . . xij^{d}
.. Thomas warde for iij acres di*m.* . . xx^{d}
.. Richarde Reyley one acre . . . vj^{d}
.. John Phillpott in the mase for iij acres . xviij^{d}
.. John Argall for one acre . . . vj^{d}
.. Launcelett Johnson or his ten*an*te Richarde Harman for iiij^{or} acres . ij^{s}
.. Richarde swifte for di*m.* acre . . . iij^{d}
.. Will*ia*m Gardner for ij acres . . . xij^{d}
.. Will*ia*m Edwardes for ij acres . . xij^{s}
.. John Johnson Miller for iiij^{or} acres . ij^{s}
.. Rob*er*te Candishe for his gardenes ij acres di*m.* . . . . . xv^{d}
.. Wesken Weblen for ij acres . . . xij^{d}
.. John Wolston ad Humfrey Sewell*e* Butchers or the heires of S*i*r will*ia*m Garrotte for xx^{te} acres . . . x^{s}

Brutes M*ar*she sluce

Off John wolston —— Adams widd*ow* for c*er*taine p*ar*celles of grounde called Brutes M*ar*she for lxxv acres . . xxxvij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Stephen Tomlyn for ij p*ar*celles of grounde being xx^{te} acres . . . x^{s}

* Cuckoulde haven Marshe sluce

Off Adams widdowe & John Redmore for c*er*tayne p*ar*celles of grounde called Cuckoulde*s* haven Cont*einynge* by este*macion* lv acres . . . . xxvij^{s} vj^{d}

Gunpowder mylle sluce

Off ffrances Lee or his Landlorde w*illia*m willcockes for xxxiiij acres . . xvij^{s}
.. John Redmore for xxx^{tye} acres . . xv^{s}

* The sketch of a hand in margin of MS.

Off Willi*a*m Lawade for lviij acres . . xxix^{s}
.. Gamelyon Pye for xxij acres . . . xj^{s}
.. —— woodcocke for xxiiij acres . . xij^{s}

fol. 100, vo

Lyme Kyll sluce

Off Willi*a*m Haines for winters feelde for x acres . . . . . v^{s}
.. Briane Lyght for ij acrees . . . xij^{d}
.. willi*a*m Lawnde for ij acres . . . xij^{d}
.. Willi*a*m Haynes or his sonne in Lawe for xvj acres . . . . . viij^{s}
.. the *Queenes* Mai*estie* or her ten*ant*e Samuell*e* woodcocke for xvj acres . viij^{s}
.. Thomas Quynbye or his landlorde the lady Marques of Winchester for iiij^{or} acres . . . . . ij^{s}
.. —— Gorde or his Landladye M^{rs} Adames for xxx^{tie} acres . . . . xv^{s}
.. Samuell woodcocke for ij acres . . xij^{d}
.. Adams widdowe for Cowp*er*s feelde xij acres . . . . . vj^{s}
.. Brian Hogge for the p*ar*sons grounde vij acres . . . . . iij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Gamelyon Pye for xxxv acres . . xvij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Samuell woodcocke for p*ara*dise xxx acres xv^{s}
.. ffrances Lee for one acre . . . vj^{d}
.. Brian Hogg behinde his howse di*m*. acre . . . . . iij^{d}
.. Henry Dale for iiij^{or} acres . . . ij^{s}

Earles sluce from S^{t} Thomas Watrynges bridge to the sluce Mouthe

Off willi*a*m willson for vj acres . . . iij^{s}
.. Willi*a*m Scott Bartilmewe Scott & Edgar Scotte for ix acres . . . . iiij^{s} vj^{d}
.. the bridgm^{rs} or their ten*ant* John fowle for xij acres . . . . . vj^{s}

Off Willi*a*m Scott or of his bretheren Bartilmewe and Edgar lordes of the withye M*ar*she or Easte brooke & the m^rs^ of the bridges w*i*th all theire ten*an*tes for the grounde called the streete & easte brooke cont*einynge* by este*macion* xxiiij acres* . . . . . xij^s^

.. Richarde Baker or his ten*an*te Thomas westwraye for a peece of grounde ioynyng to the streete in estbrooke being vij acres . . . . iij^s^ vj^d^

.. the Heires of M^r^ Trappes or their Tenante willi*a*m Scroggees for viij acres iiij^s^

.. the heires of M^r^ Trappes or theire ten*an*t John Yonge for xxj acres . . . x^s^ vj^d^

.. the heires of M^r^ Trappes or theire ten*an*te Tho: Burfaine for xvj acres . . viij^s^

.. Richard Baker or his ten*an*te John yonge for vj acres . . . . . iij^s^

.. the heires of M^r^ Chare or his ten*an*te Willi*a*m Beston for viij acres . . iiij^s^

.. John Redmore or his ten*an*te —— Page postm*aker* to the m*ar*chaunt*es* for xj acres . . . . . v^s^ vj^d^

.. Nicholas Dalton or Olyffe Burr for the hathorne bushe beinge iiij^or^ acres . ij^s^

.. Nicholas Dalton for ij peeces of grounde lyeng from the Hathorne bushe to earles sluce xliij acres . . . xxj^s^ vj^d^

.. Thomas Allen al*ias* Quinbey or his landlady the Marques of Wynchester for xv acres . . . . . vij^s^ vj^d^

.. Thomas Lucke for xxviij acres . . xiiij^s^

244 acr*es*

Landes lyeng nyghe Hacham in the p*ar*ishe of Deptforde

Off Willi*a*m Tewson for lx acres . . . xxx^s^

* "Roddes" deleted in MS.

Off Thomas Westwraye for xxiiij acres .	xij^{s}
.. Edwarde ffowle for x acres . . .	v^{s}
.. Thomas Lucke for xlv acres . . .	xxij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Will*iam* Gardener gent*leman* for iij acres .	xviij^{d}
.. George Merricke for xviij acres . .	ix^{s}
.. Henry Ollyffe for xij acres . . .	vj^{s}
.. Raphe Bettes for iij acres . . .	xviij^{d}
.. Stephen Crosse for xv acres . . .	ij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Bower for ix acres	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
.. John Pecocke xij acres	vj^{s}
.. John kinge ij acres	xij^{d}
.. The vicar of Deptforde for iij acres .	xviij^{d}
.. Edmonde kellinge for vj acres . .	iij^{s}
.. John Elmore for v acres . . .	ij^{s} vj^{d}

227 acr*es*

fol. 101, r° (1071.) To o*ur* well beloued ——— Collector for the weste p*ar*te of Surr*eye* . . . . . *
Grounde lyeng in Battersey.

(1072.) Imprimis of Elizabeth Roydon farmer to the Q*ueenes* Ma*iesties* for vij acres .	iij^{s} vj^{d}
of Brydget Turke widdowe for ij acres .	xij^{d}
in waste grounde in Battersey di*m.* acre .	iij^{d}
of Richard Ratlyffe for xj acres . . .	v^{s} vj^{d}
.. Rob*er*te Clarke for di*m.* acre . . .	iij^{d}
The levye of Heathes feelde sluce	
Off Richarde for one acre	vj^{d}
.. Elizabeth Roydon widd*owe* for viij acres	iiij^{s}
.. John Sotherton for ij acres . . .	xij^{d}
.. Richarde kinge for iiij^{or} acres . . .	ij^{s}
.. Elizabeth Roydon in longe landes and Holborne for x acres . . .	v^{s}
.. Dennys Jackeson for ij acres . . .	xij^{d}
.. Elizabeth Royden for x acres in brokes feelde	v^{s}

* What follows is identical with the similar document given on p. 286.

In oxemore Dryeherste and Rawmore xxxiiij^{or} acres . . . . . xvij^{s}
In the Co*mm*en feelde at the wall of Eliz. Roydon ij acres . . . . xij^{d}
In Dorrelles Moore iiii acres . . . ij^{s}
.. Heathes feelde xl acres . . . . xx^{s}
In the ij dukes Closes xviij acres . . . ix^{s}
In Bushe Croftes two acres . . . . xij^{d}
The lorde waste in Lotchmore vj acres . iij^{s}
In newe meade and horse crofte ix acres . iiij^{s} vj^{d}

Grounde in Clapham

Off Elizabeth Royden for one acre called o*ur* ladye acre . . . . . vj^{d}
.. Rob*er*te Runder for iij acres . . . xviij^{d}
Of Richarde Maye for ix acres . . . iiij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Richard Maye .. v acres . . . ij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Joh. Stearne .. xij acres . . . vj^{s}

In South lambeth

Of Will*ia*m Henbury for one acre di*m*. . ix^{d}
.. Lawrence Palm*er* for ij acres . . . xij^{d}
.. the Deane and Chapter of Christes Churche in Canterbury .. xiiij acres . vij^{s}
.. the lorde vicounte Mountague .. vij acres iij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Will*ia*m Boum*er* or John Cawsten for iiij acres . . . . . ij^{s}
.. Lawrence Palm*er* for one acre . . vj^{d}

Landes lyeng w*i*thout the wall adioynynge to the Themes

Off Elizabeth Roidon for iij acres di*m*. . xxj^{d}
.. the Deane and Chapter of Christes Churche in Canterbury for one acre di*m*. . . . . ix^{d}
.. Will*ia*m Hanbury or his ten*an*te Will*ia*m Easton for one acre . . . . vj^{d}

Grounde lyenge in Battersey in the Co*mm*en M*ar*she there

In dyu*er*s mens occupac*i*ons xxxv acres . . xvij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Richard Pope for iij acres . . . xviij^{d}

Off Richarde Tattel for v acres . . . ij^{s} vj^{d}
.. John Kinge for iij acres . . . xviij^{d}

fol. 101, v° Peckam

Of Richard Baker for di*m.* acre . . . iij^{d}
.. ffrances Muschampe esq for iij acres . xviij^{d}
.. Thomas Muschampe for ij acres . . xij^{d}
.. Thomas westwraye for one acre . . vj^{d}
.. Henry Pike for one acre di*m.* . . ix^{d}
.. Will*iam* Skott esq*uier* for one acre . . vj^{d}

9 acres.

In Blakebrooke

Off Mathewe Drap*er* esq*uier* or his ten*an*te henry Brigges for one acre di*m.* . ix^{d}
.. Raphe Bette for one rodde . . . j^{d} ob
.. John Henlye for one rode . . . j^{d} ob
.. ffraunces Muschampe esq*uier* or his ten*an*te Ralphe Olde for one acre . vj^{d}
.. Will*iam* Skott or his ten*an*te John Hardinge for di*m.* acre . . . iij^{d}
.. Will*iam* Morrante for one rodde . . j^{d} ob
.. Richarde Baker gent*leman* or his ten*an*te Edwarde wilson for iij roddes . . iiij^{d} ob
.. Edmonde Hill gent*leman* or his ten*an*te will*iam* Scrogges for v acr*es* . . ij^{s} vj^{d}

9 acres di*m.*

In Whitebrooke

Off Thomas Muschampe or his ten*an*te vincent Dove for vj acres . . . iij^{s}
.. ffrances Muschampe or his ten*an*t Thomas Westwray for vj acres . . iij^{s}
.. Will*iam* Beston for ij acres . . . xij^{d}
.. Mathewe Drap*er* or his ten*an*te Henry Brigg*es* for one acre . . . . vj^{d}
.. Raphe Bettes for di*m.* acr*e* . . . iij^{d}
.. Xpofer Stewkley for one acre one rode . vij^{d} ob
.. Will*iam* Owdall in the occupac*i*on of widdowe Nettlyngham for one rodde j^{d} ob
.. Henry Pyke or his ten*an*te Raphe Bettes one rodde . . . . . j^{d} ob

Off ffrances Muschampe for ij acres dim. . xv^{d}
.. Roberte Warner for one acre . . . vj^{d}
.. Richarde Baker gentleman or his tenante William Plodde for one acre one rodde vij^{d} ob
.. William Scotte or his tenante Roberte Cuppes for dim. acre . . . iij^{d}
.. Phillpott for one acre . . . . vj^{d}

21 acres 3 roddes

In Osborns Meade

Off Richarde Baker gentleman or his tennante John ffowles for vij acres . . . iij^{s} vj^{d}
.. William Vuedale or his William Scotte v acres . . . . . ij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Edmonde Bowyer gentleman or his tenante Roberte Savadge for ij acres dim. . . . . xv^{d}
.. Mathewe Draper esquier or his tenante Xpofer Stukley for ij acres . . xij^{d}
.. William Scott esquier for one acre . . vj^{d}
.. John Henley for dim. acre . . . iij^{d}
.. William Vuedale xviij acres . . . ix^{s}
.. Mathewe Draper for ix acres . . . iiij^{s} vj^{d}
.. ffraunces Muschampe esquier or his tenante Thomas Lewes for ix acres . iiij^{s} vj^{d}
.. William Scott esquier for ix acres . . iiij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Doctor Gryffen for iij acres . . . xviij^{d}
.. Mathewe Draper for vj acres . . . iij^{s}
.. william Vuedale gentleman or his tenant Thomas Poore for vij acres . . iij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Richard Trente for ix acres . . . iiij^{s} vj^{d}
.. William Scott esquier or his tenante Thom: Crofte for iij acres . . xviij^{d}
.. mathewe Draper esquier or his tenante Tho: Brockesse for one acre dim. . ix^{d}
.. Xpofer Stacke for one acre . . . vj^{d}
.. william vuedale or his tenante Tho: Bloome for ij acres . . . . xij^{d}

Off Dorothe Scott or her ten*ant*e Tho:
Cuckowe xiiij acres . . . . vij^{s}
.. Mathewe Drap*er* esquier for iij acres . xviij^{d}
.. doctor Gryffyn for iij acres . . . xviij^{d}
.. mathewe Drap*er* esquier for vij acres . iij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Dorothey Skott or her ten*ant*e Tho: Ode
for ij acres . . . . . xij^{d}
.. mathewe Drap*er* esquier or his ten*ant*e
John Bannyster for v acres . . ij^{s} vj^{d}
.. —— Colbett or his ten*ant*e John Yonge
vj acres . . . . . iij^{s}
.. the bridgehowse lande for ij acres . . xij^{d}

137 acr*es* di*m*.

Peckham
Blackebrooke
White brooke
Osbornes meade
} Cont*ain* 177 acr*es* 3 rodd

fol. 102, r° Kanc*ia*

(1073.) To o*ur* welbeloued ——— Collector for the caste p*ar*te of Surr*eye* . . . . . *

(1074.) ffirste for xx^{tye} acres or theraboutes lyeng in deptford and adioynying to the Queenes Lees w*hi*ch be contributory to Earles sluce . . . x^{s}
of the M^{rs} of the bridghowse for v acres . ij^{s} vj^{d}
.. Henry Abraham for one acre . . vj^{d}
.. Myles Casy for iij acres di*m*. . . . xxj^{d}
belongying to the vicaredge one acre . . vj^{d}
of Thomas Emerson for one acre di*m*. . ix^{d}
.. John Leeche for v acres di*m*. . . . ij^{s} ix^{d}
.. Rob*er*te Etheredge for iij roddes . . iiij^{d} ob
Will*ia*m Jackson for di*m*. acre . . . iij^{d}
belonging to the Trinitye house in Debpforde
di*m*. acr*e* . . . . . iij^{d}
of M^{r} Drap*er* di*m*. acr*e* . . . . iij^{d}
.. John King for ij acres di*m*. . . . xv^{d}

* What follows is identical with the similar document given on p. 286.

Off Robe*r*te Arding for di*m*. acre . . iijd
.. Stephen Crosse for iij acres . . . xviij^{d}
.. M^{r} Longham for iij acres di*m*. . . xxj^{d}

(1075.) An assessme*n*t taxed by the Com*m*issione*r*s of sewers vppon diue*r*s pe*r*sons hauyng landes wi*th*in Duffeldes sluce levye for repayryng of the Themes wall betwene Duffeldes sluce & S^{t} Savio*u*rs Mylle & allso for newe makinge of the same sluce in the xjth yere of the Queenes Ma*ies*tie that nowe is according to suche rate & content of nomber of acres as here is sett downe viz — The nomber of acres of Duffeldes sluce levy bene cccclvij acres di*m*. wh*ich* rated vj^{s} iiij^{d} the acre in money amounteth to the some of cxxij^{li} whereof — fol. 102, v°

Received by will^{m} Edwardes Collector for the Easte pa*r*te of Sur*reye* of diuers pe*r*sonnes Chardged wi*th*in the saied Levye the some of cvij^{li} . . .

Received by Thomas Taylo*u*r one of the Com*m*issioners of sewers of diue*r*s pe*r*sones likewyse Chardged xx^{s} viij^{d} . .

cviij^{li} xviij^{s} viij^{d}

So remayneth xiij^{li} xvj^{d}
wh*ich* is to be payed in forme following

ffirste by Will*ia*m Lydgearde vij^{li} xij^{d}
by —— ffryer widdowe xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
of Richarde Bowmer xlvj^{s} viij^{d}
by will*ia*m Gardener xvj^{s}

xiij^{li} xvj^{s}

Duffeldes sluce

The Chardge of Willi*a*m Edwardes Collector for the Easte p*ar*te of so muche money by him receaved of diu*er*s p*er*sons Charged in the levye of Duffeldes sluce for reparac*i*ons of the wall & sluce ther amountyng to the whole some of — cvij^{li} xviij^{s} whereof he asketh allowance of diu*er*s by him yssued & defrayed as enseweth viz

ffirste paied to James woodcocke expenditor by divers warr*ants* . . . . . xxxviij^{l}

Item payed to Thomas Taylo*ur* one of the Com*m*issione*r*s by order of the Courte . xxxviij^{li} xj^{s}

Item paied to Thomas Harper Carpenter to the bridge howse for reparac*i*ons of the wall at Duffeldes sluce by order of the Courte — lv^{s} vj^{d}

Item paied for a newe statute booke ij^{s} for one greate booke to recorde the p*re*sentm*entes* & orders of the Courte xviij^{s} & for renewynge of the Com*m*ission of sewers — iij^{li}

Item payed for the charges & expences of the Com*m*issioners at diu*er*s dynners & meatinge*s* — xx^{li} xv^{s} ij^{d}

Item payed for officers fees — x^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Money received by Thomas Taylo*ur* one of the Com*m*issione*r*s of sewers by order of the Courte by his Confession viz of Willi*a*m Edwardes Collector xxxviij^{li} xj^{s} of Anthoney Longe Collector xvj^{li} xix^{s} ij^{d} of Bradburye xiiij^{s} & of Cuckowe vj^{s} viij^{d} in the whole — lvj^{li} x^{s} x^{d} wherof p*ai*d as followeth viz

Item payed to willi*a*m Gardener expenditor by order of the Courte as by his acquittance for the recepte therof appeareth — lv^{li} xviij^{s} viij^{d} so remayneth xij^{s} ij^{d}

The Chardge of James Woodcocke expenditor of his receptes viz of william Edwardes Collector rec xxxviij^{li} of Anthonye Longe Collector iij^{li} xv^{s} in the whole amounte to the some of	xlj^{li} xv^{s} wherof he prayeth allowance as enseweth viz
Paied by the expenditor for stuffe & workemanshipp yssued & laied oute for repayring & newe making the Themes wall betwene Duffeldes sluce & S^{t} savioures Mylle as by a booke of p*ar*celles appeareth the some of	xlj^{li} ix^{s} viij^{d} so he rem^{eth} in debt iij^{s} iiij^{d}

fol. 103, r^{o}
Earles sluce

The number of acres w*i*thin Earles sluce levye The Queenes grounde beinge excepted & discharged of $\frac{xx}{iiij}$ acres beinge in the whole	dccviij acr*es* & iij roddes w*hi*ch rated at the furste assessam*en*t at vj^{d} the acre at the laste assessam*en*t at iij^{d} the acre amoun*te* to the some of	xxvj^{li} xj vj ob q^{a}

William Edwardes Chardge

The Chardge of will*ia*m Edwardes Collector for the Easte p*ar*te of Surr*eye* of suche somes of money as by the seu*er*all taxac*i*ons were sett vppon diu*er*s p*er*sonnes w*i*thin the levye of Earle sluce & his chardge to levye & Collecte amounte to the some of	xxvj^{li} xj^{s} vj^{d} ob q^{a} wherof paied &c
Paied by him by warr*ant* of Courte to Leache who did reparac*i*ons at the saied sluce by b*ar*gayne w*hi*ch was the some of	xxiij^{li} so rem*ayneth* iij^{li} xj^{s} vj^{d} ob q^{a}

The Boores heade sluce

The chardge of william Edwardes Collector in forme aforesaid of suche somes of money as hath bene assessed by the courte vppon dyuers personnes of the levye of Booreshed sluce for the repayrynge of the same sluce amountyng to the some of — vij^{li} iiij^{s}

wherof he Confessethe recepte & prayeth allowance as followeth viz

Paied for tymber nayles* tarre & other stuffe & for wages to Sawyers Carpenters Skowell men & other workemen for lyghters of earthe to in for & aboute the workes & reparacions of the saied sluce as particulerly appeareth by a bille at large in the hole the some of — iiij^{li} xvj^{d}

The saied accompte is in surplice iiij^{li} vj^{s} iiij^{d} ob q^{a}†

Paynes & amerciamentes

The charges of the saied Collector for money by him receaved of dyuers personnes & vppon them chardged for paynes & amerciamentes as by a streete therof dyrected to the saied Collecte appeareth the some of — iiij^{li} xvj^{d}

wherof he confessethe the recepte & demaundeth no allowance

The state of the foresaied accomptante william Edwardes ys that he is in supplysage vppon dyuers Reckonynges amountyng to the some of x^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d} ob q^{a} vppon the which he is indebted for somes by him received amountyng to the some of vij^{li} xij^{s} x^{d} ob q^{a} & yet is in supplic — l^{s} vj^{d}

John Gardener his chardge

The chardge of William Gardener expenditor for suche somes of money as he hathe received as by his accquittances & confession doth appeare the some of — lv^{li}

* "Pynnes" deleted.

† "The recepte demaundeth no allowance" deleted.

Paied by the saied accomptant for wages to dyuers workemen for sawynge & for framynge of certayne tymber at Easte Smythfeelde done by one Nicholas Beane Carpenter & other in & aboute necessaryes for duffeelde sluce the some of

iiij^{li} xij v^{d}

Payed for certayne Elme tymber for the bodye of the sluce & other necessaryes beinge readye sawne amounte to x loades of tymber

xiiij^{li} xij^{d}

delivered Thomas Harper viij^{te} loodes dim. and viij foote of tymber which before was framed by Beane which cost xvj^{s} the loode amountynge to

vj^{li} xviij^{s} viij^{d}

payed more to Thomas Harper in readye money for provision of tymber stuffe & workemanshipp of Duffeldes sluce

xxx^{li} vj^{s} vij^{d}

The chardge of Anthoney Longe Collector for the weste parte of the Commission of sewers in the Countye of Surreye as ensewythe

Anthony Longe his charge

Received by the saied accomptant by dyuers estreetes directed vnto him to be layede of sundrye persones as by the same warranted by the Commissioners handes & seales & remaynyng doth appeare the some of — xiij^{li} viij^{s} vj^{d}

Allso more by an estreete to him directed for levyenge of dyuers somes of sundrye persones in the parishe of Newington & Lambeth in ayde for the newe makinge of Duffeldes sluce the some of — xiij^{li} xvj^{s}

xxvij^{li} iiij^{s} vj^{d}

wherof he demaunded allowance viz

Payed to James Woodcocke expenditor by order of the Courte as by his acquyttance appeareth	iij^{li} xv^{s}	
Payed to M^{r} Tayl*o*ur one of th Com*m*issione*r*s by order of the Courte	xvj^{li} xix^{s} ij^{d}	xx^{li} xiiij^{s} ij^{d}
Payed for the chardge of the Com*m*issioners dynne*r*s xj^{o} Julii Anno xiij^{o} Eliz*abethe* Regine as by warrante appeareth	xx^{s}	

So the saied accomptante is in debte cx^{s} iiij^{d}

fol. 103, v^{o}

The accompte of Thomas Harper for suche some of money as hath bene by him yssued & layed oute for and towardes the newe makinge of the sluce called Duffeldes sluce in the monthes of June Julye and Auguste 1576 as at large by a boke therof remaynyng mencyonyng the p*ar*ticularityes appeareth amounteth to the some of	lviij^{li} ix^{s} iij^{d} wherof
Received of Will*ia*m Gardener expenditor the some of	xxx^{li} vj^{s} vij^{d}
So the saied accoumptaunte ys in sup*r*alisage	xxviij^{li} ij^{s} viij^{d}

Duffylde sluce

Money taxed to be levied for repayring of the Thames wall betwine Duffyldes & S^{t} savio*u*rs Mylle & for newe makinge of the same sluce by order of the Com*m*issioners of sewers in the xjth xijth & xiiijth yeres of the Queenes maiestye that nowe is viz

The Chardge of the assesse-ment of Duffeldes sluce.

Vppon dyuers personnes having landes within the saied levey called Duffyldes sluce levey conteynynge iiij c lvij & dim. rated at v^{s} iiij^{d} the acre amounte to the some of cxxij^{li} wherof payed to Edwardes Collector for the Easte parte of Surreye cviij^{li} xviij^{s} viij^{d} and to be payed by William Lydgarde and other as yet owynge xiij^{li} xvj^{d}

Vppon dyuers personnes having landes within the parishes of Newington & Lambeth which by reason the water of there landes seweth to Duffyldes sluce & thereby have the benefitte of the same sluce as the landehoulders of Duffyldes sluce levey Therfor it ys ordered by the saied Commissioners to be Contributarye to the Charges of newe makinge the same sluce for a cliiij acres and one rodde at ij^{s} rated euery acre amountynge to the some of xv^{li} viij^{s} iij^{d} wherof payed to Anthonye Longe Collector for the weste parte of the saied sewers xviij^{li} xvj^{s} and to be payed by dyvers personnes yet owinge xxxij^{s} iij^{d}

The Chardge of the assesse-ment within the parishes of Newington & Lambeth

cxxxvij^{li} viij^{s} iij^{d}

wherof allready payed cxxij^{li} xiiij^{s} viij^{d} to be paied xiiij^{li} xiij^{s} vij^{d}

The state of this booke of accoumpte hathe bene Considered gen*er*ally aswell for the receptes as paym*ent*es all w*hi*ch we the Com*m*issioners hervnder named haue allowed & discharged all accomptes for so muche as herin is menc*i*oned

Will*ia*m Allen Alderman Will*ia*m Danyell Thomas Cure
Will*ia*m ffletwoode Thomas Taylor Thomas Bate
Barnarde Randolphe Rob*er*te Harris

primo Decembr*is* 1576 & Anno Regine Elizabeth xix°

Som*e* of the charges issued & layed out for y^e^ repayre of the Themes wall betwine Duffyldes sluce & S^t^ saviours Mylle & for repayryng & newe making of the same sluce } cxxxv^li^ xv^s^ iiij^d^

Wherof

Paied by Will*ia*m Edwardes Coll*ect*or xx^li^ iiij vij^s^ ij^d^ } xx^li^ iiij xiiij^li^ xv^s^ viij^d^

Payed by Anthonye Longe Coll*ect*or xiij^li^ xv^s^ }

paied by the Com*m*iss*ioners* & others oute of their purses xxxv^li^ xij^s^ vj^d^ } cxxix^li^ xv^s^ viij^d^

So rem*ayneth* not layed out more than payed vj^li^ viij^d^ } 135^li^ 16^s^ 4^d^

Ordo for taxing of land*es* to dischardge the officers fees

Therof to repaye the saied Com*m*issioners & others the s*ai*d 35^li^ 12^s^ 6^d^ & to paye & make good the rem*aynder* as yet paied vj^li^ viij^d^ w*hi*ch in thole amounteth to xij^li^ xiij^s^ ij^d^ allso for officers fees & Com*m*iss*ioner*s charges vid*elicet* to the clarke of the Courte xij^li^ for iij yeres fees due at mych*aelm*as laste to the Baylye for j yere d*imidium* due at mych*aelm*as laste 4^li^ for Com*m*iss*ioner*s charges v^li^ amounte to xxj^li^ so in thole lxij^li^ xiij^s^ ij^d^ is to be levyed for paym*ent* wherof a booke is to be made by bothe the Juryes of theaste & weste p*ar*te of this Com*m*ission of the landes w*i*thin theire seu*er*all circuites w*hi*ch by the saied Com*m*ission haue had or maye haue Com*m*oditye vppon retorne of w*hi*ch

booke suche landes to be rated and assessed by a reasionable rate towardes the saied Charges as to the Commissioners shalbe thoughte mete
Whervppon at a Courte holden before vs Sir william Allen Knygth William ffletwoode Recorder of London Barnard Randall esquier Thomas Taylor william Danyell ffrancis muschampe Thomas Cure and Thomas Bates the thirde daye of January Anno 1577 that the landes presented by the Jurors for the Easte levye contain one thousande nyne hundred three skore & fifteene acres and the landes presented by the weste Jury Contain .... $^{c}_{iiij}$ lviij acres dimidia and the landes presented by the Jurors for kente Contain xxxix acres in thole contain .. $^{m}_{ij}$ .... $^{c}_{iiij}$ lxxij acres dimidia as by theire severall presentmentes the same maye appeare it is nowe by the saied Commissioners Ratid & taxed for the payment and dischardge of the foresaied Charges at vj^{d} the acre which in thole amountith to lxij^{li} iij^{s} ix^{d} to be levyed forthwith and estreetes to be made to the Balyes or Collectors of the saied seuerall Circuytes

LIX. (*April* 4th 1578.) Sessio sewero pro Conservacione murorum mariscorum . . . . . tenta apud le Courte howse in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia quarto die Aprilis Anno Regni Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c xx^{o} coram Willelmo Allen millite Barnardo Randolphe Roberto Lewsey Willelmo Daniell Armigeris Thoma Bate & Thoma Cure generosis Commissionariis dicte domine Regine inter alios ad lez sewers in Comitatibus predictis assignatis &c

fol. 104, r^{o} Surreia & Kancia.

Nomina Juratorum pro occidentali parte Surreie

Henry Pyke
Stephanus harpham
Johannes Burges
Johannes Woode
Ricardus Milles iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Henricus Olyffe iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Rogerus Savadge
Johannes Carpenter

Robertus Gyrlyngton iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Ricardus Kinge iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Hughe Lynger egr
Willelmus Murrant
Robertus Knepe iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Johannes Allen
Thomas Cole iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Gye Harman iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Johannes Henley iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Raffe Ode

(1077.) Qui Juratorum predictorum non comparent forisfecerint iij^{s} iiij^{d} per mandatum Curie ad querimoniam Henrici Pike &c

(1078.) Courte adiorned till the xxxth day of June nexte at viij^{te} of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye

(1079.) The Jurye for the weste parte haue in Charge to put in theire presentementes the nexte Courte because they were not full at this Courte

(1080.) At which daye for lacke of Commissioners the Courte was adiorned by Thomas Taylour & Thomas Cure till munday the vj^{te} of October nexte at viij^{te} of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye
At which daye the Courte was adiorned for lacke of Commissioners by Sir William Allen Milite Barnarde Randolphe Thomas Taylour & Thomas Bates till Weddensday the xxijth of October at viij^{te} of the Clocke in the fore noone of the same daye
At which day for lacke of Commissioners of the quorum the Courte was adiorned by Barnarde Randolphe Thomas Taylor Roberte Lewesey William Danyell armigeris Thomas Bate & Thomas Cure till the thirde day of November nexte at viij^{te} of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye

Surreia & Kancia

LX. (*November* 3rd 1578.) Sessio Sewero pro Conservacione murorum mariscorum . . . . . tenta apud le Courte howse in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia tercio die Novembris Anno Regni Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c Coram Thoma Offley Millite Rowlando Howarde Milite

Will*elm*o ffletwoode Recordatore Ciuitatis London Barnardo Randolphe Will*elm*o Holstocke Thoma Taylor will*elm*o Danyell Rob*er*to Lewesey ar*migeris* Thoma Bate & Thoma Cur*e* gen*erosis* Comm*issionariis* int*er* dic*te* dom*in*e ad le sewers int*er* al*ios* assign*atis* &c

Will*elm*us Gardener, expenditor } will*elm*us Edwarde, Anthonius Longe } collectors

walter Lewes, Thomas Parcas } Bayles

No*mina* Jur*atorum* p*ro* occident*ali* p*ar*te Surr*eie* fol. 104, v°

Henrye Pike
Steph*an*us Harpham
Joh*ann*es Burges
Joh*ann*es woode
Rob*er*tus Gyrlyngton
Ric*ard*us King
Ric*ard*us Kinge
Hugo Lynger
will*elm*us Murrant
Rob*er*tus Knepe

*Joh*ann*es Allen
Henrye Ollyfe
Rogerus Savadge
Joh*ann*es Carpenter
Thomas Cole
Gye Harmam
Joh*ann*es Henley &
Rad*ulf*us Ode

Qui dicunt sup*er* sacr*amentum* suu*m* modo & forma sequen*ti* viz

(1081.) We p*re*sente a bridge called Martyn bridge in the p*ar*ishes of Mytcham Martyn & wymbleton in the Countye of Surr*eye* to be in greate decaye and verye needfull to be newe repayred and amended the same to be done by the saied three p*ar*ishes before the laste daye of Marche nexte comynge vppon theire chardge in manner & forme followinge that ys to saye the p*ar*ishe of Mytcham & thenhabitantes therof to be charged with two p*ar*tes of the Charge therof the p*ar*ishes of Martyn & wym*b*leton & thenhabitauntes of them to be charged with the charge of thother two p*ar*tes the hole charge therof to be devided in fower Martyn Bridge

* "Ricus Milles" erased in MS. and "Johes Allen" written over.

partes vppon paine in forme followinge that is to saye Mycham & thenhabitans therof to forfitte & lose x^li & the parishes of Martyn & wymbleton v^li apeece

x^li v^li & v^li vltimo Marcii

Nomina Juratorum pro Orientali parte Surreie qui dicunt super sacramentum suum modo & forma sequenti viz

Jurati

Thomas Sheppherde
Bryan Pattenson
Ricardus Harryson
Robertus Robynson
Georgius ffletcher
Ricardus Bowmer
Johannes Treeue
Robertus Myles
Willelmus Evans
Jacobus Chibbalde
Johannes Bannester

Jurati

Thomas Westwray
Ricardus Pynfolde
Henricus willson
Radulfus Pratt
Ricardus Dodson
Johannes Yonge
Thomas Garlande
Edwardus ffowle
Thomas Burfam
Johannes Selby &
willelmus Scrogges

The parishe of S^t savioures

* Barton

(1082.) ffirst we presente Raffe Barton of London gouldsmyth to make vpp and pile his wharfe agaynste the Thames lyeng in the vpper grounde in Parris Garden in the parishe of S^t savioures in the Countye of Surreye containing vj pole more or les to be done by the laste daye of November nexte Comynge vppon payne of vj^s viij^d for euery pole then vndone

vj^s viij^d vltimo Novembris done

Lambeth

Denham

(1083.) Item we paine George Denham to Cope and make higher two pole of his wall ouer the sluce lyeng at the Themes wall in the parishe of Lambeth in the Countye of Surreye . . . . .

vj^s viij^d euery pole vltimo Novembris done

* "Richarde" erased in MS.

(1084.) . . . . . *pr*esente my lorde of Canterburyes grace to Cutt & dragge $\frac{xx}{iiij}$ pole of his Co*mm*en sewer lyeng nere the sluce at the Thames wall in the p*ar*ishe of Lambeth . . . . . being more or les & leading agaynste the Princes meades there . . . . . My lorde of Canterburye

xij^{d} *euery pole* vlt*imo* Nov*embris*

(1085.) . . . . . Rob*er*te fface to Cutt & dragge his sewer dytche lyeng in the Princes meade in the p*ar*ishe of Lambeth . . . . . againste my lorde of Canterbury his grace cont*aining* lx pole more or les & to caste all his dammes lyeng w*i*thin the same circuite . . . . . fface

xij^{d} *euery pole* vlt*imo* Nov*embris* done

Lambeth Marshe

(1086.) . . . . . we doe payne Thomas Norton to caste his sewer at his gate in Lambeth marshe in the County of Surr*eye* cont*aining* iij pole more or lesse . . . . . Norton

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery pole* vlt*imo* Nov*embris* done

(1087.) . . . . . we Present John Baptiste Sempitore M*er*chaunte stranger to caste vj pole of his sewer* dytch in Lambeth M*ar*she in the p*ar*ishe of Lambeth . . . . . more or lesse . . . . . yt hath bene ofte p*re*sented but not yet amended Baptist sempytore

xx^{s} *euery pole* vlt*imo* Nov*embris* done

(1088.) . . . . . we Payne widdowe Browne to caste vj pole of her sewer dytch leading to princes meades in the p*ar*ishe of Lambeth . . . . . fol. 105, r° widdow Browne

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodd* vlt*imo* Nov*embris* done

(1089.) . . . . . Stephen Nevell to caste his sewer dytche leadinge to the princes meades / . . . . . cont*aining* tenne pole more or les . . . . . Nevell

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery rodde* vlt*imo* Nov*embris* done

(1090.) . . . . . p*re*sente & payne Rob*er*te Matkyn to caste his sewer dytche leading to the princ*es* meades . . . . . x pole more or lesse . . . . . matkyn

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery pole* vlt*imo* Nov*embris* done

* "Wharfe" deleted in MS. and "sewer" written over.

wedon (1091.) . . . . . payne wedon Mole baker to caste his sewer dytche leadinge to the princes meades . . . . . viij pole more or lesse . . . . .

ij^{s} vj^{d} *euery pole* vlt*imo* Nove*mbris* done

S^{t} Georges

ye Bridghowse (1092.) . . . . . we p*re*sente the Maysters of the bridge howse to caste dragge & skowre their dythe lyenge nexte the hyghe waye at the Cuckyng stoole being the gardeners garden in the p*ar*ishe of S^{t} Georges in the County of Surr*eye* cont*aining* xl pole more or lesse . . . . .

xij^{d} *euery rodd* vlt*imo* Nov*embris* done

Redderith

Lucke al*ias* Awdley (1093.) We . . . . . Thomas Lucke al*ias* Awdley Butcher to amende cope & soole l poole of his wall againe the themes lyeng nexte the turning tree in the p*ar*ishe of Redderithe . . . . . be it more or les . . . . .

xiij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery pole* vlt*imo* Nov*embris* done

Redmore (1094.) Item . . . . . John Redmore Butcher to amende cope pyle & boorde xiij pole of the Themes wall at Cuckouldes Haven or brente Marshe in . . . . . Redderith . . . . . being more or lesse . . . . .

xl^{s} *euery pole* vlt*imo* Novem*bris* done

Lee (1095.) We . . . . . ff*rancis* Lee gen*tleman* to Cope & pile his wall lyeng nexte the Osier Hoope adioynyng to John Redmore his marshe called Cuckouldes haven in . . . . . Redderith . . . . . cont*aining* x pole be yt more or lesse . . . . .

xl^{s} *euery pole* vlt*imo* Nov*embris* done

Haynes (1096.) Item . . . . . Will*ia*m Haynes to Coope his wall agaynste the Thames called winters feelde in . . . . . Redderith . . . . . vppon payne . . . . . yf it be then vndone

xl^{s} vlt*imo* Nov*embris* done

Dale (1097.) . . . . . Henry Dale to pile borde & fille vpp* his wharfe agaynste the Thames before his gate

* "with yearthe" deleted in MS.

in . . . . . Reddereth . . . . . con*taining* x pole more or lesse vpon payne . . . . . for euery pole then vndone

xx^{s} vlt*imo* Nov*embris*

not done but adoyng I*deo* ex gracia Cur*ie* diem h*ab*et vsq*ue* iiij diem M*ar*cii p*roximi* in consi*mi*li pena

Mary Magdalens p*ar*ishe

(1098.) . . . . . Rob*er*te Trappe his heires farmers tena*untes* or occupiers of thos late his landes in the p*ar*ish of Mary Magdalyns in the County of Surr*eye* to make pile boorde & ffylle vpp the heade of the sluce nexte the gonne powder mylle wherin John wollman nowe dwelleth called whitewall sluce . . . . . vppon payne . . . . . yf it be then vndone / the same to be done by him or them in respe*c*te of the mannor of Barmonsey Trappes

xl^{s} vlt*imo* Nov*embris* don*e*

The p*ar*ishes of Redderith Mary Magdalyns & S^{t} Georges

(1099.) . . . . . all the landhoulders from S^{t} Thomas a waterynges bridge vppon both sydes the C*omm*en sewer & so all a longe to the Earles sluce to Cutt pare & dragge all ther seuerall p*ar*tes of the same shewer . . . . . vppon payne of euery pole then vndone xij^{d}

xij^{d} vlt*imo* Nov*embris*

all done p*er* diem but iiij poole of Nich*ol*as Daltons I*deo* iiij^{s} loste

Thes p*er*sons be Chargeable w*i*th the same sewer as followeth, viz.

Will*ia*m Edwardes & Will*ia*m Willson	vj pole	John Redmore & Raffe Bett*es*	— pole
Will*ia*m Willson & Richard Bomer	xiiij pole	Will*ia*m Towson & vincent Dowe	xiiij pole
Richard Bomer & the landholders of the hope	xxx pole	Vincent Dowe & Danyell Bryghte	xvj pole
Richard Bomer & Edward ffowle	lij pole	Olyffe Burr & Danyell*e* Bryghte	viij pole
		Nich*ol*as Dalton	xvj pole

Richard Bomer & the lande-houlders of the streete & esst brooke } iiij xx pole

John Redmore & John Yonge } lij pole

The parishes of Newington S^t^ Georges Reddereth & Mary Magdalyns

fol. 105, v° (1100.) . . . . . All the landhoulders from Newington bridge vppon both sydes the Commen sewer & so alonge to Duffildes sluce to Cutt pare & dragge all & euery man his seuerall parte of the same sewer . . . . . viz

xij^d^ *euery rodde* vltimo Novembris done

Jerom Savadge & John Hylles } x poles

Thomas Cuckowe . . xv pole

Barlowes widdowe & Thomas Cuckowe } vij pole

Thomas Cuckowe . . xl pole

Thomas Cuckowe from the locke bridg to the grate } xx pole

(1101.) . . . . . all the landehoulders from the grate at the locke bridge & so all alonge the Commen sewer to Duffyldes sluce to Cut & dragge euery man his & theire seuerall partes of the same sewer . . . . .

xij^d^ *euery rodde* vltimo Novembris done

Thomas Cucko & William Edwardes } x pole

John Selbye & Thomas Cucko } xx pole

Thomas Shepperde & william Willson } xl pole

William Skott . . xl pole

William Netleton & Richarde Bowmer } xliiij pole

Lancelott Johnson & william Netleton to the stone bridge } xl pole

William Lidgearde & William Willson } l pole — Robynson butcher & —— Taylor } .... iiij xx pole

William Lydgeard agaynste the highe waye } xl pole Serieant milles & Gameliell Pye } iij xx pole

Richard Dodson . . xx iiij pole Widdowe Mawe & Gameliel Pye } xv pole

(1102.) . . . . . that all the landhoulders or ther tenauntes that nowe doe dwell & occupye the landes or tenementes from the bridge howse sluce or herafter shall dwell in or occupye any of the saied tenementes or landes alonge the Commen sewer to the gate at the Quenche tree close and from the same gate all alonge to the sluce at the mylle tayle at harpers Mylle shall clense skore dythe & pull vpp all the dammes hurdles & stakes that stande vppon the same sewers from tyme to tyme so that the same Commen sewer shalbe clensed & skowred and the water to haue his course accordinge to a platte & vyewe nowe drawne for clensyng of the same . . . . .

xx^d *euery rodde* vlt*imo* Janu*arii* p*ar*te done & p*ar*te vndone

(1103.) . . . . . the Maysters of the bridgehowse shall damme vpp there dytche from the longe lane downe to the Cucking stole . . . . . vppon payne . . . . . yf yt be then vndone Bridghowse

xx^s vlt*imo* M*ar*cii not done

(1104.) . . . . . M^r knowles Marshall of the Queenes benche & Thomas Symondes whellar shall fylle vpp ther dytche & pile the same againste the heade of the Commen sewer . . . . . vppon that either of them shall lose & paye xx^s yf it be then vndone Knowles

xx^s sep*ar*atim vlt*imo* No*vembris* done

(1105.) A precepte to be made againste John Baptyste de sempitore.

(1106.) The Courte adiorned till munday the viij^te of December at viij^te of the clocke in the forenoone of the same daye

At w*hi*ch day the courte was adiorned for lacke of

Commissioners by Thomas Bate & Thomas Cure till weddensdaye the x^th^ of December at viij^te^ of the Clocke in the forenone of the same daye
At which daye the Courte was adiorned till frydaye the iiij^th^ of Marche at viij^te^ of the clocke in the forenone of the same day by Sir Thomas Offley knyght Barnard Randall Thomas Bate & Thomas Cure

pro faciendo bridges winchester for tree growinge

fol. 106, r° Surreia & Kancia

LXI. (*March* 4^th^ 1579.) Sessio sewero *pro* conservacione murorum mariscorum . . . . . tenta apud le Courte howse in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia quarto die Marcii Anno Regni Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c. xxj° coram willelmo Allen Milite Rowlando Hawarde Milite Barnardo Randolphe willelmo Holstocke Roberto Lewese Thoma Taylour willelmo Daniell ffrancisco Muschampe Thoma Bate & Thoma Cure armigeriis Commissionariis dicte domine Regine ad le sewers in Comitatibus predictis inter alios assignatis &c.

Nomina officiariorum

willelmus Gardner expenditor — walterus Lewes, Thomas parcas } Baylyffes

willelmus Edwardes, Anthonius Longe } Collectors

Nomina Juratorum *pro* orientali parte Surreie

Jurati

Thomas Shepperde
Brian Pattenson
Robertus Robynson
Ricardus Harryson
Robertus Myles
Georgius ffletcher
Ricardus Bowmer
Johannes Treeue
Thomas westwray
Ricardus Pynfoulde
Henricus wylson
Radulfus Pratte

Jurati

Ricardus Dodson
Johannes yonge
Willelmus Evans
Thomas garlande
Jacobus Chibbalde
Johannes Selbye
Willelmus Scrogges
Edwardus ffowle
Thomas Burfame
Johannes Bannester

Qui dicunt super sacramentum suum modo & forma sequenti

The parishe of S^t^ Olyffes

(1107.) Imprimis we presente the wharfe before James Heathes Mylle in the parishe of S^t^ Olyffes in the Countye of Surreye containing viij^te^ pole more or lesse to be amended and repayed by the same James or his assignes by the xxiiij^th^ daye June nexte comyng vppon payne . . . . . Heathe

xx^s^ *euery rode* xxiiij^o^ Junii

(1108.) Item . . . . . Olyffe Burr to pyle bourde & fille vppe all his wharfe lyeng againste the Thames in the parishe of S^t^ Olyffes . . . . . containing xx^te^ pole more or lesse . . . . . Burr

xx^s^ *euery pole* midsomer not done

(1109.) . . . . . Richarde wylson lyme man to pile & bourde one pole of his wharfe lyeng againste the Thames in . . . . . S^t^ Olyffes . . . . . be it more or lesse . . . . . yf it be then vndone Wylson

xx^s^ midsomer

(1110.) . . . . . John Johnson Myller of S^t^ Johns Mylle to pile and boorde his wharfe before his mille damme on both the sydes therof lyeng & being in . . . . . S^t^ Magdalyns in the County of Surreye containing xxiiij pole more or lesse . . . . . vppon payne . . . . . Johnson

xx^s^ *every rodde* Midsomer

(1111.) . . . . . John Johnson & John Hardyn to Cope & fille all ther mylle bankes from the mille all alonge the Thames wall & so to horsadowne where the water breaketh ouer in . . . . . S^t^ Olyffes in the County of Surreye containing $\frac{xx}{iij}$ pole more or lesse . . . . . Johnson & hardyn

xij^d^ *euery pole* xxv^o^ Aprillis in doinge

The parishe of Mary Magdalyns

(1112.) . . . . . Charles Wollman & all others the owners occupiers tenantes & farmers of the wall called Wollman

Sextens wall for that he the saied Charles hath digged the *saied* wall lyengd agaynste the Co*mm*en sewer in the *pa*rish of Mary Magdalyns in the Countye of Surr*eye* w*hi*ch is very daungerous for the breaking wherof he & they to be com*m*aunded to amende the same agayne by Midsom*er* nexte in all places where he & they have digged or dytched the same wall vppon payne of v^{li} apeece in forme following that is to saye to fylle vpp the places or trenches wher he or they haue taken or dygged out the earthe by o*u*r Lady daye in lente nexte comyng & to make the banke ther firme & stronge as yt was before he or they did so trenche and digge the same by mydsom*er* day nexte comyng sub pena p*re*mentionat*a* . . . . .

v^{li} & v^{li} xxv^{o} M*a*rcii & xxiiij^{o} Junii

Arnolde

(1113.) . . . . . Will*ia*m Arnolde miller & all others the owners tena*untes* farmers or occupiers of S^{t} Saviours Mille to pile bourde & fille vpp all his & their wharfe lyenge againste the themes leading from the saied Mille all alonge the neckercher in the p*a*rishe of Mary Mawdlyns . . . . . Cont*aining* xxx^{tie} pole more or lesse . . . . .

xx^{s} *euery pole* Midsom*er*

S^{t} Savioures Mille wall

(1114.) . . . . . all the owners occupiers & farmers of S^{t} Saviours Mille that he or they doe repayre & amende the newe wall lyeng against Gamelyell Pyes xviij acres in . . . . . Mary Magdalyns . . . . . to be mended & Coped in dyu*er*s places where nede is all alonge to Duffyldes sluce to be done by vppon payne of or elles the owners of the saied Mille to be here at the nexte Courte to shewe some good cause whye he oughte not to be charged therw*i*th

fol. 106, v^{o} Duffyldes sluce

(1115.) . . . . . the owner occupier & farmer of the toppe of the newe walle ouer Duffyldes sluce in . . . . . Marye Magdalyns . . . . . cont*aining* ij pole more or lesse . . . . .

iij^{s} iiij^{d} *euery pole* Midsom*er*

(1116.) . . . . . Agnes Mawe widdowe to cope & rayse hygher iiij pole of her walle againste the thames in . . . . . Mary Magdalyns . . . . . more or lesse leading from Duffildes sluce to her wharfe . . . . . Mawe

xij^{d} *euery pole* xxv^{o} *Marcii*

(1117.) . . . . . widdowe Mawe & her tena*aun*te Rob*er*te Nookes to pile boorde & fill vppe all ther wharfe w*i*th piles bourdes & earthe all alonge the same to her howse in . . . . . Mary Magdalyns & Redderith in the County of Surr*eye* con*taining* xx^{tye} pole more or lesse lyenge agaynste the Thames . . . . . Maw Nookes

xx^{s} *euery pole* Mydsom*er*

The p*ar*ishe of Redderith

(1118.) . . . . . Henrye Dale to make vpp all his wharfe againste the Thames in . . . . . Redderith . . . . . xxx pole . . . . . w*i*th boordes piles & earthe . . . . . Dale

xx^{s} *euery pole* Mydsom*er*

(1119.) . . . . . John Standes of Redderith to make vpp his wharfe w*i*th boordes & piles lyeng againste the Thames in . . . . . Redderith . . . . . iij pole . . . . . Sandes

xx^{s} *euery pole* Midsom*er*

(1120.) . . . . . Richarde Tayler & his tena*aun*te Hughe Blande to make vpp his wharfe againste the Thames in . . . . . Redderith . . . . . vj pole . . . . . w*i*th piles bordes & earthe . . . . . Tayler & Blande

xx^{s} *euery pole* Mydsom*er*

(1121.) . . . . . Brian Hogge to pile and boorde his wharfe againste his howse in . . . . . Redderiffe . . . . . viij^{te} poole . . . . . beinge the Thames walle . . . . . Hogge

xx^{s} *euery pole* Midsom*er*

(1122.) . . . . . ffrauncis Lee to boorde & fille vppe one pole more or lesse of his wharfe in . . . . . Redderith . . . . . being againste the Thames . . . . . vppon payne . . . . . yf yt be then vndone Lee

xx^{s} Midsom*er*

Holmes (1123.) . . . . . Henry Holmes to pile & boorde x pole of his wharfe more or lesse lyeng againste the Themes in . . . . . Redderith . . . . . vppon payne . . . . . euery rodde then vndone

xx^{s} Midsom*er*

Master (1124.) . . . . . Edwarde Master to pile boorde & make vppe his wharfe againste the Thames in . . . . . Redderith . . . . . v pole . . . . .

xx^{s} *euery pole* Midsom*er*

Meres (1125.) . . . . . Christofer Meres to pile boorde & fille vpp with earthe viij^{te} pole of his wharfe lyeng against the Themes wall in . . . . . Redderith . . . . .

xx^{s} *euery pole* Midsom*er*

Rowlande (1126.) . . . . . Rowlande widdowe to . . . . . vij pole of her wharfe lyeng againste the Thames in . . . . . Redderith . . . . .

xx^{s} *euery pole* Mydsomer

Meres & Lawnde (1127.) . . . . . Xpofer Meres & william Lawnde Butcher & his ten*aun*te to boorde pile & fill vpp xij pole of ther wharfe lyeng agaynste the Thames in . . . . . Redderithe . . . . .

xx^{s} *euery pole* Midsom*er*

Lee (1128.) . . . . . ffraunces Lee to pile boorde & fill vpp iiij^{or} pole of his wharfe lyeng agaynste his gonpowder Mille in . . . . . Redderith . . . . .

xx^{s} *euery pole* Midsom*er*

S^{t} Savio*u*rs

Edmondsonne (1129.) . . . . . Rowlande Edmonson to pile boorde & fill vp with earthe one rodde more or lesse of his wharfe lyeng againste the Thames in . . . . . S^{t} Savioures in the Countye of Surr*eye* . . . . .

xx^{s} *euery rodde* Midsom*er*

Myles (1130.) . . . . . Roger Myles to . . . . . one rodde . . . . . of his wharfe againste . . . . . S^{t} Savioures . . . . .

xx^{s} *eury pole* Midsom*er*

(1131.) . . . . . willi*am* Burde to . . . . . two roddes of his wharfe more or lesse againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . . Burde

xx^s^ *euery rodde* Midsom*er*

(1132.) . . . . . Gilb*er*t Rockett to . . . . . halfe a rodde of his wharfe againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . . vpon payne of . . . . . Rockett

xx^s^ Midsom*er*

(1133.) . . . . . willi*am* Nelson to . . . . . ij roddes of his wharfe more or les againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . . vppon paine of . . . . . Nelson

xx^s^ *euery rodde* Midsom*er*

(1134.) . . . . . willi*am* Morer to . . . . . three roddes more or les of his wharfe againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . . Morer

xx^s^ *euery pole* Midsom*er*

(1135.) . . . . . Thomas Curtys to . . . . . three pole more or lesse of his wharfe againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . . fol. 107, r^o^ Curtys

xx^s^ *euery polle* Midsom*er*

(1136.) . . . . . willi*am* ffenycke to . . . . . one rodde more or lesse of his wharfe againste . . . . . S^t^ Saviours . . . . . ffenycke

xx^s^ *euery rodde* Midsom*er*

(1137.) . . . . . Thomas kneller to . . . . . one rodde more or les of his wharfe being againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . . Kneller

xx^s^ *euery rodde* Midsomer

(1138.) . . . . . widdowe Arnolde Hughe Davies & Brian fflyar to . . . . . of theire wharfe againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . . Arnor davyes & fflyar

xx^s^ *euery pole* Midsom*er*

(1139.) . . . . . Edwarde wistowe to . . . . . one rodde more or les or his wharfe againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . . wistowe

xx^s^ *euerye rodde* Midsom*er*

Tyten (1140.) . . . . . Will*iam* Tyten to . . . . . one rodde more or les of his wharfe againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . .

xx^s^ *euery rodd* Midsom*er*

ffoster (1141.) . . . . . John ffoster to . . . . . one rodde more or les of his wharfe againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . . vppon paine . . . . . yf yt be then vndone

xx^s^ Midsom*er*

wistowe (1142.) . . . . . Edwarde wistowe to . . . . . one rodde of his wharfe more or les againste . . . . . S^t^ Saviours . . . . . vppon payne . . . . . yf yt be then vndone

xx^s^ Midsom*er*

Derye (1143.) . . . . . Thomas Derye to . . . . . one rodde more or les of his wharfe againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . .

xx^s^ Midsom*er*

Harris & winceley (1144.) . . . . . Edward Harris & John winceley to pile and fille vpp w*i*th earthe two rodde more or les againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . . vppon payne . . . . .

xx^s^ *euery rodde* Midsomer

fyne (1145.) . . . . . Edmonde ffyne to pile boorde & fille vpp w*i*th earthe one pole more or les of his wharfe being againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . . vppon payne of

xx^s^ Midsomer

Bobbet (1146.) . . . . . will*iam* Bobbet to . . . . . one rodde of his wharfe beinge againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . . vppon paine . . . . .

xx^s^ *euery pole* Midsom*er*

wennam (1147.) . . . . . Rob*er*te wennan to boorde pile & fille vpp w*i*th earthe vij roddes more or lesse of his wharfe againste . . . . . S^t^ Savioures . . . . .

xx^s^ *euery rodde* Midsom*er*

Lambeth

(1148.) . . . . . Rob*er*te ffface & the owners occupiers or farmers his landelorde to Cope & make higher ther bankes & walles againste the Themes in the p*ar*ishe of Lambeth in the Countye of Surr*eye* & to make the same wall iiij^{or} foote broode in the toppe at the leaste . . . . . vppon paine of vj^{s} viij^{d} eu*ery* rodd con*taining* 1 rodd more or les ffface

xx^{s} vlt*imo* M*ar*cii

(1149.) . . . . . George beman to cope & make higher his wall & banckes con*taining* xl roddes more or lesse againste . . . . . Lambeth . . . . . vppon payne . . . . . Beman

vj^{s} viij^{d} *euery rodde* xxv^{o} M*ar*cii don*e*

(1150.) . . . . . my L*ord* of Canterbury his grace to pile boorde & fill vpp w*ith* earth x pole of his wharfe more or les nexte to Stangate in the p*ar*ishe of Lambeth . . . . . vppon paine of x^{s} . . . . . *Lord* of Cant*er*bury

x^{s} *euery rodd* xxv^{o} M*ar*cii don*e*

(1151.) . . . . . my L*ord* of Canterbury his grace to fille vpp his wharfe w*ith* earthe betwine Stangate rayles & Lambeth towne w*ith*in the p*ar*ishe of Lambethe . . . . . con*taining* x roddes more or lesse . . . . . *Lord* of Cant*er*bury

ij^{s} *euery rodde* xxv^{o} M*ar*cii don*e*

(1152.) . . . . . Will*ia*m Chester of London M*er*chauntaylor or his tena*un*te to fille vpp pile & boorde the wharfe againste the sluce at the Co*mm*en sewer nexte there & runnyng vnder Michell windovers Rentes in the p*ar*ishe of Lambeth . . . . . vppon paine of Chester

xl^{s} Midsom*er*

(1153.) . . . . . —— Sheres Peter Hilton & Edwarde Hunte & theire ten*aun*tes to wharfe the severall p*ar*tes of theire wharfe nere the same sewer in the p*ar*ishe of Lambeth . . . . . vppon paine . . . . . euery of them that make defalte Sheres Hilton & Hunte

xl^{s} apeece Midsom*er*

S^t^ Olyffes

y^e^ bridghowse (1154.) . . . . . the Maisters of the bridge howse to cope & soyle theire bankes of theire mille pounde where the water runneth ou*er* in dyvers places cont*aining* x pole more or les in the p*ar*ishe of S^t^ Olyffes in the County of Surr*eye* . . . . . vppon paine . . . . .

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euery rodde* xxv^th^ M*ar*cii

fol. 107, v^o^ Bridghowse harper (1155.) . . . . . the Maysters of the bridge howse & theire tena*un*te miller of Batlebridge to bancke and soyle all the banckes higher belonging to the same mille where the water runnethe ou*er* leading from the mylle to the ponde in the p*ar*ishe of S^t^ Olyffes . . . . . in diu*er*s plac*es* where neede is cont*aining* $\frac{xx}{iij}$ pole more or les . . . . .

iij^s^ iiij^d^ *euery pole* xxv^o^ M*ar*cii

not done day given p*er* Cur*iam* vsq*ue* p*roximam* Cur*iam* for doyng therof

Redderith

Lucke al*ias* Awdley (1156.) . . . . . Thomas Lucke al*ias* Awdley to pile borde & fille vpp xx^tye^ pole of his m*ar*she wall lyenge againste The Thames in the p*ar*ishe of Redderith in the County of Surr*eye* . . . . .

xl^s^ *euery pole* xx^o^ Aprilis done

Androwes (1157.) . . . . . will*iam* Androwes Butcher to . . . . . xx^te^ pole of his marshe wall lyeng againste . . . . . Redderith . . . . .

xl^s^ *euery pole* xx^o^ Aprilis done

Lambeth

(1158.) . . . . . Rob*er*te fface yoman & the owners occupiers & farmers of all the banckes & walles betwine the Thames on the Northe syde & princes Meade on the Southsyde in the p*ar*ishe of Lambeth in the Countye of Surr*eye* cont*aining* 1 roddes or theraboutes that he the saied Rob*er*te fface or his assign*es* doe Cope & make higher the same banckes & walles sufficient substanciall & stronge and fower foote broode in the toppe at the leaste . . . . .

vj^s^ viij^d^ *euery rodde* vlt*imo* M*ar*cii streted

(1159.) Yt is ordered at this Courte by the auᶜthoritie therof that where the sewer at the weste ende of parishe gardene extending betwine the Themes on the Northe parte beginyng at the Docke there & the princes meades vpon the Southe parte is & of late hathe bene filled vpp by one Edmonde ffyne & Gardener to the preiudice hurte & damage of diuers owners occupiers & farmers & landeholders nere vnto the same sewer for defaulte that lande & sea wateres at theire convenient tymes had not theire free passage through the same course & recourse as allwayes before that tyme hath had & vsually accustomed by reason wherof by the great outrage of hyghe tydes & aboundance of lande waters the princes meades beinge the Queenes Maiesties inheritance being ouerflowne & the banckes & Thames wall ther by reason of the fore saied outrage & aboundance of watere being sore lacerate torne & broken for lacke of suche passage & water course in suche sorte that presently sufficyent earth & substance for the repairinge of them cannot conveniently be had to performe & supply that lacke wherfor It is thougt goode that that earthe & substaunce wherwith the same sewer is stopped to be taken out againe & to repare the same decayes & hurtes therewith & the taking oute of it shall not onely be a good furtheraunce to the olde water course but allso an apparante meanes in avoiding a greater mischefe that may followe, the greate daunger wherof is presentlye before the eyes not onely of the Jurye for thos partes sworne & charged but allso in the eies of the personall vewers beinge diuers of the Commissioners presente here in Courte & others. yt is therefor ordered at this Courte by vertue of her Maiesties Commission & by auᶜthoritye therof the Courte doth auᶜthorishe Roberte ffface that he the same Roberte ffface farmer of the princes meades to fetche take digge & carrye from the saied sewer so filled & stopped as afore is saied sufficient earthe & fillinge to repayre the foresaied banckes & walles foreseing that by the

Ordo

ffface ffyne & Cockeram

ffface

Carryeng & fetching therof the owners farmers or landhoulders adioninge to the same sewer or walle or meane betwine them be not hurte or damnyfied as litle as may be. Provided therfor that yf any hurte or damage shall happen to any suche owner farmer or landhoulder as aforesaied by reason of Carrienge or fetchinge of any suche earthe That then the saied Rob*er*te fface to reco*m*pence the saied hurte or damage to any suche p*ar*tye greved as by this Courte shalbe awarded & ordered at any tyme herafter by suche daye
Ordo or tyme as by the saide Courte shall be thought meete. And it is further ordered that all the residewe of the saied earthe remaynynge in the saied olde sewer yf any shall happen to be the saied wall & banckes being finyshed in forme aforesaied. That then the saied
ffyne Edmonde ffyne shall digge take vppe & carrye awaye all suche earthe so remaynynge / And allso shall make caste & clense the saied olde sewer in bredth as well aboue as beneath wherby the passage of the water may haue his dewe course & recourse at all tydes & tymes as hertofore it hath bene vsed & allso shall wharfe both sydes of the same sewer so farre as hertofore it hathe bene vsed & fence the same as in suche case is meete & behouffull all this to be done by the laste daye of this p*re*sente monthe of Marche uppon payne of tenne poundes

x^li^ vlt*imo* M*ar*cii

fol. 108, 1° Cockeram (1160.) And that M^r^ Cockeram or his farmer Rob*er*te fface doe make & laye theire newe sluce substanciall stronge & Convenient for the place for a full water-course as in tyme paste it hath bene the same to be done by the feaste day of S^t^ Bartholomewe nexte vppon paine of

x^li^ streted xxiiij^o^ Augusti

Arnolde the Milner (1161.) ffor as muche as by the outrage of the Thames flowinge & reflowinge hath bene so huge & grevous nowe of late by reason of the greate plentye of snowe froste & landewateres againste the newe wall leadinge

from Arnoldes Mille to Duffyldes Sluce hath bene & so yett remayneth very nedfull for the avoydinge of greater harme that maye followe And that the same of late tyme hathe bene repayred at the onely charge of the levye for the preservacion therof whervnto the saied Arnolde the Miller nor his landelorde haue herto borne any charge at all at whose only charge as yt ys thought the same wall ought to haue bene *mayntayned yt is nowe therfor ordered at this courte that the same John the Miller or his landlorde shall bestowe & laye out in charge for the repayre of the same wall the some of iiij markes & that the same his landlorde to be here at the nexte courte & to shewe some reasionable cause whye he or his tenaunte shoulde not or ougth not to be charged with the repayring of the same holy or ells to suche a porcion of it as may stande with reason at theire perilles And that the foresaied some of iiij Markes be layed out & bestowed in forme aforesaied before the nexte Courte at the perill of the saied Landlorde & his tenaunte Ordo Ordo

not done

(1162.) ffor as muche as at this courte as allso at dyuers courtes hertofore diuers greate complayntes haue bene made of one ffrancis Le of Redderith in the Countye of Kente gentleman that where of late he hathe Converted a gunnepowder Mille in to a corne mille by reason wherof for his owne private gaine he receiveth into his water receightes a greate quantitye of more water than in tyme paste he hath vsed to doe & a greate deale of more water then his pondes or dytches bene able to receive and holde but runneth ouer on euery syde to the greate anoye losse & hinderaunce of all thenhabitaunte owners & farmers theraboutes for amendement & redresse wherof he hath ben dyuers tymes required & yet hetherto not amended. yt is therfor ordered at this Courte That Thomas Shepperde & his fellowes ffrancis Lee Ordo

* "Repaired" erased in MS.

Jurattes for that parte of Surreye to repayre & ther to vewe the place complayned of & vppon consideracion therof had & neade doth require to appoynt him the same ffrancis Lee his water Marke in that reasonable order as ther may followe no further annoy indifferently accordinge to theire discressions & he the same ffrancis Lee & his assignes to observue the same vpon paine of euery tyme so offending to loose x^li & the same Jurattes to make certificate of theire doynges herin at the nexte courte

Edwardes & Longe

(1163.) William Edwardes & Anthony Longe Collators appoynted by this Commission (by reason that they haue bene very slacke in the Collection of theire charge to the greate hindraunce of the proceadinges of the same Commissiones & provocacion of quarrelous persons to shewe themselves inorderly to the greate disquiet of the travailers therin) haue day geven them to make collection of theire seuerall charges & to make payment therof into the Courte by Midsomer nexte vppon paine of x^li apeece.

x^li vterque Midsomer

LXII. (*April* 27^th^ 1579.) Sessio sewero pro conseruacione murorum mariscorum . . . . . tenta apud le courte howse in Southwarke in Comitatu Surreia xxvij° die Aprilis Anno Regni Elizabeth dei gracia Anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regine fidei defensoris &c xxj° coram Rowlando Hawarde milite willelmo Allen milite Barnardo Randolphe Thoma Taylor & ffrancisco Muschampe Roberto Lewsey Georgio Lovell Thoma Bate & Thoma Cure armigeris Commissonariis dicte domine Regine ad le sewers in Comitatibus predictis inter alios assignatis &c

Nomina officiariorum

Willelmus Gardener expenditor

Willelmus Edwardes & Anthonius Longe } Collectors

Walterus Lewes & Thomas parcas } Balivi

(1164.) Wheras the Thames wall from Arnoldes mille banke to Duffildes sluce hath remayned in question for a longe tyme who is or ought to be charged in right with the makinge & repayringe therof whether the owner of the mille called Arnoldes mille by reason of a little slippe of grounde lyeng a longe by & betwene the saied wall & the levye of Duffildes sluce & othere commodityes ther by reason of the quantitye of the charge which is very huge & greate which charge for a greate sorte of yeres paste hath bene borne defended & maintayned at the generall charge of the saied levye & hetherto neither the saied Arnolde the Miller nor his landlorde the owner of the saied Mille haue bene of anye charge at all for the true vnderstandinge wherof not only the Jury for thos partes haue had & taken a greate deale of travayle in yt but allso the Commissioners haue vsed a greate deale of diligence herin by all wayes & circumstaunces they reasionably coulde devise whervnto the saied Arnolde the Miller hath bene ofte called to thende to learne who oughte to be charged therwithall which Miller hathe euer excused himselfe by the absence of his landelorde for the bringing of whome into the courte dyuers warnynges & commaundementes haue bene geven to the saied Arnolde to procure him his saied Landlorde into the Courte for that cause and as yet neuer came. At whose only charge as it is thought the same wall or a greate parte therof ought to be repaired wherfor at a courte houlden the fourthe daye of Marche laste paste *Anno Regni Elizabeth* Regine xxj° fol —— for good causes the Courte movinge yt was ordered the same Arnolde then presente & privy thervnto that he the saied Arnolde the Miller should laye oute and bestowe or cause to be laied out & bestowed in and aboute the repairinge & amendynge of the saied wall the some of iiij^{or} Markes & that to be done by the nexte courte for the better perfecting of theire proceadinges herin the saied Arnolde was commaunded in open courte to warne his saide Landelorde

Duffildes sluce

to haue bene here at the saied nexte courte that he myght haue ben privy to suche further order as then shoulde haue bene taken in the premisses by which courte neither was the same iiij^or markes bestowed nor his landelorde ded appeare in whose defaulte & till
Ordo suche tyme as better matter may fall out betwine & him the same landelorde who ought to be charged therwith yt is ordered that the owner of the saied Mille & his farmer or farmers or occupiers of the saied mille or slippe of grounde shall from henceforth at his & theire owne proper costes & Charges repaire newe make & amende the fourth parte of the same wall leading & lyenge vnto the Corner of the saied Mille ponde Eastwarde vnto the same sluce by reason of his saied millewall & groundes thervnto nere lyeng & adioynyng & the levye the other iij partes & the same from tyme to tyme so sufficiently to mayntayne till matter may fall out as before is saied vppon paine & daunger in the statutes & lawes for sewers made & provided ys mencioned

(1165.) Yt is ordered that no kinde of Cattall shall gooe vppon the wall from duffildes sluce to the ende of the xviij acres called the wildes vppon paine to lose iiij^d for euery foote

(1166.) The Courte adiorned till Mundaye the iiij^th day of Maye at viij^te of the Clocke in the forenoone of the same day.

(End of Second Commission.)

[COURT MINUTES OF SURREY AND KENT SEWER COMMISSION.]

INDEX.

The numbers separated by dots indicate the first and last attendance of a particular juror at the Court.)

Abraham, Henry, 19, 21, 138, 146, 151-3, 156, 300
Accounts—
  Audit of, 103-4, 181, 262, 308
  Deficiency in, 308-9
  Detailed statement of, 301-8
Adams (Adames), James, 4 . . . 203
Adams (Adames), Richard, 20, 55, 159, 190, 211, 222, 235
Adams (Adames), Widow, 235-6, 293-4
Addison, Edward, 182
Alberye fylde, 21
Alderman, John, 65
Alderton, John, 21, 55
Allen, Charles, 84, 236
Allen, Cornelius, 208
Allen(e), John, 113 . . . 311 ; 220
Allen(e), Matthew, 4 . . . 43 ; 37, 40, 43, 53, 61, 62
Allen(e), Ralph, 7, 55, 71, 79
Allen(e), Robert, 113 . . . 203 ; 261
Allen(e), Thomas, *see* Quinbie
Allen(e), Sir William, 119 . . . 330 ; 165, 184, 273, 308-310
Allen's gunpowder mill, 71, 79
Allison (Alliston), George, 94, 101
Allison's sluice, 7
Almese (Trinity) House, 18, 245, 300
Amercements, *see* Fines
Androwes, Peter, 212
Androwes, William, 326
Anvicke, John, 212
Anvicke, Robert, 212
Appeal, *see* Fines and Amercements
Arden, George, 22
Arden, John, 154, 173, 194, 277
Arding, Robert, 151, 301
Argall, John, 293
Armitage Bridge, 134, 174
Arnold (Arnolde, Arnoulde), John, 52, 74, 172, 188-9, 195, 329, 331-2
Arnold (Arnolde, Ardnold), William, 6, 139, 154, 160, 205, 231, 250, 264, 275, 320
Arnold, Widow, 323
Arnold's mill, *see* St. Saviour's mill
Arrowsmith, John, 168
Assessments—
  Augmentation by Court of, 260
  Specification of, 117-8, 203-5, 209, 217-8, 285-301
  Supplemental, 308-9
  See also Prest and Rate
Attachment, 193
Atkynson, William, 292
Audit, *see* Accounts
Auditors, 67, 181, 262
Audlie (Audie), *see* Lucke
Austen, John, 72, 75
Austen, Richard, 245
Ayclandes (Aylandes) Meade, 252-3, 265

Babbes, Thomas, 131
Bacon, Bede *or* Beede, 129, 133, 142, 145, 162
Bacon, Alderman James, 111
Bacton, Richarde, 288
Bagshot(e) (Bagshott(e)), John, 2 . . . 251 ; 91, 179, 219, 220
Bailiff *or* Walreve—
  Assistance in collecting required from, 186
  Number and duties of, viii
  Salary of, 147, 308
  See also Officers
Baker, Richard, 123, 129, 151, 199, 219, 226, 241, 260, 286, 290, 295, 298-9
Baldwine, John, 14
Balers, Richard, 142
Ball hill gate, 169
Ballarde, Widow, 288
Ballast men, 213, 227
Balowes, Widow, 290
Bamsdewe, Thomas, 257
Bankes side, 280
Bannester (Banester, Banister, Bannyster, Bannister), John, 279 . . . 318 ; 69, 201, 209, 216, 227, 229, 235, 300
Bannester (Banister, Banistor, Banneste), Widow, 186, 201, 231, 243, 257, 266
Baptiste (Baptyste, Batyste) de Sempitore *or* Sambatores, John, 276, 279-280, 289, 313, 317
Barlowe(s), Widow, 247, 274, 316

Barnes, Richard, 288
Barrow, James, 223
Barrowe, Sir Nicholas, 15
Barthouse, Thomas, 188
Bartilmewe, Peter, 212
Barton, Raphe, 7, 236, 263, 312
Barton, Tho, 292
Basseley, Widow, 288
Bassinges, Oke Close, 226
Bates, John, 292
Bates (Bate), Thomas, 111 . . . ; 330 ; 118, 165, 227, 308-9, 310, 318
Bathe, Henry de, iii
Batt, Walter, 242, 254, 267
Battersea—
  Controversy concerning new sewer in, 184-5
  Liability of manor for sewer repair, 183-4, 255-6, 268-270
  Marsh land and land-owners in, 297-8
  Specification of lands in, 203-5
  Vicar of, 59
Battlebridge, 326
Bean yearde, 226
Beane, Nicholas, 305
Becke, Giles, 58
Beckwith, Sir Leonarde, 240-1
Bedd, George, 212
Bedlehocke, 13
Bell (Belle), Robert, 14, 16, 117
Bellegarde, 290
Beman, George, 325
Beners, Johane (widow), 117
Benettes hole, 33
Bennet (Bennett(e)), Thomas, 222, 230, 232, 235, 243
Bennettes fyld meade, 33
Bermondsey (Barmonsey, Barmondseye, Bardmonsaye)—
  Abbot and Monastery of, 24-5
  Manor, liability for repairs incident to, 315
  Street, 94, 162
  Township, Repair of bridges by, 258
  See also St. Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey
Beston, William, 85, 94, 100-1, 127, 136, 141, 145, 210, 292, 295, 298
Bett (Bette, Bettes), Randolphe or Ruffe, 20, 99, 161-2, 206, 212-3, 261, 275, 296, 298, 315
Bett, Richard, 238, 252
Bett (Bettes), widow of Richard, 238, 252, 264-5
Bettes, John, 241
Bettes, William (*alias* Raffe?), 206, 212-3. 217
Beueritch(e), John, 138, 146, 151
Bewpers-ground, 38
Bigges, Thomas, 167
Biggre, River of, 122
Bingham, Richard, 99, 101
Bisaker (Bizaker, Byzaker, Byssacres), Thomas, 8 . . . 113, 155, 28)
Bise, William, Hospitaler of the Cock, 248
Bitterman, Robert, 288
Black brooke Bridge, 190, 196, 200, 207, 211, 215, 216-7, 221-2, 226, 240, 265
Black brooke, 298
Blacke lane close, 251-2
Blackewall Lane, (Blacke lane, Blackwall-lane), 98-101, 127, 206, 210-3, 217, 278
Blackman Street, 65
Blage, John, 4 . . . 87
Blake, Rychard, 36
Blande, Hughe, 321
Blomes Acre, 149
Bloome, Thos, 299
Blunt (Blounte), Thomas, 102, 204, 212, 218, 285
Boar's Head, *see* Bores Head
Bobbet, William, 324
Bode, John, 151
Bodle (Boddale), John, 175, 176
Bodle, William, 175
Bogget, Thomas, 88
Bolcke, Philip, 167
Bomer (Bonner, Boumer), William, 204, 218, 285, 297
Bonam, Thos., 238
Bone, Walter, 261
Books, allowance for purchase of, 302
Borden (Borned) Bridge, 9, 181
Bores Head (Bors Heade, Booreshed), Sluice, *alias* Vine Sluice, ix., 57, 72-3, 87-8, 95, 103, 182-3, 287-8, 304
Bores Head Inn, 57, 72-3
Bower, ——, 296
Bowmer (Bowner, Bolmer, Bollmar, Bomer, Browmer, Downer), Richard, 1 . . . 318 ; 100, 168-9, 170-1, 193, 207, 249, 275, 291, 301, 315-6
Bowmer (Bowner), Thomas, 129, 142
Bowyer (Boyer), Edmonde, 260, 299
Bowyer (Boyer, Boweir), John, 2 . . . 70
Boyer, Eliz., 123-4
Bracebridge (Brackbridge), William, 13
Bradbridg(e) (Bradebridge, Bragbridg(e)), Mr., 155-6, 163
Bradbury(e) (Brodbury, Brandbury(e)) John, 56, 86, 171, 189, 302
Bradforde, Thomas, 212
Bradshawe (Bredshawe), John, 223, 232-3, *see also* Broadshawe
Brande, Thomas, 10, 287

Brandon (Branden, Brandin), Roberte, 129, 223, 288, 290
Bransom, Jasper, 168
Brasses, John, 212
Brente Marsh, *see* Cuckouldes Haven
Bridge House, 7, 129, 302, 326 *et passim*
Bridge House lands, 190
Bridge House Sluice, 317
Bridges—
  Armitage, 134, 174
  Battle, 326
  Blackbrook, 190, 196, 200, 207, 211, 215, 216-7, 221-2, 226, 240, 265
  Bordens (Borned), 9, 181
  Bronkcolles, 58
  Camberwell, 242, 259
  Cocke, 179
  Croydon (between White Horse House and the Heath), 134, 144, 146
  Custom regarding repair of, 258
  Dunsford, 13
  Ele (Elle, Thele), *alias* Little Peckham Lane Bridge, 126, 140, 145, 180, 190, 196, 200, 207, 210-11, 215-7, 221-2, 226
  Hassarde(s) (Hasarde), 47-8, 253
  Holtes, 149
  Lambeth (stone), 50
    (wooden), 149, 150
  Lock, 169, 172, 248, 274, 316
  Mertin(e) (Mertyn, Marten) (South Lambeth), 47, 57, 59, 81, 225
  Merton (Martone, Martyn), 35, 102, 122, 220, 311-2
  Murdene Mylle, 35
  Neate Meade, 15, 16
  Newington, 263, 277, 316
  Peckham (Little), *see* Ele *supra*
  Puppes, 102
  St. Thomas a Wateringes, *see* St. Thomas a Wateringes
  Sewer, bridge across, 135
  Twyngynge, 252
  Walworth (Wallworthe), 132, 143
  Wandsworth (stone), 10
    (broken), 10
  Wash Lane, 127
  Wintere, 180
  Withy brook, 130
Bridges (Brigges, Brygges), Henry, 38, 72, 75, 239, 261, 298
Bright, Henry, 99
Brighte (Bryghte), Daniell, 244
Bryghte (Bright), Edward, 20, 99, 152, 231
Brighting (Brightlinge), William, 121-2
Brimsted, Roger, 224
Broad (Brode) Meade, 187, 204
Broadshawe, Thos., 10, *see also* Bradshawe
Brodebancke (Brodbancke, Brooadebancke), John, 166, 188, 194, 250, 291
Brokehouse (Brockhowse, Brookehouse, Brockhouse, Brokhowse), James, 151 . . . 267; 242
Brokehowse (Brokhowse, Brockesse, Brokas, Brocas, Brockas, Brookes), Thomas, 166 . . . 274; 239, 290, 291, 299
Broker, William, 1, 3, 4, 5, 75, 88, 287
Bromehill Lane, 58
Bromeley, Sir Thomas, Recorder of London, vii., 1
Bromfeilde (Bromfeelde), farmer, 238, 252
Bronkcolles Bridge, 58
Broockes fild (Brokesfeelde), 204, 296
Broode Green Lane, 176
Broode Grene Common, 176
Brookes, Thomas, 118
Brounfilde, Elizabeth, 57
Browne, Anne (widow), 276, 288, 313
Browne (Browen), Robert, 117, 155, 158-9, 183, 193
Browne, Mrs., 276
Brutes Marsh Sluice, 293
Brytche Mead, 32
Buckle (Buckleye, Bulkleye), Henry, 19, 98, 151-2, 160-1
Bull Hill (Bulhille), 249, 291
Bullock(e), John, 119 . . . 234; 268
Bulmer(e), James, 250-1
Burde, John, 209, 217
Burde, William, 323
Burdit, Thomas, 290
Burdon, *see* Burton
Burfan(e) (Burfaeine, Burfan(e)), Thomas, 98, 248, 250, 275, 279, 291, 295, 312, 318
Burges, John, 3 . . . 311; 23, 91-2, 220
Burleigh (Burleghlye), William, Lord, 268-70
Burnt Mill (Burte Mill) Close, 16
Burr, Henry, 113, 259
Burr(e), Oliver, 20, 55, 98, 139, 159, 280, 295, 315, 319
Burthe, Mrs., 276
Burton (Burdon), Edwarde, 72, 88, 287
Bush Close, 34, 180, 198
Bushe Croft, 297
Busher, Christopher, 191, 197, 202, 215
Buttes, John, 82, 95
Buttrolbe, Simon, 88
Bygge, Thomas, 28, 29
Byssacres, Byzaker, *see* Bisaker

Cage (Kadge), The, Camberwell, 131, 143, 253
Cage, Anthony, 65, 72
Calton, Johan (widdow), 260

Camberwell—
Freeholders and parishioners in, 260-1
Inhabitants presented, 239
Vicar of, 238
Camberwell Bridge, 242, 259
Camberwell Green, 131
Camberwell Street, 238
Camshott (Cambshote, Cambshide), The, 65, 71, 74, 85
Campion, Henrye, 236
Candishe, Roberte, 293
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 8, 47, 155, 158, 190, 193, 208, 263, 277, 280, 288-9, 313, 325, *see also* Christchurch
Canterbury, Dean of, *see* Christchurch
Cardye (Cardey, Cardiffe, Craddiffe, Cardise), Ralph, 205 . . . 229; 118, 173, 233
Care, Henry, 180
Carelesse, John, 291
Carewe (Caro, Carrett), Francis, 102, 120, 122, 238, 252
Carowe (Caro), Henry, 261, 278
Carpenter, John, 2 . . . 311; 51, 67-70, 80-2, 95, 137-8, 156, 166, 209, 257, 263, 277, 289
Carrell, Henry, 127
Carritt (Carrett), *see* Carew
Casie (Casye, Case, Casy, Casyes, Caske), Miles, 245, 267, 278, 280-3, 300
Cassalton (Castelton), controversy in, 67, 69
Cassalton mill, 32
Cassalton river, 32-3
Castelle, John, 36
Cattle grazing, restriction of, 52, 332
Caue, Widow, 212
Cave, Thomas, *see* Cure
Cawstelle, Isabel, 118
Cawsten (Caustone, Cawstene, Cawstine, Causten), John, 36-7, 47, 48, 60, 91, 95, 176-7, 204, 297
Certiorari, Writ of, 273
Chalmlye, Sir Roger, 240-1
Chambers, Richard, 22
Chambers, Thomas, 95
Chambers, William, 37, 61
Champion, Lady Barbara, 72, 88, 287
Chare, Mr., 295
Charels, John, 88
Charles, widdow, 212
Chaundlers meadow, 17
Cheapesyde, 288
Chelment (Chellment, Childment), Richard, 238, 253
Chelsam (Chalsond), William, 46, 58
Chequer (Chequier), The, 55, 139, 159
Chester, Sir William, vii., 1 . . . 73; 41, 62, 77, 80
Chester, William, merchant tayler, 325
Chibbalde (Chebbalde, Chebball, Chybbalde), James, 205 . . . 318; 233, 292
Childe (Chylde), John, 15, 16, 24
Childe, William, 140 . . . 203
Christchurch (Cantuar), Dean and Chapter of, 28-9, 51-2, 178-180, 204, 218, 240, 285, 290, 297
Church Marshe, *see* Stowedge Marsh
Clapham—
Dispute concerning sewer in, 268-270
Land and landowners in, 204-5, 297
Parson of, 58
Clarke, Bartholomew, 252-3
Clarke (Cleark, Clark, Clerke), Richard, 2 . . . 185
Clarke, Robert, 296
Clarke, William, 2, 4, 17
Clement, Richard, 252
Clerk of the Court, viii., 113, 147, 308, *see also* Officers
Clinke, The, 222
Cocke, hospitiler of the, 248
Cocke bridge, 179
Cockeram (Cockram), Philip, 288, 289, 328
Cocken(e), William, 46, 67, 101, 148-9, 164, 181, 183-4, 204, 218, 285
Coffen, Marten, 212
Colbett, —, 300
Cole, Henry, 13
Cole (Coole), Thos., 223 . . . 311; 219, 220, 234, 244
Collectors, appointment of temporary officer as collector, 260
Censure, 330
Discharge of, 40
Number and duties of, viii.
Collett, Robert, 289
Collett, Thos., 290
Colliers Close, 251-2
Collins, Widow, 128, 141, 145, 162
Colman, Frederick, 1, 3, 4, 5, 43
Come, John, 88
Commen [The], 243
Commission of sewers
First, vii., 1-111; term and limits of, 112
Second, vii., 111-332
Charge for renewal of, 302
Return of acres within circuit of, 136, 309
Style of, 272
Commissioners—
Audit by, *see* Accounts
Confirmation of late Commission's orders by, 112
Court of Appeal, x., 23-4, 191
Dinner and other charges of, 302, 306, 308

Commissioners—*cont.*
Letters and petitions to, 184-5, 186-7, 268-70
Number and personality of, vii.
Public money received by, 192-3
Publication of Minutes of, ii.-iii.
Views by, x., 165, 184, 255, 283, 327
Writ of Certiorari answered by, 272-3
Common feelde, 297
Coney, James, 223
Connyngrave, John, 28-9
Constable (Cunstable), Robert, 2 . . . 160
Contempt of Court, 82, 113-115
Conwey, Richard, 118
Cooke, John, 252
Cooke, Nicholas, 261
Cooke, Roberte, 201, 231, 243, 257, 289
Cooke (Cock), —, 72
Cookon, Thomas, 118
Co-option, case of, ix., 257
Copke, John, 238
Copley, —, 28-9
Copped Hall, 124
Corne hill, 288
Cornelius, John, 74
Cossyn, Christopher, 261
Cotterelle, Thomas, 289
Counsel, Appearance of, 163-4, 255-6
Court of Appeal or Myttigation, *see* Fines and Amercements
Covenaunte, James, 6
Coverte, John, 291
Cowper's feelde, 294
Coxe, William, 95
Crabtre Meade, 152
Crammage (Cramage, Cranage), Thomas, 83 . . . 185
Crawe, Frauncis, 175-6
Crecke Mouth, 8, 9
Crier (Cryer), William, 1, 4, 5, 43
Crofte, John, 37
Crofte, Thomas, 128, 299
Croked(e) Acre, Deptford, 21, 267, 278, 280-2
Crosse, Stephen, 245, 296, 301
Crosse les feilde, 6
Crowes, William, 241
Crowlondes, 47, 57, 59, 81
Crown property, 19, 24-5, 51-2, 67, 101-2, 121-2, 133, 148-9, 160, 177-9, 183, 235, 294
Croydon Bridge, 134, 144, 146
Croydon (Chroydon) Heath(e), 134, 144, 146
Croydon Township, 146, *et passim*
Croydon to Streatham Road, 174
Cucking (Cockinge, Cuckyng, Quickinge) Stool, stoole or stole, 166, 216, 227, 229, 314, 317
Cuckoulde(s) Haven *or* Brente Marshe, 236, 293, 314
Cuckoulde Haven Marshe Sluce, 293
Cuckowe (Cockowe, Couckowe, Cucko), Thomas, 169, 172-3, 238-9, 247-8, 250, 274-5, 290, 300, 302, 316
Cupps (Cuppes), Robert, 261, 299
Cure (Cuer, Care, Cave), Thomas, 111 . . . 330; 119, 165, 184, 191, 262, 274, 308-9, 310, 318
Currant, Lewes, 118
Currye, William, 283
Curtys, Thomas, 323

Dacres, Gregory, Lord, 175, 176
Dale (Dalle), Henry or Hendry, 65, 71, 74, 85, 139, 222, 230, 232, 235, 242, 294, 314-5, 321
Dalton, John, 20
Dalton, Nicholas, 7, 76-7, 84-5, 88, 94-5, 98, 154, 173, 186, 190, 195, 200, 206, 211, 214-6, 226-7, 236, 275-6, 280, 295, 315
Daniell(e) (Danyell), William, 111 . . . 318; 181, 268, 273-4, 308, 309, 310
Darbye, Lawrence, 182
Darcye (Barcie), Sir Henry, 31, 62
Davie (Davye, Dovie, Dovye), Lewis, 205 . . . 262; 212
Davies, Hughe, 323
Dawnsey, Bartholomew, 261
Daye, John, 95
Deane, John, 84
Decree, Jury recommends, 124-5, 135, *see also* Orders
Defaults, Orders to survey and levy, 53.
Deficit, Supplementary levy to meet, 308-9
Dellinge, John, 240
Dellinge, Widow, 240
Denham, George, 263, 280, 312
Denham, John, 276
Dent, Thomas, 72
Denton, Eliz. (widow), 88
Deptford(e) (Dedforde), land and landholders in, 295-6, 300, *et passim*
Deptford, Vicar of, 296, 300, *see also* Makendene
Deptford Lane, 122
Deptford Mills, 161, 242, 254, 271
Deptford to London Road, 127
Deptford to Peckham Road, 21
Derye, Thomas, 324
Devell(e)'s Neckercher (Divels Neckerchiffe, Diuels Neckercher, Devels Neckarchare or Necchercher), 74, 77, 139, 154, 160, 195, 205, 320
Dissher, John, 150
Distress and distraint, x., 41, 80-1, 89, 105-6, 108-111, 114, 193

Dixon (Dyxon(e), Christopher, 1 . . . 71
Dixon, Widow, 290
Dobbes, William, 28-9
Docke (The), 327-8
Dodde, John, 151-2
Dodson(e) (Dodsonne, Doggson), Richard, 188 . . . 318; 99, 118, 168, 170, 172-3, 247, 274, 275, 290, 291, 317
Dommer, John, 292
Dore, Timothye, 291
Dorrell, Thomas, 208
Dorrelle, John, 201
Dorrels Moore, 203, 297
Dotmanne, Ric, 168
Dove, John, 2 . . . 59
Dove, Vincent, 118, 291, 298
Dove, William, 22
Dowdalls (Dowdalds, Dowdales), Common, 131, 143, 239, 253
Dowdall's Lane, 198
Dowe, Vincent, 315
Downes (The), 56, 65, 86
Dragmore Lane, 46
Draper, Sir Christopher, 1 . . . 209; 41, 62, 77, 80, 227
Draper (Drapre), Matthew, 18, 58, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 141, 142, 143, 145, 150, 239, 245, 253, 260, 298, 299, 300
Drawens (The), 86
Drieherste (Dryeherste) Rowe, 203, 297
Dudimason (Dudunson, Dudemyson), Adrian or Adried, 72, 88, 287
Duffieldes (Duffeeldes, Duffield, Duffyldes, Duffeldes, Duffilde) Sluice—
  Ballast men prohibited from disturbing, 213
  Decay of, 94 *et passim*
  Repair of, xi., 24-7, 44-5, 62-3, 67, 69, 104-6, 107-11, 111, 113-5, 117-8, 155-6, 163-4, 164-5, 191-3, 301-3, 305-9
  Reference to, 6, 52, 53, 56, 77, 85-6, 320-1
Duffildes Sluce Levy, Owners and lands in, 115, 289-92, 301, 307
Duke (Ducke), Thomas, 111 . . . 229; 131
Dukes Closes (Battersea), 297
Dummer, John, 291
Dunhille Grounde (Wandsworth), 13
Dunsford Bridge, 13
Durynge, Peter van, *see* Van Durynge
Dymockes' Mead, 237
Dynes (Dyns), George, 12-13

Earle (Erle), Thomas, 208, 223, 230, 233
Earle's Sluice—
  Acreage of levy, 303
  Decay of, 76 *et passim*
  List of landowners on, 275, 294-5
Earle's Sluice—*cont.*
  Reference to, 98, 104, 173, 195, 206, 211-3, 215-7, 236, 315
  Repair of, 55, 77-9, 107, 184
  Statement showing expenditure on, 303
Eastebrooke (Eastbrocke, Esst brooke), 201, 275, 295, 316
Eastcheape, 263
East Greenwich (Est grenewiche), Petition from inhabitants, 160-1
East Smythfeelde, 305
Easton, Roberte, 289
Easton (Eston), William, Porter to ye Quene's Matie, 91, 149, 269, 284, 297
Easton (Eston), Heirs of, 208, 223, 233
Easton (Eston), Mistress, 230
Eaton(e), John, 2 . . . 267
Edmonson, Rowlande, 322
Edward the Fourth, Sewer presentments under, 49
Edwardes, Garratte, 212
Edwardes, Richard, 196
Edwardes, William, 2 . . . 330; 27-9, 40-2, 62-3, 70, 77-9, 82, 87-8, 97, 100, 104-5, 107-11, 114, 115, 116, 134, 135, 138, 146, 157, 161, 162, 165, 181-2, 191, 192, 193, 206, 213-4, 232, 242, 260, 262, 275-6, 291, 293, 301-4, 307-8, 315-6, 330
Eight acre ground, 101-2
Ele (Elle, Thele), *alias* Little Peckham Lane Bridge, 126, 140, 145, 180, 190, 196, 200, 207, 210, 211, 215-7, 221-2, 226
Eliott, James, 212
Elizabeth, Regina.
  Property. *See* Crown property.
  Writ of Certiorari issued on behalf of, 272
Elkyn, William, 288
Ellarie, *see* Hillarie.
Elline, William 183
Ellingeworthe, Raph, 122
Elmore (Elmor), John, 151, 152, 153, 296
Emersam, Anne, 287, 289
Emersham, John, 280
Emerson (Emersham), Thomas, 244-5, 280-1, 300
Emerson, Widdowe, 245
Emlye, John, 160-1
Encroachments on sewer prohibited, 201, 231
Esinn, William, 177-8
Estrigg (Estrig, Estridge, Eskrigge, Escricke, Estericke, Estegreege, Escrycke, Eskrigge), Richard, 54 . . . 93; 70, 152, 212
Etheredg, Robert, 300

Etheridge (Everidge, Edrytche, Ederiche, Ederydge, Edrydge, Ederidge, Ethridge, Ederridge, Ethiridge, Etherige), Thomas, 1 . . . 70; 70, 118, 177-8, 179
Etmere, 212
Euerigge, John, 179
Evans, Humfrie, 7
Evans, William, 1 . . . 318; 167, 212
Expences, Mertin, 181
Expenditor, viii., 193, 260
Extreth, Levy of amercements by, 5

Face, Roberti, 313, 325-6, 327, 328
Faier, Nicholas, 212
Farrey, Richard, 212
Farthing, Roger, 182, 287
Fawkes Halle Manor (Ffawx Halle), 174, 176
Fayerbarne (Fayrebarne, Fareborne, Farbarne, Farebarne, Farrebarne, Faierbarne), Robert, 2, 4, 17, 18-19, 21, 100-1, 127, 136, 141, 152
Fees, *see* Officers
Fenycke, William, 323
Feversham (Kent), 18
Figges Marshe, 251, 253
Fines and Amercements—
  Appeal against and mitigation of, x., xi., 23-4, 69-70, 90 *et passim*
  Appropriation to bridge repair of, 268
  Collector's statement of, 304
  Contempt of court, for, 114-5, 116, 268
  Court of "moderatione misericordiarum," 23-4, 90-1
  Jurors' and officers', 2, 3, 4, 5, 40, 43, 53, 62, 67, 68-70, 82, 106, 116, 135-8. 146-7, 217, 219, 221, 233-4, 244, 310
  Penalties for damage done to works, 124-5, 135
  Suspension of levy of, 227, 266
Fisher (Fysshere), Robert, 2, 4, 17
Fistula, Surgeon for, 89
Fitzwilliams, William, 261
Flagge Meade, 291
Fleetwood (Fletewoode, Fletwoode, Fletwood), William, 111 . . . 311; 268, 273, 308-9
Fleming (Flemynge) Gate, 251, 253
Flemynge (Flemminges, Fleminge) Mead(e), Mitcham—
  Common and several in, 237-8
  Land owners in, 237-8, 251-2
  Reference to, 264
Fletcher (Flechar, Flecher), George, 1 . . . 318; 70, 88, 103, 223, 287
Fletcher, Harry, 208
Fletcher, John, 177, 289
Floodgates, Regulation of, 271
Floods—
  Breach in Stowedge Marsh caused by, 267
  Penalty excused on account of, 224
  Thames, 328-9
Flyar, Brian, 323
Foster, —, 131, 150
Foster, John, 324
Fowle (Foule, Fowell), Edward, 209 . . . 318; 130, 152, 201, 210, 264, 275, 296, 315
Fowle(s) (Foul), John, 21, 98, 100, 294, 299
Fowle, or Fowle Slough, Lane, 161-2
Fox, John, 212
Fox, Thomas, 227
Francis (Frauncis), Widow, 18-9, 22, 152
French, Mr., 155
Frenche (Frentche), John, 4 . . . 267
Frier, John, 122
Frogge Meade, Wimbledon, 16
Fromans (Fremans, Formans), Bartholomew, 238, 252, 264
Fromans (Fremans), John, 32, 62, 67, 69
Fryer (Frier), Robert, 192-3, 222, 248, 250
Fryer, Widow, 301
Full, Hughe, 291, 293
Fullene Mylle Meadow, Wallyngton, 31-2
Furnivalles, Wandsworth, 12, 81
Fyce, —, 288
Fynche, Dorothy, 288
Fyne, Edmonde, 324, 327, 328

Gabbot, —, 289
Gage, Robert, 122
Gallow(e) wall (Gally(e) wall), *alias* Withye wall, 72, 86, 98, 100, 136, 168, 201, 206, 275
Garden, The gardener's (St. Georges), 314
Gardiner, —, 327
Gardiner (Gardner, Gardener), William, 2 . . . 330; 25, 27-9, 40, 53, 68, 70, 96-7, 104, 107, 113, 154, 163, 168, 193, 262, 293, 296, 301, 302, 304-5, 306
Gardner, John, 196
Gardner, Robert, 119, 140
Garland(e), Thomas, 205 . . . 318; 262, 290
Garnett, Rychard, 49
Garnett Close, Lambeth, 49, 50
Garrat Shott Close, 238
Garrett, John, 261
Garrett (Garrarde, Garard, Garrotte), Sir William, 1 . . . 93; 41, 70, 77, 80, 90, 293
Garth(e), Richard, 34, 35, 112
Gaskon, ——, 288
George Inn, Southwark, 196
Gery Acre, Mitcham, 121

Geste, Nycholas, 19
Gibson (Gybson), John, 11, 61, 91-2
Giffe (Gyffe), Richard, 131, 239
Gile (Gylle), Parson, 238-9
Giles (Gyles), Robert, 4, 30, 39, 43, 46, 252, 253
Giles (Gyles), Widdowe, 251, 291
Ginnes (Gines, Gynes), Robert, 112, 119 166, 181
Girling(e) (Girlin(e)), Robert, 87 . . . 251; 156, 219, 220, 234, 259, 260
Gonne, Thomas, 208
Gonville, William, 123
Good, Anthony, 287
Gorde, ——, 294
Gowrd(e) (Goworde), Richard, 133, 143, 146, 162
Grafton, Robert, 208
Gravell (Gravayle) Lane, 251-2
Gravell Pits, Deptford, 268
Graves, William, 6
Graye, William, 59
Greenwich, East, Petition from inhabitants, 160-1
Grene, John, 191, 197, 202, 215
Griffen (Griffyn), Widdow, 223, 230-1, 233
Griffen, Robert, Widow of, 223
Griffin, (Gruffyn, Gryffyne), Henry, 6, 54, 73, *see also* Gryffen
Groves (Greves), Thomas, 240
Grubb, William, 261
Gryffen (Gryffyn), Doctor, 299, 300
Guniporte (Gonporte), Nicholas, 139, 140
Gunpowder house, 211, *see also* Mills
Gunston(e) (Gonson), Benjamin 30 . . . 270; 39, 41
Gwyn, Thomas, 241
Gylmans Close, Deptford, 18
Gyrkyns Meade, 239
Gyrlyngton, Roberte, 310, 311

Hacket, Thomas, 75
Haines (Hines), Hugh, 129, 142
Haines (Haynes), William, 56, 65, 86, 171-2, 211, 249-50, 263, 294, 314
Halle, Richard, 94
Hamerton (e), Hugh, 1 . . . 228; 70, 118, 229, 233, 234, 246, 290
Haminges (Hemminges, Hunnynges), Peter, 72, 88, 287
Hamon, John, 179-80
Hamon, Roger, 261
Hamond(e), John, 2 . . . 113; 82, 91, 95
Hamonde, Thomas, 209, 220-1
Hanbury, William, 297
Hancocke, Vincent, 175
Hanham Barnes, 180
Harcopke, Mr., 290
Hardinge, John, 298
Hardinge, Merrick, 75, 88, 287
Hardyn, John, 319
Harman, Gye, 237 . . . 311
Harman, Richard, 293
Harman, Widdow, 287
Harp strings, Disposal of refuse from, 195
Harper, Thomas, 93, 168, 195-6, 211, 212, 292, 302, 305, 306, 317
Harpham (Harpeham), Stephen, 8 . . . 311; 220
Harrington, Mr., 161
Harris, Edward, 324
Harris (Harrys), Robert, 2 . . . 278; 39, 41, 51, 67, 77, 80, 103, 122, 308
Harrison (Harison, Harryson(e)), Richard, 1 . . 318; 70, 116, 157, 212, 229
Harryson, Mr., 276
Hartop(e), Richard, 224, 225
Hartopp(e) (Hartop), Thomas, 47, 57, 59, 81, 88-9
Hassarde(s) (Hasarde) Bridge, 47-8, 253
Hassardes Marshe, 47
Hatcham, Lands and landowners in, 295
Hateryes (Hasters, Hasars) ground, Lambeth, 47-8
Hatfilde, John, 291
Hathorne (Hathhoin) Bush, 98, 99, 207, 213, 231, 275-6, 280, 295
Hatton, Mr., 139, 140
Hauckinges, Richard, 100
Hawkes Furres, 251
Hawkyns, Hughe, 212
Hayes (Haies, Hanes), Godfrey, 83 . . . 279; 116
Hayes, Jefferye, 229
Hayward —, 57
Hayward, Edward, 88
Hayward(e) (Haward(e), Howarde), Sir Rowland, Knt. (Commissioner and Alderman), 137 . . . 318; 184, 268
Hayward (Haward, Haiward), Thomas, 12, 13, 56, 58, 61, 66, 81, 86, 91, 95
Heade, John, 28-9, 96
Heath, John, 72
Heathe, James, 277, 319
Heathes (Heyes, Heis) Field, 203, 204, 297
Heathes (Hethes) Wall and Sluices—
  Controversies and legal proceedings concerning repair of, 164, 181, 183-5, 187, 254-6, 268-71, 283-5
  Inspection by Court of, 165, 255
  Land and owners assessed in levy of, 203, 209, 218, 285-6, 296
  Writ of certiorari issued in case concerning, 272
Hedge, John, 36, 82, 87, 121, 122, 252
Hedges, Roger, 186
Hemminges, *see* Haminges

Henbury(e), William, 149, 176, 179, 204, 218, 272, 285, 297
Henlye, Henry, 187
Henlye (Henley), Johan (widow), 239
Henlye (Henly, Henley, Hendlye), John, 257, 260, 298, 299, 310, 311
Henlye (Henley), William, 4 . . . 203; 122, 220, 223, 232
Herdes, Paul, 212
Heringman (Heryngmanne, Heringham), John, 8 . . . 87
Herrynge (Pickell), *see* van Durynge, Peter
Highways, Roads, and Lanes—
Bermondsey Street, 94, 162
Blackman Street, 65
Blackewall Lane, 98-101, 127, 206, 210-13, 217, 278
Bromehill Lane, 58
Broode Green Lane, 176
Camberwell Street, 238
Croydon to Streatham, 174
Deptford to London, 127
Deptford to Peckham, 21
Deptford Lane, 122
Dowdalds Common (near), 131, 143, 239
Dowdall's Lane, 198
Dragmore Lane, 46
Fowle, or Fowle Sloughe, Lane, 161-2
Gravell (Gravayle) Lane, 251-2
Kent Street, 140, 250, 257
Lambeth to Clapham, 149
Lambeth Lane (Lene), 47, 183
Long Lane, 256, 291, 317
Long Poole Lane (Mitcham and Murdon), 120
Marsh Lane, 19
Meade Lane, 83-4
Murden to Ravensbury or Rasebury, 34
Peckham, in, 127
Queen's highway, 49, 170, 191
St. George's, in, 314
St. Thomas a Waterings, 99
Smithes Lane, 103
South Lambeth, 179
South Strete Lane, Sowstreete, Peckham, 38, 226
Stockwell to Lambeth, 48
Stockwell to Marten Bridge, 225
Tooting to Merton Abbey, 252
Vdall's Lane, 128
Walworth, 241
Wash Lane, 125, 161, 180
Washway, 22, 177, 253
Wolrage Lane, 160
Wolveacre (Wolvacree, Volvacre) Lane, 20-1, 101, 152, 160, 183
Hill, ——, 173, *see also* Hilles
Hillarie (Hilarie, Elarye, Ellarie, Hillarye) Emery, 2 . . . 267; 242
Hiller, Thomas, 175-6
Hilles, Brian, 224
Hilles (Hill), Edmond, 130, 239, 265, 298
Hilles (Hills, Hylles), John, 246-7, 274, 290, 316
Hilles, Peter, 287
Hilton, Peter, 325
Hobson, Mr., 288
Hodgekynnes, Roger, 28-9
Hogg(e) (Hogges), Brian, 55, 139, 190, 294, 321
Holborne (Howborne), Battersea, 67, 148, 204, 296
Holborne, Little, 148
Holcroft (Holecrofte), 164, 181, 255-6, *see also* Heathe's Wall Sluice
Hold, Garratt, 212
Holden(e) (Houlden, Houldinge, Holdinge), Robert *alias* Richard, 4 . . . 203
Holme(s), Henry, 6, 7, 322
Holstock(e) (Hollstocke, Helstocke), William, 94, 209, 246, 311, 318
Holtes Bridge, 149
Homes Meade, 102, 238
Hone, William, 112, 228
Honnyes, William, 291
Hooke, Robert, 212
Hope (The), Landholders of, 100, 275, 315
Hopkins (Hopkyns), Richard, 34-5, 102, 120, 122, 238
Hopkins, — (the dier), 83
Horse Croft, Battersea, 204, 297
Horse a downe—
Churchwardens of St. Olaff's assessed for, 292
Flooding of, 277
Lyme cille at, 6
Referred to, 277, 319
Houlden, *see* Holden
Howle, Richard, 212
Hudles, Widdow, 287
Hudson (Hudsonne), John, 181, 212
Hudson, Nicholas, 212
Hudsonne, Edmunde, 212
Hunnynges, Peter, *see* Haminges
Hunt, —, 186
Hunte, Edward, 182, 287, 325
Hyde (Hide), The, Landholders of, 50, 61
Hyxone, Richard, 38

Ilandd Meadow, Mitcham, 36
Ingoulfe, Hugh, 49
Inns—
Bores Heade, 57, 172-3
George (Southwark), 196

Inns—*cont.*
King's Head (Rotherhithe), 235
Kinges Head (Southwark), 76
Sarsan's (Sarsen's) Heade (Lambeth), 36, 58
Swane, 118
Vine, 287

Jackson (Jackeson, Jacksonne), Dennis (widow), 204, 218, 286, 296
Jackson (Jacksonne), John, 30 . . . 174
Jackson, John (of London), 245, 254
Jackson, William, 300
Jaques (Jackes, Jakes, Jacques), Thomas, 1 . . . 246; 70, 233, 262
Jeffe, Richard, 260
Jeninges (Jennynges), Francis, 2, 5, 17
Jinkynson, Richard, 239
John, —— (widow), 290
Johnson, Edward, 84, 88
Johnson, John (Juror), 8
Johnson, John (Miller), 173, 194, 231, 243, 277, 293, 319
Johnson, Lancelot (Launcelott), 2 . . . 45; 168, 169, 249, 257-8, 275, 291, 293, 316
Johnson, Thomas, 152, 212
Johnson(n), William, 151 . . . 267; 242, 248, 260
Jonge, John, 100
Joyner, John, 242
Jury—
Agreement regulating flood gates confirmed by, 271
Amercement of, ix.-x., 2, 3, 4, 5, 40, 43, 53, 62, 68, 82, 116, 136, 138, 146-7, 217, 219, 221, 233-4, 244, 310
Co-opted members joining views by, 257
Decision as to incidence of sewer cleansing required from, 227
Exemption from serving on, x., 89 *et passim*
Extensions of time granted to, 5, 184
Functions of, ix.-x.
Petition on behalf of landholders by, 162-3
Postponement of presentments owing to small attendance of, 310
Presentments by, traversed, x., 136
Recommendations by, 124-5, 135
Redon v. Cocken, case argued before, 183-4
Release by Court, of, 268
Returns and surveys by, 203-5, 268, 309
Sheriff's failure to summon, 3
Special presentments, reports and inquiries by, ix., 181, 242, 278, 281, 283
Jury—*cont.*
Views undertaken by, ix., 184, 255-7, 330
Jurye (Jurey) Thomas, 151, 160-1
Jurye, William, 242, 254, 267

Kellinge, Edmund, 296
Kempe, Robert (Juror), 140 . . . 203
Kempsalle (Kempshalle), Thomas, 242, 254, 267
Kenington (Kennyngton, Kedington, Keddington) Common, 178, 225, 253
Kent Street, 140, 250, 257
Kerbye, Henry, 240
Kiffer, —, 177
King, Richard, 187, 311, *see also* Kinge
Kinge (Kynge), Arnold (Antonius), 5, 17, 244
Kinge (King), Elizabeth (widow), 204, 218, 286
Kinge (King, Kynge), John, 2 . . . 267; 242, 268, 283, 296, 298, 300
Kinge, Richard, 113 . . . 311; 220, 234, 296
Kinge, Sir Thomas (parson of Clapham), 58
Kinge, William, 291
Kingesman (Kynsmanne), John, 31, 61
King's Bench, *see* Queen's Bench
King's Head, Rotherhithe, 235
Kinges Head Inn, Southwark, 76
Kitchin(e) (Kitchyn, Kichin), John, 113 . . . 251; 66
Kneller, Thos., 323
Knepe, Henry, 33, 253, 265
Knepe (Knepp), Roberte, 113 . . . 311; 219, 220, 234, 244
Knight(e) (Knyght(e)), Henry, 2 . . . 113; 29, 53, 131
Knottisfilde Close, 123
Knowles, Mr. (Marshal of the Queen's Bench), 317
Kyrkyè, Henry, 293

Labourers, Payment of wage arrears to, 27-9
Lady Acre, 52, 67, 102, 204, 297
Lady Croft, 21, 122-3, 172, 250
Lambeth and South Lambeth—
Archbishop's palace and wharf, 8 *et passim*
Assessment and survey of land in, 113, 115, 117-8, 204-5, 297, 305, 307
Bridges (stone) 50, (wooden) 149, 150
Controversies as to sewer repair, *see* Heathes wall and sluices
Cross at, 155, 183
Princes Lordship of, presented, 225
Stangate, 8

Lambeth and South Lambeth—*cont*
Township, 149
See also Highways
Lambeth filde, 117
Lambeth-lane (Lene), 47, 183
Lambeth Marsh, 263, 276, 279-80, 313
Lancaster (Lankest), Lawrence, 261, 268
Lane, Edmund, 176
Lane, Richard, 208
Lanes, *see* Highways
Langome, Mr., 20
Lasier House, 274
Laughton (Lawghtone), Cristofer, 32
Lawade, William, 294
Lawnde, John, 275
Lawnde, William, 222, 294, 322
Lay Croft, 264
Laye Meadow, Peckham, 130
Leache (Leeche, Leetche), John, 2 . . . 254; 19-20, 97, 98, 151, 152, 156, 184, 242, 244-5, 280-3, 300, 303
Lee (Le), Francis (Frances. Fraunces, Frauncis), 66, 71, 74, 76, 79, 84, 89, 202, 206, 211, 222, 235, 293, 294, 314, 321, 322, 329-30
Lee's mill, *see* Mills
Leechmore, *see* Lotchmore
Legg, Wm., 91
Letters—
Bishop of Winchester's, 186-7
Lord Burleigh's, 268-70
Lord Mountague's, 184-5
Levell, George, 330
Levenson, Widdow, 212
Levesye (Levesey, Lewesye, Lewesey, Lewsey, Lewese), Robert, 137 . . . 330; 310
Levesye, Thomas, 165 *et passim*
Levy of sewer rate, *see* Rates
Lewees, David, 292
Lewes, Thomas, 261, 275, 299
Lewes, Walter, 30 . . . 330; 290
Liffe (Life), Richard, 238, 252, 253
Limehouse, 159
Linger (Lynger), Hugh, 161 . . . 311; 15-16, 17, 220
Lock Bridge, 169, 172, 248, 274, 316
Locks, removal in cases of distraint sanctioned, 105-6, 109-10
London, Lord Mayor of, Letter addressed to, 184, *see also names of Mayors*
Long Furlong Close, 237
Long(e) Land(e)s, Battersea, 204, 296
Long Lane, 256, 291, 317
Long Mead, 148
Long Poole, 34
Long Poole Lane, Mitcham and Murdon, 120
Longe (Long), Anthony, 2 . . . 318, 80-1, 83, 90, 91, 95, 104, 116-7, 144, 164-6, 181-2, 209, 217-8, 233, 244, 262, 302-3, 305-6, 330
Longe, Thomas, 261
Longham, Mr., 301
Loo, Anthony, 239, 265
Loo, Chaptyn, 261
Loo, Symon, 291
Lord Treasurer, Intervention in sewer dispute of, 268-70
Lotchmore (Loche Moore, Leechmore), Battersea, 204, 218, 286, 297
Lothebury, 75
Lovell, Gregory, 102, 121, 237
Lovelle, John, 28-9
Lowe, Simon, 260
Lowes, Thomas, 239
Lucas, John, 95
Lucas, Richard, 84
Lucas, Widdow, 223
Lucke, Thomas, *alias* Awdley, 236, 295, 296, 314, 326
Luke, Thomas, 128, 141, 162
Lydgarde (Lidgearde, Legard(e), Ligardes, Lydgeard(e), Ligeart, Ligerd, Lidger, Ligger, Ledger), William, 7, 64, 76, 99, 114, 116, 154, 159, 170, 249, 275, 291, 301, 307, 317
Lyghte, Brian, 294
Lyme cille, Horsadowne, 6
Lyme Kyll Sluce, 294

Mabson, William, 238, 252
Mabsone, Thomas, 31
Macham, Mr., 206, 207
Machell(e) (Michaelle), John, 169-170, 190
Mahollande, Richard, 212
Makendene (Makenter), Thomas, Vicar of Deptford, 20, 245
Mannfeld, William, heirs, 118
Mannynge, Henry, 37, 61
Mannynge (Maninge), Widow, 50, 60, 91
Markes fielde, 292
Marler(e) (Marlette), James, 4 . . . 46; 23-4, 67, 117
Marsh Lane, 19
Marsh Wall, Rotherhithe, 326
Marshalle, Walter, 31-2
Marshe, Peter, 289
Marshes—
Battersea marsh land, 297-8
Cuckoulde(s) Haven or Brente Marshe, 236, 293, 314
Figges Marsh, 251, 253
Hassardes Marshe, 47
Lambeth Marsh, 263, 276, 279-80, 313

Marshes—*cont.*
Romney(e) (Ronny, Romny) Marsh, iii., 27, 41, 107
Stowedge Marsh, *see that title*
Martales, James, 225
Marten Bridge, *see* Mertyn Bridge
Martin(e) (Mertine, Mertin, Martyn), Nicholas, 118, 129, 142, 145, 162, 172, 173, 211
Martyn, *see* Merton
Master, Edward, 322
Mathewe, John, 261
Matkyn, *see* Watkyn
Mawe, Agnes (Widdow), 321
Maw(e), Joane (Widdow of Simon Maw), 56, 74, 85-6, 172, 250, 264, 275, 292, 317
Maw(e), Symon, 6
Maye, Richard, 204, 218, 285, 297
Maynforde, Stephen, 291
Maze (Mace, Masse), The, 167, 195
Meade Lane, 83-4
Mechcer, —, 288
Merchant (Adventurers), 292, 295
Meres, Christofer, 322
Meres (Morres), Walter, 75, 79, 85, 88, 95
Merricke, George, 278, 292, 296
Merton (Martyn, Marten, Marton, Mertyn, Murden) Abbey, 252
Proportional share in repair of Martyn Bridge, 311-2
Stone wall of, 121
Merton (Martone, Martyn, Murdene) bridge, 35, 102, 122, 220, 311-2
Mertyn (Marten, Mertin(e) Bridge, Lambeth, 47, 57, 59-60, 81, 225
Micham Mill, 120
Middle Mill, 10
Middleton (Middelton, Midelton, Myddelton), John, 83 . . . 185
Midleton (Mydleton), Raffe (Raphe), 257, 290
Miles (John), 140 . . . 223; 220
Miles (Milles), Richard, 232 . . . 309; 242, 311
Miles (Myles, Milles, Mylles), Robert, 3 . . . 318; 23, 70, 91, 246
Miles (Milles), Serjeant Thomas, 118, 138, 249, 264, 275, 290, 292, 317
Millar, Walter, 212
Millers Close, 181
Millers Croft, 103
Milles,—193, *see also* Myles
Mills—
Allen's, *see* Rotherhithe *below*.
Arnold's, *see* St. Mary Magdalens *below*
Battlebridge, 326
Cassalton Brasyll, 52
Mills—*cont.*
Deptford Flood or Tide, 161, 242, 254, 271
Harper's, *see* St. Olaves *below*
Heathe's, *see* St. Olaves *below*
Hogg's, *see* Rotherhithe *below*
Lee's, *see* Rotherhithe *below*
Linger's mill pende, *see* Wimbledon *below*
Micham, 120
Middle Mill, *see* Wandsworth *below*
Nethermost Mill, *see* Wandsworth *below*
Rotherhithe—
Allen's gunpowder, 71, 79
Hogg's gunpowder, 55
Lee's gunpowder, 55, 66, 71, 74, 76, 79, 84, 235, 322, 329
St. John's, *see* St. Olaves *below*
St. Mary Magdalens—
Arnold's or St, Saviour's, 6, 24, 26, 44-5, 52-3, 74, 77, 85, 104, 111, 114, 168, 301, 303, 306, 308, 320, 329, 331-2
Wolman's gunpowder, 55, 64, 315
St. Olaves—
Harper's, 211
Heathe's, 277, 319
St. John's, 73, 277, 319
Wilson's, 54, 64
St. Saviour's, *see* St. Mary Magdalens *above*
Smythe's, *see* Wandsworth *below*
Upper Mill, *see* Wandsworth *below*
Wandsworth—
Brasalle Mill, 10
Middle Mill, 10
Nethermost or S. Smythe's, 9
Upper Mill, 92
Smythe's, Walter, 12
Wimbledon, Linger's millpende, 15
Wilson's, *see* St. Olaves *above*
Wolman's, *see* St. Mary Magdalens *above*
Mitcham (Mytcham, Micham)—
Mill, 120
Presented, 121, 252-3, 311-2
Waste ground of, 121, 122
Mitigation Courts, *see* Fines and Amercements
Monjoye, Lord, 241
Mordaunt(e) (Mordante), Lady Johanne, 119, 121, 122, 251, 252
Mordaunt, Lord John, 51
Mores, The, 202
Morrant(e) (Murraunte, Morrente, Moriaunte, Murrant(e), William, 113 . . . 311, 72, 75, 100, 136, 138, 150, 220, 234, 261, 298
Morrar (Morer), William, 288, 323

Morton, John, 212
Mote (Mott, Moote, Mootte), Robert, 1 . . . 71
Mountague, Anthony, Viscount, 46-7, 48, 57, 60, 81, 91, 95, 184-5, 204, 218, 224, 285, 291, 297
Mountague House, S. Mary Overeye, Letter dated from, 185
Mouse, Richard, 191, 197, 202, 215
Murden to Rasebury (Ravensbury) highway, 34
Murdene Mylle Bridge, 35, *see also* Merton bridge
Muschamp(e), Francis, 3 . . . 318; 21-2, 82, 103, 123, 124, 125, 130, 142, 145, 162, 165, 181, 184, 260, 262, 298, 299, 309
Muschamp(e), John, 33, 120, 252
Muschamp(e), Thomas, 103, 123, 125, 127, 130, 162, 180-1, 260, 298
Myles, Roger, 322, *see also* Miles

Neate Meade (Wimbledon), 15
Neate Meade Bridge, 15, 16
Neckercher, *see* Devell(e)'s Neckercher
Nelson(e), William, 84, 323
Nethersole, Robert, 257-8, 260
Netleton, William, 316
Netlingham (Netlyngham), William, 38, 261, *see also* Nettlyngham
Nettles, Richard, 275
Nettles (Netles, Nettels, Netteles, Nettes), William, 169, 171, 189, 249, 275, 291
Nettlyngham, Widow, 298
Nevell, Stephen, 276, 288, 313
New fylde, Clapham, 46
New Meade, Battersea, 204, 297
Newgate gaol, delivery at, 53
Newington—
  Assessment and presentment of, 113, 115, 118, 247, 274
  Bridge, 263, 277, 316
  Parson of, 118, 289
  Repair of bridge assigned to, 258
  Representation on jury view of, 257
Newington Buttes, 246, 274
Newington Gardens, 118
Newman, Raphe, 222
Newse, Clement, 261
Newton, Thomas, 222, 287
Nokes, John, 230
Nookes, Robert, 321
North filde, 162
Norton (Nortonne), Alice (widow), 88-9, 224
Norton, Elizabeth (widow), 64, 155, 158, 159, 225
Norton, Thomas, 276, 289, 290, 313

Ode (Odde, Olde) (Raphe, Raffe), 24, 91, 95, 225-6, 257, 261, 298, 310, 311
Ode (Oode), Thomas, 257, 261, 300
Officers—
  Appointment of special, 260
  Number and duties of, viii.-ix.
  Remuneration of, 147, 302, 308-9
  Retention by new commission of, 112
  Statement of accounts rendered by, 301-8
  Supplementary levy to pay fees of, 308-9
  See also Bailiff, Clerk, Collector, Expenditor
Offley (Offlye, Offly), Sir Thomas, 1 . . . 310; 41, 77, 80, 90, 273, 318
Olave's Croft, St. Mary Magdalene, 154
Oliver (Ollyffe, Oliuer(e), Oliff(e), Olaff), Henry, 140 . . . 311; 123, 220, 233, 261, 296
Oliver (Oliuer), John, 18, 19, 20-1, 212
Orders of the Court—
  Issue of, 2, 3, 5, 22-5, 27-8, 40, 44-5, 52-3, 62, 67-70, 77-9, 80-1, 87, 90, 96-7, 103-6, 107-12, 113-5, 136, 146-7, 156, 163-4, 181-2, 186, 191-2, 209, 220, 226, 242, 254-6, 257, 259, 266, 268, 270-1, 280-5, 302, 308-9, 327-9, 330-3
  Suspension of, 44
Osborn(es) Mead, 150, 198, 219, 241, 299-300
Osier (Ossier), Hope (Hopp, Hoope), 66, 71, 74, 76, 79, 84, 211, 235, 314
Oste Speller or minister (Hospitaler?), 167
Otte, Roger, 122
Owdall, William, 298
Owen(e), Edward, 20, 99
Oxemore (Oxe mowre), Battersea, 203, 297

Page, Mr. (postmaker to the Merchant Adventurers), 213, 248, 292, 295
Palmer (Polmer), Lawrence, 47, 150, 183-4, 204, 218, 254-6, 269, 270, 272, 278, 284, 285, 297
Paradise, 294
Parcas, Thomas, 278, 311, 318, 330
Parder, John, 88
Paris or Parish Garden, 7, 312, 327-8, *see also* Upper Ground
Parker, John, 289
Parker, Mathew, 155, 158-9, 183, 193
Parker, Nicholas, 30
Parkhowse, John, 257
Parkynson, Henry, 288
Parratt (Parrott), John, 17-8, 20, 21
Partridge (Partritche, Partrige) ground, Peckham, 128, 129, 141, 142, 199, 219, 292

Patrick(e) (Patracke), Richard, 72, 88, 287
Pattenson(e) (Patenson(e), Pattensonne, Pattynsonne, Patensonne), Brian, 54 . . . 318; 70, 138, 146
Paule or Pawle, Haunce, 183, 288
Pawmer, Richard, 83
Paynes, *see* Fines and Amercements
Peckham—
  Assessment of land and owners in, 298
  Bridge at, *see* Ele bridge
  Bridge House in, 129
  Commene Welle at, 38
  Lord's waste in, 124
  Presentment of, 21, 124, 126-7, 130, 134, 140-1, 145, 162, 180-1, 226, 240
  Representation on jury view of, 257
  Responsibility for bridge maintenance transferred to Camberwell from, 259
  Road, 127
Pecocke, John, 289, 296
Penalties, *see* Fines and Amercements
Penge (Pinge) 209
Perryer, John, 37
Pers, Gylbert, 37
Pers, John, Heirs of, 37
Perse (Perce), William, 222, 230, 232, 243
Peter, Thomas, 240
Petitions, 27-8, 91-2, 160-1, 162-3, 163-4, 164-5, 184
Phenner, William, 288
Phillipps, Thomas, 212
Philpott(e) (Philpot, Philppot, Phillpott, Filpott), John, 56, 66, 69, 77, 86, 91, 154, 167, 171-2, 173, 189, 249, 293, 299
Pickell, Herrynge, *see* Van durant, Peter
Pidgeon, Thos., 271
Pidgeon (Pigion, Pigyon, Pydgyone, Piggen, Pidgeon, Pidgen), William, 4 . . . 267; 138, 146, 242
Pidgett, Richard, 212
Pike, Barbarye (widow), 237, 251
Pike (Pyke), Henry, 2 . . . 311; 136, 137, 161, 181, 183-4, 209, 220, 256, 257-8, 259-260, 261, 298, 310
Pike (Pyke), John, 87 . . . 223; 232, 233, 237
Pinden(e) (Penden, Pynden(e), Pindon), Thomas, 1 . . . 185; 70, 101
Pinder, Richard, 222, *see also* Pynder
Pinfold(e) (Pinfould(e), Pynfoulde, Pynfolde), Richard, 83 . . . 318; 136, 157
Pinkey (Pynckey), Roberte, 209, 217
Plogg(e) (Plodde), William, 226, 261, 299
Pope, Richard, 297
Powder Mills, *see* Mills
Power, John, 91
Power(e) (Pooer, Poor), Stephen, 162, 239, 292
Power(e) (Poore, Pore), Thomas, 1 . . . 185; 23, 70, 77, 85, 95, 128, 133, 141, 145, 162, 239, 299
Powlter, Simond, 84
Powlter(e) (Poulter(e)), Thomas, 1 . . . 45
Pratt, Robert, 279
Pratte (Pratt), Christopher, 94, 293
Pratte, Gabriell, 58
Pratte (Pratt), Raphe, 166 . . . 318; 292
Precepts and Warrants of the Court—
  Issue of, 25-6, 28-9, 41-2, 79, 80, 87-8, 97, 115-117, 135, 144, 182, 213-4, 217-8, 232-3, 242, 244-5, 260, 264, 285-6, 296, 300, 317
  Recall of, 40
Prentyse, Roberte, 292
Prese, William, 235
Presentments—
  Ancient, 49
  Appeal against, 136 *et passim*
  Book for recording, purchased, 302
  Enforcement of, 156, *see also* Distraint
  Insufficiency of notice for execution of, 137-8
  Postponement of, 40, 43, 111, 310
  Respite granted for completion of, 186
  Survey of, 97
Prest—
  Church Marsh wall repaired by means of, 280-1
  Collection of assessment as, 44-5
  Return of moneys levied as, 281-3
Preston, Jeffery, 182
Prettye, William, 240
Princes Mead, Lambeth, 263, 276-7, 288, 313-4, 326-8
Princes Meadowe, St. Saviour's, 7
Process De Bene Esse, Issue of, 256
Provis (Probys), George, 4, 17
Provise, John, 152
Provise, William, 161
Puplet, John, 251
Puppes Bridge, 102
Putney(e) (Putny) Church: A limit of Sewer Court's jurisdiction, 1
Pyckles ground, Wimbledon, 16
Pye (Pie), Gamelyon or Gamelian, 264, 275, 292, 294, 317, 320
Pye, William, 291
Pynder, Roffe, 213
Pynder, Thomas, 208, *see also* Pinder
Pynnere, Thomas, 33

Queen's Bench—
  Garden belonging to Marshal of, 188
  Marshal of, 243, 317, *see also* Trussell, Verney
Queen's Highway, 49, 170, 191
Queens Lees or Lease, 99, 152, 300

Quinby(e) (Quynbye, Quinbey, Quinbie, Quincke), *alias* Allen, Thomas, 129. 142, 145, 162, 195, 215, 236, 294, 295
Quinch (Quinstre, Quenche) Tree Close, 167, 196, 317
Quorum, Court's decision concerning number forming, 106

Randall, Ellys, 24
Randolle, Johnson, 96
Randolph(e) (Randulphe, Randulfe, Randall), Bernard att, 1 . . . 330; 39, 41, 69, 70, 77, 90, 95, 103, 273, 308, 309, 310, 318
Raseburye (Rasberie), 34, 120-1
Rates—
  Levy of sewer rate: ordinary, *passim*, supplementary and voluntary, 182, 308-9
  Provision for difficult cases of raising, 104-6, 108-9
Ratlyffe, Richard, 296
Raven (Rauen) Nicholas, 72, 75-6, 88, 287
Raven, Thomas, 88
Ravensborne (Ravensbourne), 1, *et passim*
Rawmore, Battersea, 297
Redderith, *see* Rotherhithe
Rede, Robert, 62
Redmaine, John, 86
Redmore, John, 235, 293, 295, 314, 315, 316
Redmore (Radmore), William, 100, 206-7, 212-3, 217, 275
Reinould, John, 140
Rent, diversion for marsh wall repairs of, 280-3
Reyley, John, 290
Reyley, Richard. 166, 293
Reynoldes, John, 222
Rice, William, 274
Richarde, —, 296
Richardson, John, 212
Richardson, William, 99, 101, 168, 170-1
Ries Close, Wandsworth, 12
Rither, Richard, 288
Roads, *see* Highways
Robertes (Robtes), Sislye (widow), 94, 101
Robertes, John, 69
Robinson (Robynson(e), Robenson, Robynsonn(e), Robert, 4 . . . 316; 70, 211n, 212, 292
Robynson, William, 249, 275, 317
Robynsonne, John, 212
Rochester, Lord of, 95
Rocke Senior, 149
Rockes, John, 138
Rocket (Rockett), Gilbert, 2 . . . 45; 88, 95, 287, 288, 323
Roife, William, 118
Rolfe, John, 196
Rombold, —, 28-9
Romney(Ronny, Romny) Marsh, References to custom of, iii., 27, 41, 107
Romsey, John, 261
Rookes, John, 146, 151
Roper, William, 204, 218, 286
Rotherhithe (Rodrithe, Redderith)—
  Landing place in, 85
  Mills of, 55, 66, 71, 74, 76, 79, 84, 235, 322, 329
  Queen's Manor of, 235
Rowkes, John, 24
Rowlande, Widdow, 322
Rowlandsonne, Walter, 212
Rownde Mead, Wandsworth, 12
Roydon(e) (Roiden, Roydene, Roidon, Royden, Ridone), Elizabeth (widow), 101-2, 148, 149, 183-4, 203-4, 218, 254-6, 265, 268-70, 270-1, 278, 283-4, 285, 296-7
Roydon(e) (Roiden, Raydon, Reydon), Humfrey, 3 . . . 93
Rundell(e) (Runder), Robert, 164, 204, 218, 285, 297
Russell, Anthony, 182
Russell(e), John, 33, 88, 131, 238, 240-1, 252, 253
Russell, Sir Thomas, 133
Rutland(e) (Butlande), Nicholas, 14, 16, 17, 102, 122, 237, 251, 252
Rylyghe, Mr., 256

Saint Bartholomewes (Bartholmewes), Masters of, 248, 274
St. John, Lord, 77, 85, 88, 94
St. John, Mrs., 92
St. John(e) (Sent John), Oliver, 1 . . . 73; 36, 37, 48-9, 60, 68, 91, 95
St. John's Mill, 73, 277, 319
St. Mary Magdalens (Mawdlens, Mawdlyns), Bermondsey parish, Annoyance in, 85
  Mills in, 6, 24, 26, 44, 52, 53, 55, 64, 74, 77, 85, 104, 111, 114, 168, 301 303, 306, 308, 315, 320, 329, 331-2
  See also Bermondsey
St. Mary Overye—
  Church used as Sewer Court House, 54
  Lord Mountague's house at, 185
St. Mildredes, Breadstreet, assessment of Churchwardens of, 288
St. Olaves (Olyffes)—
  Churchwardens of, 277, 292
  Mills in, 54, 64, 73, 211, 277, 319
  Nuisance in, 85
St. Saviour's, assessment of Churchwardens of, 287
St. Saviour's Dock, 55, 64, 65, 73

St. Saviour's mill, *see* Mills
St. Thomas a Wateringes (Waterins, Watheringes, Watringes, Waterynges) ix., 100, 114, 134, 136, 144, 146, 206, 249, 254, 257-9, 260, 268, 275, 315
St. Thomas a Wateringes highway, 99
St. Thomas's Hospital, Masters of, presented and amerced, 65, 76, 191, 196-7, 202, 207, 214, 216
Salaries, *see* Officers
Salforde, Thomas, 263
Sallbe (Shalbe), 166
Sampson, John, 147
Sampson(e), Richard, 83 . . . 185
Sampsons Orchard, 226
Samuelle, Edwarde, 183
Sanderes, William, 1
Sandes, —, 272
Sare, Edward (bailiff), 81
Sare, Edward (Juror), 3, 4, 8
Sarsan's (Sarsen's) Heade Inn, Lambeth, 36, 58
Saunders, John, 235
Savage, George, 150
Savadge, Jerome, 247, 257, 316
Savadge, John, 274
Savadge (Savage), Roberte, 219, 220n, 299
Savadge (Savage) Roger, 223 . . . 311; 220, 259, 260, 261
Savayne, George, 212
Savoy, Lord Burleigh's house near, 270
Sawyer (Sawer), Henry, 291
Sayle, John, 212
Scoles, Edmonde, 257
Scott, Acton (Actune), 126, 145, 238, 260
Scott, Austin, 140
Scott, Bartholomew (Bartilmewe), 126, 132, 140, 143, 145, 146, 294-5
Scott, Dorothy (widow), 238-9, 300
Scott, Edgar (Edger), 126, 140, 145, 260, 294-5
Scott (Skott), Edward, 1 . . . 137; 22, 62, 90, 118, 126, 128, 132-3, 140, 141, 143, 145-6, 150, 162
Scott (Skotte), Henry, 275, 291
Scott(e) (Skot), John, 74, 171, 180
Scott, John, Heirs and successors of, 126, 127, 128, 141, 162, 180
Scott (Skot), Richard, 83 . . . 158; 75, 88, 287
Scott(e), William, 123, 126, 140, 150, 168, 198, 219, 225-6, 257, 260, 286, 294-5, 298-9, 316
Scrogges, William, 279 . . . 318; 247-8, 274, 290, 295, 298
Sculles (Slulles), Edmond, x., 89, 90, 95
Selby(e), John, 279, 312, 316, 318
Sempitore, John Baptiste, *see* Baptiste de Sempitore
Seuerall book, Preparation by jurors of, ordered, 268
Severalty of sewers disallowed, 201, 231
Sewelle, Humfrey, 293
Sewer bridges, Instructions concerning, 135
Sewer Commissions, *see* Commission of Sewers
Sewers Act, 13 Eliz. cap. 9, 273
Sextens Wall, 320
Shape, Richard, 183
Sharpe, Richard, 288
Shepehouse Close, Wallington, 31
Sheppard(e) (Shepperd(e)), Thomas, 158 . . . 318; 67, 154, 189, 227, 256-7, 258-9, 260, 292, 316, 329-330
Shepperd, William, 226-7
Shepster, Henry, 37-8
Sheres, —, 325
Sheriff, Precept to summon jury not returned by, 3
Sheringdales, Wandsworth, 9, 181
Sherwoode (Sherewoode), Thomas, 257-8
Shurlocke, Robert, 30-1
Silverthorpe, Andrewe, 261
Silvertopp, Bartholomewe, 238
Simonde, Simonde, 212
Simondes, John, 216
Simondes, Thos., 201, 228-9
Simpson, Richard, 13-14
Skrevener, John, 212
Skrevener, William, 212
Slecher, George, 167
Slede, Henry, 196
Sluices, *see* Alison, Bore's Head or Vine, Duffieldes, Earles, Heathes Wall, Thames Wall, White Wall.
Smith, Dorothie (widow), 183
Smith (Smithe), John, 82, 83, 96
Smith(e), Thomas (of Mitcham), 120
Smithes gate, 103
Smithes Lane, 103
Smythe, Humfrie, 212
Smyth(e) (Smith), Steven, 9, 66
Smyth, Thomas (of Feversham), 18
Smyth(e), Walter, Heirs of, 9, 10, 11, 12
Smythe, William, 37, 212
Smythe, —, Remarriage of widow of, 186
Smythfeelde, East, 305
Snack, Widow, 236
Soden, John (potticarye), 240
Somelle, John, 167
Somer, Howell, 83, 84
Sommer Hedge, 58
Soone, John, 242
Sotherton, John, 204, 218, 286, 296
Southcott (Suthcot, Suthcott), Mr. Justice, 47, 60, 91, 95
Southfilde (Southfylde) Meade, 33, 119

South Lambeth, *see* Lambeth
South Lambeth ditch, *see* Winterborne Sewer
South Meade, Wimbledon, 13, 14, 15
South Strete Lane, Sowstreete, Peckham, 38, 226
Southwark—
  Bishop of Winchester's house at, 187
  Church of St. Mary Overey's used for Sewer Sessions, 54
  Court House, 135, 144, 182, 218, 245, 287 *et passim*
  Diat in, 96
  Jury's remissness in presenting defaults in, 96-7
  Representation in Sewer Court of, 1, 3, 4, 158,
  See also St. Olave's; St. Saviour's
Soyle, John, 212
Sparke, John, 134
Spencer, Adame (Amdam), 257, 258
Spytle Meade, Deptford, 20
Stable Meadow, Peckham, 134
Stacke, Christopher, *see* Stuck
Stafford, William, 222
Stanbridge (Stanbrydge), John (Juror), 2, 4, 17
Standes, John, 321
Stangate (Standgate), Lambeth—
  Archbishop's wharf at, 325
  Bars and rail at, 155, 158, 159, 276
  References to, 208, 263
Stapleground, Peckham, 128, 129, 141-2
Statute-book, Purchase of, 302
Stede (Steede), Henry, 72, 88, 288
Stegges, Randulf, 261
Stele Hawes Meadow, 34, 35, 120
Sterne (Stearne), John, 148, 204, 285, 297
Sterne, William, 289
Stevens, Peter (of the Sarsan's Head), 36, 58
Stewarde, James, 212
Stewkley, Christopher, 298
Stile, John, 88
Stile, William, 84
Stithnies, 120
Stockede, —, 50
Stockewell—
  Charge for new sewer resisted by landholders in, 184-5
  Highway to Lambeth, 48, to Marten Bridge, 225
Stockwell(e) Cross, 47, 57, 81
Stockwell Mead, 204, 218, 285
Stone, John, 254, 267
Stone, Thomas, 288
Stonely, Richard, 152
Store, Wife of, 36
Stowedge (Stoage, Stoudge, Stoug) or Church Marsh, Deptford—
  Custom of, enforced, 280-2
  Landholders in, 19, *et passim*
  Reservation of rent of lands in, 280-3
  Sluice laid in, 152, 156
  Walls of, xi., 18, 244-5, 267, 278, 280-3
Strangman (Stragman), John, 248, 250, 275, 291
Streene, John, 218
Street(e) (Strete), Ground in Eastbrooke, 275, 295, 316
Stretham Common, 174
Stretham Mead, 174, 176
Stretham Township as appurtenant to Fauxhall Manor, 174, 176
Stringefelow(e), Raphe, 88
Stubbes, Nicholas, 100
Stuck (Stacke), Christopher, 150, 299
Stuckye, —, 72
Stukley, Christopher, 299
Sumerton, John, 212
Survey, Order for, 113, 203
Surveyors, Appointment of, viii., 67, 260
Swan Inn, 118
Swann(e), Margret, 179
Swanne (Swane, Swayne), Thomas, 36, 49-50, 60-1, 95
Swannes Neste Island, Wallyngton, 31
Swayne, George, 212
Swifte, Richard, 293
Swynnertone, John, 28-9
Symondes, Thomas, 317

Tallman, Walter, 212
Tattel, Richard, 298
Tayler, Richard, 321
Taylor (Taylour), John, 263, 277, 289
Taylor (Taylour), Robert, 171-2, 189, 249, 275, 292, 317
Taylor (Teylor, Tailor, Tayler, Taylour), Thomas (Surveyor of Bridges and Commissioner), 1 . . . 330; 39, 41, 52, 62, 67, 70, 77, 80, 82, 90, 96-7, 103, 118, 165, 181, 184, 191-3, 273, 301-2, 306, 308-310
Taylor, William, 183
Tegg(e), John, 238, 252
Tegge, William, 224
Tele, James, 261
Tewson(e), Katheryne, 20, 99, 152
Tewson (Tusonne, Tuson), William, 206-7, 213, 231, 275, 295
Thacher, —, 289
Thackwell, Elizabeth, 222
Thames, Flooding of, 328-9
Thames Wall—
  Ballast men forbidden to disturb, 213, 227

Thames Wall—*cont.*
Cattle prohibited from feeding on, 52, 332
Enquiry into ownership of, 53
Lands outside circuit of, 297
Repair of—
Appeal against rate levied for, 67
Assessment for, 25-7, 301-3
Controversy concerning, 24-5, 44-5, 69, 111, 329, 331-2
Distress issued on account of, 114
Expenditure on, 79-80, 303, 306-9
Orders and precepts concerning, 25-7, 327
Presentments for, 59, 77, 85, 87, 314
References to, 263, 280, 319
Thames Wall Sluice, Lambeth, 312
Theballe, James, 94
Thomas, Henry, 1 . . . 234; 70, 127, 138, 141, 145, 146
Thomas, Thomas, 1 . . . 229; 70, 138, 146, 212, 233, 234
Thomas, —, 212
Thompson, George, 9
Thompson (Thompyson), Henry, 247, 274, 290, *see also* Tompson
Thorneton, Robert, 1 . . . 64
Throtl (Troughte, Throagh) ground, Peckham, 128, 141
Timber. Expenditure on, 305
Toles (Tothe), Widow, 228
Tomlyn, Stephen, 293
Tompson, Richard, 1, 3, 4, 5, *see also* Thompson
Tooting to Merton Abbey highway, 252
Tothe, *see* Toles
Tower wharf, 74
Towson, William, 315
Trappes, Robert, 160, 190, 315
Trappes, Mr., Heirs of, 295, 315
Travelling expenses, allowance to Court officials for, 147
Traverse, Instances of, 255-6, 265
Trawson, Leonard, 290
Treasury, Lord Burleigh's letter from, 268
Trente, Richard, 128, 141, 162, 198, 199, 219, 253, 286, 299
Treue (Treeue, Trwe, Tryue, Triue, Trent), John, 54 . . . 318; 233, 287, 318
Treue, Lewes, 292
Trewssar, Peter, 212
Trinity House, Deptford, Master of, 18, 245, 300
Troughte, *see* Throtl
Trussell(e) (Trushelle), Robert, Marshal of the King's Bench, 186, 201, 231, 243, 257, 266
Tucke, Thomas, 212
Tulle, John, 222
Turke, Brydget (widow), 296
Tusonne, *see* Tewson
Tutlye, Robert, 212
Twelve Acre Ground, Battersea, 101
Twilbe Acre Ground, Deptford, 152
Twyngynge, 252
Tyten, William, 324

Udall (Vuedale, Vdall(e), Vdale), William, 150, 162, 198, 219, 239, 253, 299
Heirs of, 128, 141, 145
Udall's (Vdall's) Lane, 128
Ungelle, William, 241
Union, Henry, 11
Upper Ground (Paris Garden), 7, 196, 208, 291, 312, 327

Vady(e) (Vadie, Vade), Robert, 113 . . . 223; 10, 66, 259-260
Vandurant (Van Durynge), Peter, *alias* Pickell Herrynge, 6, 55-6, 64, 98, 139, 154, 160, 292
Vause or Vanse (Vasse ?), Anthony, 113 . . 203; 138, 155, 164, 278, 289
Vauxhall, *see* Fawkes Halle
Vdall, *see* Udall
Verney(e) (Verny, Varney), Mr., Marshal of the Queen's Bench, 166, 188, 201, 214, 231
Vestry, Thomas, 157
Vicarage Close, Camberwell, 238
Views—
Commissioners', x., 165, 184, 255, 283, 327
Jury's, ix., 184, 255-7, 330
Vindson, William, 212
Vine Inn, 287
Vine Sluice, *see* Bores Head
Viner, Henry, 61, *see also* Vynor
Violet (Violett), Humfrey, 242, 254, 267
Violett, John, 57
Vuedall, William, *see* Udall
Vynor, Mr., 92, *see also* Viner

Wacke, John, 212
Wade, Peter, 201
Wages, Precept enforcing payment of arrears of, 27-9
Walker, Anthony, 18, 282-3
Walker (Raffe or Raphe), 2 . . . 153; 40, 42, 62-3, 78-9, 82, 110-11, 135, 157, 169, 193
Walker, Richard, 3
Walles (Walleys), John, 13
Walles Rolle (Thames), 87
Wallinottree Meadow, 121
Walreve, *see* Bailiff

Walworth (Wallworthe)—
Bridge, 132, 143
Highway through, 241
Representation on jury view of, 257
Walworth Common, Camberwell, 132, 143 238-9
Walworth Common sewer, 132
Wandsworth— Wandle, Savenay
Bridges, 10
Mills, 9, 10, 12, 92 see Bigge.
River of, 92
Waste ground in, 92
Warbush, John, 208
Wardalles (Wardoll's) ground, 21, 152
Warde, George, 257
Warde, Thomas, 290, 293
Warner (Wernere), Richard, 2 . . . 151 ; 138, 146
Warner, Roberte, 124, 125, 261, 299
Warrants, *see* Precepts and Warrants
Warres Close, Clapham, 46
Wash Lane, 125, 161, 180
Wash Lane Bridge, 127
Washway, 22, 177, 253
Watersyde close, Casselton, 32
Watkyn, *alias* Matkyn, Roberte, 276-7, 288, 313
Watman(ne), Robert, 91, 177
Wayghte, William, 288-9
Webbe, Thomas, 32-3, 119
Weblen, Wesken, 293
Webster(e), Henry, 20, 261
Webster(e), John, 2, 4, 17
Weddon, John, 288
Wedon Mole, 314
Welche, Mr., 253
Welche, Widow, 253
Welle, Fraunces, 95
Welle, the Commone, Peckham, 38
Wennan, Roberte, 324
Westminster, Abbots of, 49
Westminster, Writ of Certiorari dated from, 272
Westram, John, 212
Westram, Thomas 160, 212
Westwray(e) (Westrey, Westrye, Westetraye), Thomas, 83 . . . 318 ; 138, 147, 233, 278, 295-6, 298
Wever, Mr., 292
Whight, Sir John, 157
Whipp, George, 133
Whitacres, John, 212
White, John, 287
White (Whight), Thomas, 151, 160
White, William, 250, 250n, 291
Whitebrook(e), lands and farmers assessed in, 298-9
White Horse (Whight Hors) House, 134, 144, 146
White Lion Prison, Marshal of, 257
Whitewall, 168, 188
Whitewall (Whitwall, Whitwelle) Sluice—
Owners and lands assessed for, 292-3
Presentments for, 160, 168, 315
Reference to, 64, 65, 93-4, 98, 139
Whitney, Henrye, 237
Whystowe, Edwarde, 288
Wigges, 289
Wildes (The), 264, 332
Wilford, Mr., 92
Wilforde, Richard, 222
Wilford(e), Thomas, 9, 10, 11, 13, 62, *see also* Wylford
Wilkyns, William, 261
Wilkynson, Frances, 261
Willcockes, William, 293

Willes Gate, 264
William, Skrevener (or Skrevener William), 212
Williams (Willyams), Ellis, 83 . . . 262 ; 88, 138, 147, 157, 233, 274
Williams, Henrye, 212
Williams, Péter, 195
Williamson, Richard, 283
Willis, Anthony, 131
Willowes, Richard, 254, 271
Willson, John, 236
Wilson, Edward, 298
Wilson (Willson(e), Wilsonne, Wylson, Willsonne), Henry, 83 . . . 318 ; 222
Wilson (Wylsone, Willson), Miles, 2 . . . 203 ; 92
Wilson(e) (Willson, Wylson), Richard, 6, 54, 64, 139, 154, 159, *see also* Wylson
Wilson (Willson), William, 168, 275, 290, 294, 315, 316, 317,
Wimbledon (Wymbleton)—
Bridge repair assigned to, 311-2
Mill at, 15
Winceley, John, 324
Winchester, —, 318
Winchester (Wynchester), Bishop of, 57, 72, 83, 88, 95, 186-7, 287
Winchester, Marchioness of, 294, 295
Winchester, Marquis of, 190, 195, 214, 215
Winchester House, Letter dated from, 187
Winchester Park, 83
Windemill (Winemill) Close, 132, 143
Windovers, Michell, 325
Wingfilde, Steven, 118
Wingrave (Wyngrove), John, 7, 117, 289
Wintere Bridge, 180
Winter's feilde, 202, 206, 211, 222, 263, 294, 314
Wistowe, Edwarde, 323, 324

Withiebrooke (Withibroke) Meadow, Peckham, 129, 142
Withie Meade, Peckham, 239, 265
Withiwall, *see* Galleywall
Withybrook Bridge, 130
Withye Marshe, *see* Eastbrooke
Woimanne, John, 120
Wolfe, —, 230 n
Wollman, John, 168
Wolman (Wollman), Charles, 55, 64, 73, 292, 319-20
Wolman's Mill, 55, 64, 315
Wolrage-lane, 160
Wolston, John, 293
Wolveacre (Wolvacree, Volvacre) Lane, 20-1, 101, 152, 160, 183
Wood, Robert, 8
Wood, Thomas, 35
Woodcocke, —, 294
Woodcocke, James, 2 . . . 306; 28-9, 42, 110-111
Woodcocke, Kellam, 21
Woodcocke, Raphe, 79
Woodcocke, Samuel, 294
Woode, Anthony, 32
Woode (Wodd, Woodde), John, 113 . . . 311; 220
Woode, Peter, 216, 229, 231, 243, 257
Woode, Richard, 140 . . . 174
Woodward(e) (Woddward(e), Christopher, 3 . . . 188; 70
Woodwarde, John, 290
Worsopp (Worshipp), John, 269, 284
Wraye, —, 272
Wright (Wryghte), Richard, 198, 219
Wrighte, George, 208, 223, 230-1, 233
Wrighte, Roberte, 223
Writ of Certiorari, 272-3
Wylde (Wyle), William, 47, 60
Wylford, Nycholas, 51
Wylson, Richard, 319, *see also* Wilson
Wynterborne ground, 50
Wynterborne (Winterborne) sewer, *alias* South Lambeth ditch, x., 49, 50

Yonge, Walter, 178-9
York, Archbishop of, 11, 61
Young(e) (Yonge), John, 166 . . . 318; 99, 129, 142, 145, 162, 183, 211, 233, 275, 287, 295, 300, 316

LIBRARY 486-112